This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06274606 4

M
OCT. 23 '02

Presented by
the State Board of Health of R. I.,
to the
New York Public Library

TABLE I.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1900.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
Barrington	22	13	9	3	17	2	.....	11	7	1	1	2
Bristol	154	86	68	48	57	31	18	37	22	6	6	3
Warren	185	94	91	26	122	16	21	37	15	13	6	3
BRISTOL COUNTY	361	193	168	77	196	49	39	85	44	20	13	8
Coventry	133	66	67	59	54	9	11	26	23	2	.....	1
East Greenwich	18	9	9	11	5	1	1	17	12	1	1	3
West Greenwich	12	5	7	12	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	713	360	353	171	380	71	91	191	78	61	26	26
KENT COUNTY	876	440	436	253	439	81	103	235	114	64	27	30
Jamestown	15	8	7	9	5	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Little Compton	21	11	10	15	4	1	1	5	2	1	.....	2
Middletown	33	15	18	15	18	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY	599	319	280	230	257	56	56	206	97	49	26	34
New Shoreham	13	7	6	10	2	1	.....	10	9	.....	.....	1
Portsmouth	37	22	15	15	20	1	1	14	13	1	.....	.....
Tiverton	66	34	32	22	30	10	4	18	9	3	6	.....
NEWPORT COUNTY	784	416	368	316	336	70	62	257	133	55	32	37
Burrillville	131	72	59	35	54	16	26	35	18	7	6	4
CENTRAL FALLS	610	295	315	118	363	57	72	161	49	55	30	27
Cranston*	280	143	137	117	126	18	19	66	38	14	9	5
Cumberland	236	120	116	52	130	22	32	60	20	19	10	11
East Providence	252	128	124	122	81	21	28	73	55	5	5	8
Foster	15	11	4	14	.....	.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Glocester	23	8	15	19	3	.....	1	11	11	.....	.....	.....
Johnston	149	85	64	20	106	10	13	12	6	5	1	.....
Lincoln	254	123	131	19	178	23	34	57	11	29	10	7
North Providence	59	30	29	14	33	6	6	6	3	1	1	1
North Smithfield	55	25	30	15	28	7	5	19	9	4	3	3
PAWTUCKET	1,025	502	523	315	462	123	125	418	162	128	59	69
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,503	2,301	2,202	1,362	2,318	411	412	1,900	843	608	230	219
Scituate	56	23	33	44	7	4	1	18	16	2	.....	.....
Smithfield	53	38	15	25	22	3	3	19	9	7	1	2
WOONSOCKET	960	469	491	176	544	122	118	283	87	116	47	33
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	8,661	4,373	4,288	2,467	4,455	843	896	3,148	1,347	1,000	412	389
Charlestown	16	6	10	10	1	2	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Exeter	8	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....	9	8	.....	1	.....
Hopkinton	48	26	22	37	4	6	1	28	24	1	1	2
Narragansett	20	11	9	11	6	1	2	10	8	1	.....	1
North Kingstown	68	33	35	52	5	6	5	26	23	.....	1	2
South Kingstown	74	39	35	63	3	5	3	43	33	2	3	5
Richmond	25	15	10	19	5	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Westerly	143	71	72	75	49	14	5	88	59	13	9	7
WASHINGTON COUNTY	402	203	199	275	73	35	19	211	162	17	15	17

* State institutions not included.

TABLE I.—Continued.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1900.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	Sex.		Nativity.		Ages Given.		Aggregate Age in Years.		Average Age in Years.		Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
21	14	7	17	4	14	7	468	213	33.43	30.43	681	32.43
170	94	76	140	30	94	76	3,573	2,907	38.01	38.25	6,480	38.12
106	47	59	73	33	47	59	1,213	2,336	25.81	39.59	3,549	33.48
297	155	142	230	67	155	142	5,254	5,456	33.89	38.42	10,710	36.06
105	46	59	91	14	46	59	1,538	2,521	33.43	42.73	4,059	38.65
70	34	36	57	13	34	36	1,390	1,584	40.88	44.00	2,974	42.48
18	6	12	17	1	6	12	258	522	43.00	43.50	780	43.33
515	251	264	398	117	249	263	5,648	7,557	22.68	28.73	13,205	25.79
708	337	371	563	145	335	370	8,834	12,184	26.37	32.93	21,018	29.81
19	9	10	17	2	9	10	135	430	15.00	43.00	565	29.74
27	13	14	27	.....	13	14	588	746	45.23	53.28	1,334	49.41
22	9	13	20	2	9	13	217	744	24.11	57.23	961	43.68
423	229	194	341	82	226	193	7,418	8,213	32.82	42.55	15,631	36.95
33	10	23	33	.....	10	23	535	1,309	53.50	56.91	1,844	55.88
34	22	12	30	4	22	12	1,076	561	48.91	46.75	1,637	48.15
52	24	28	41	11	24	28	941	916	39.21	32.71	1,857	35.71
610	316	294	509	101	313	293	10,910	12,919	34.86	44.09	23,829	39.06
111	57	54	76	35	57	54	2,038	2,076	35.75	38.44	4,114	37.06
352	179	173	198	154	179	173	3,886	5,203	21.71	30.07	9,089	25.82
188	98	90	151	37	98	90	3,091	3,197	31.54	35.52	6,288	33.45
154	77	77	97	57	76	75	1,780	1,492	23.42	19.89	3,272	21.67
211	102	109	166	45	102	108	5,953	3,851	38.75	35.66	9,804	37.16
19	11	8	19	.....	11	8	650	440	59.09	55.00	1,090	57.37
32	13	19	28	4	13	19	833	931	64.08	49.00	1,764	55.12
70	35	35	53	17	35	35	1,026	1,201	29.31	34.31	2,227	31.81
148	79	69	98	50	79	69	1,602	1,910	20.28	27.68	3,512	23.73
42	21	21	33	9	21	21	582	626	27.71	29.81	1,208	28.76
39	25	14	27	12	25	14	1,071	470	42.84	33.57	1,541	39.51
792	387	405	527	265	387	405	11,068	14,558	28.60	35.94	25,626	32.36
3,678	1,865	1,813	2,554	1,124	1,865	1,813	57,376	64,046	30.76	35.33	121,422	33.01
69	34	35	63	6	34	35	1,746	1,698	51.35	48.51	3,444	49.91
54	28	26	48	6	28	26	1,174	1,070	41.93	41.15	2,244	41.55
556	253	303	374	182	253	303	5,304	6,853	20.96	22.62	12,157	21.86
6,515	3,264	3,251	4,512	2,003	3,263	3,248	99,180	109,622	30.40	33.75	208,802	32.07
17	6	11	17	.....	6	11	241	723	40.17	65.72	964	56.71
18	7	11	17	1	7	11	480	557	68.57	50.64	1,037	57.61
44	28	16	41	3	28	16	1,395	857	49.82	53.56	2,252	51.18
20	11	9	19	1	11	9	302	317	27.45	35.22	619	30.95
72	33	39	67	5	33	39	1,290	1,950	39.09	50.00	3,240	45.00
99	47	52	90	9	47	52	1,865	2,385	39.68	45.86	4,250	42.92
28	17	11	27	1	17	11	685	591	40.29	53.73	1,276	45.57
141	85	56	111	30	85	56	3,200	2,658	37.65	47.46	5,858	41.55
439	234	205	389	50	234	205	9,458	10,038	40.42	48.96	19,496	44.41

FORTY-EIGHTH REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages, and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE,

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900.

PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.,

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH; COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & SONS, STATE PRINTERS.
1902.

In previous reports the proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to the population has been estimated in various ways. For a few years the estimation was made upon the figures derived from the census taken in a given year, and the same number of population used each year until the next census was available. In other periods an estimate was made upon an arithmetical increase. The present issue, however, gives all estimates in proportion to population by geometrical ratio, and which gives a more rational uniform increase than has been previously observed. This is seen in Table XVI.

Under the class of Zymotic Diseases we have previously had Miasmatic Diseases as Order, or Group, One; and Enthetic Diseases as Order, or Group, Two. As the word Miasmatic is inappropriate at the present day to such diseases as diphtheria, measles, and scarlet fever, and as these are, with many other, dependent upon the introduction into the system of a morbific material, they are, therefore, contagious or infectious. As some controversy is liable to arise as to the preference in use of either of these terms, it has been thought desirable to use the word Communicable, which will include both. In this group have been gathered all diseases acknowledged to be dependent upon the presence of some morbid entity which in some instances has been demonstrated to be due to a micro-organism, while with others it is assumed by analogy to these conditions that they may be due to the same cause.

A more extended explanation of the reclassification of these diseases will be found under Names of Causes of Death, in Appendix A, page 297 of this report.

Respectfully,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page 329.*

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1900, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and nativity of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given 2-5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State 6-7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes, and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents..... 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State..... 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State 10-11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life, in each town and division of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population..... 12-19

TABLE VII. Causes of death and season, in 1900, arranged alphabetically; showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, the number of native born and foreign born, and also the number of native and of foreign percentage for the whole year..... 20-33

TABLE VIII. Causes of death, and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life..... 34-45

TABLE IX. Classification (*Bertillon*) and percentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State..... 46-61

TABLE X. Nosological classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the forty-eight years 1853-1900 62-77
TABLE X. Bertillon 78-93
TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age at death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1900 and for 48 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted 94-105
TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died from each specified cause, during 1900, omitting ages under 20 106-121
TABLE XII. Supplementary 122-124

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS, AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Tables XIII-XVI 127-136
Diagram I. Birth Rates 138-139
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII-XXX 141-158
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI-XLIII 159-173
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV-XLV 174-179
" Ratio of, to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI .. 180
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII-XCII 181-275
Diagram II. Death Rates 196, 197
" III. " " 289
Returns of the Medical Examiners 291-293
Nomenclature of Diseases. Appendix A 301-306
" " (Bertillon) 307-311
Suggestions Concerning Physicians' Certificates of Death 297-300
Laws in Relation to Vital Statistics 313-317
Synopsis of the Law of Marriage 318, 319
Laws in Relation to Divorce 320-322
" " " " Medical Examiners and Coroners 322-327
Index 329

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1900.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										State Institutions.
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January	Males	371	13	17	6	20	47	6	28	175	19	26	14
	Females	362	11	28	8	15	46	9	31	174	16	19	5
	Total	733	24	45	14	35	93	15	59	349	35	45	19
February	Males	382	12	29	4	22	67	14	36	150	18	22	8
	Females	370	10	38	3	12	53	11	34	163	19	25	2
	Total	752	22	67	7	34	120	25	70	313	37	47	10
March	Males	458	11	30	8	18	64	21	38	216	18	21	13
	Females	457	17	35	10	18	68	15	41	198	27	22	6
	Total	915	28	65	18	36	132	36	79	414	45	43	19
April	Males	465	13	46	11	20	58	15	44	195	25	21	17
	Females	523	10	61	19	28	57	17	49	224	28	20	10
	Total	988	23	107	30	48	115	32	93	419	53	41	27
May	Males	342	11	26	5	21	37	11	27	156	15	19	14
	Females	303	9	23	7	20	35	10	30	137	13	11	8
	Total	645	20	49	12	41	72	21	57	293	28	30	22
June	Males	292	8	19	8	17	32	8	22	126	18	17	17
	Females	295	10	27	5	13	27	17	19	135	22	16	4
	Total	587	18	46	13	30	59	25	41	261	40	33	21
July	Males	418	15	31	6	15	56	30	36	166	27	14	22
	Females	405	13	26	13	16	47	14	51	160	49	10	6
	Total	823	28	57	19	31	103	44	87	326	76	24	28

Table V.—DEATHS.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

Months.	Sex.	Whole State.	Divisions of the State.										
			Bristol County.	Kent County	Newport County Towns.	Newport City	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	State Institutions.
August	Males	451	22	45	12	25	54	24	43	155	36	22	13
	Females	378	15	36	6	25	58	18	32	131	33	12	12
	Total	829	37	81	18	50	112	42	75	286	69	34	25
September	Males	336	14	28	7	18	45	15	24	130	20	23	12
	Females	327	11	28	10	12	42	17	31	113	30	24	9
	Total	663	25	56	17	30	87	32	55	243	50	47	21
October	Males	337	14	24	5	28	38	9	32	138	21	14	14
	Females	292	10	21	4	17	38	16	22	112	24	21	7
	Total	629	24	45	9	45	76	25	54	250	45	35	21
November	Males	281	10	23	8	10	32	8	29	115	16	22	8
	Females	300	16	22	8	6	34	14	34	121	23	15	7
	Total	581	26	45	16	16	66	22	63	236	39	37	15
December	Males	340	12	19	7	15	50	18	28	143	20	13	15
	Females	338	10	26	7	12	52	15	31	145	19	10	11
	Total	678	22	45	14	27	102	33	59	288	39	23	26
Whole Year	Males	4,473	155	337	87	229	580	179	387	1,865	253	234	167
	Females	4,350	142	371	100	194	557	173	405	1,813	303	205	87
	Total	8,823	297	708	187	423	1,137	352	792	3,678	556	439	254

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1900.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE	Total Deaths.	Population, 1900.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	Number of each sex.
Barrington	21	1,135	18.5	Males	14
				Females	7
Bristol	170	6,901	24.6	Males	94
				Females	76
Warren	106	5,108	20.7	Males	47
				Females	59
BRISTOL COUNTY	297	13,144	22.6	Males	155
				Females	142
Coventry	105	5,279	19.9	Males	46
				Females	59
East Greenwich	70	2,775	25.2	Males	34
				Females	36
West Greenwich	18	606	29.7	Males	6
				Females	12
Warwick	515	21,316	24.2	Males	251
				Females	264
KENT COUNTY	708	29,976	23.6	Males	337
				Females	371
Jamestown	19	1,498	12.7	Males	9
				Females	10
Little Compton	27	1,132	23.9	Males	13
				Females	14
Middletown	22	1,457	15.1	Males	9
				Females	13
NEWPORT CITY	423	22,034	19.2	Males	229
				Females	194
New Shoreham	33	1,396	23.6	Males	10
				Females	23
Portsmouth	34	2,105	16.1	Males	22
				Females	12

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1900.—Continued.

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
3	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	...
1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	...
19	4	5	2	2	4	....	1	6	5	3	5	16	15	7	....	...
21	4	....	....	1	2	2	1	5	1	3	7	9	9	11	....	...
19	1	4	1	....	3	....	....	1	2	4	3	2	3	3	1	...
10	3	1	2	1	1	....	2	5	4	4	7	10	3	5	1	...
41	7	9	4	2	7	1	1	9	7	7	8	18	21	12	1	...
32	8	1	3	2	3	2	3	10	6	8	15	20	12	16	1	...
15	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	5	2	4	3	5	4	1	...
9	6	1	1	1	1	....	1	4	2	3	5	4	14	6	1	...
7	1	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	2	3	3	5	3	5	....	...
7	2	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	3	5	3	3	5	2	...
1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	...
1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	3	1	1	....	...
83	22	7	7	3	9	7	9	9	11	15	21	18	21	6	1	2
71	16	7	5	3	8	4	6	17	19	17	16	26	27	18	3	1
106	25	9	7	3	13	8	11	12	18	20	28	26	31	16	2	2
88	24	9	6	4	11	7	7	22	24	23	28	36	45	30	6	1
4	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	...
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3	2	....	....	...
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	2	2	....	1	...
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	6	1	....	...
4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	...
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	4	2	1	...
64	9	4	2	3	2	4	8	19	11	16	23	32	23	5	1	3
30	8	3	1	2	7	3	5	18	12	10	15	24	32	21	2	1
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	1	....	...
1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	6	1	7	2	1	...
5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	1	4	4	....	...
2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	....	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1900.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion of Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1900.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each sex.
Tiverton	52	2,977	17.5	Males	24
				Females	28
NEWPORT COUNTY	610	32,599	18.7	Males	316
				Females	294
Burrillville	111	6,317	17.6	Males	57
				Females	54
CENTRAL FALLS	352	18,167	19.4	Males	179
				Females	173
Cranston	188	11,114	16.9	Males	98
				Females	90
Cumberland	154	8,925	17.3	Males	77
				Females	77
East Providence	211	12,138	17.4	Males	102
				Females	109
Foster	19	1,151	16.5	Males	11
				Females	8
Glocester	32	1,462	21.9	Males	13
				Females	19
Johnston	70	4,305	16.3	Males	35
				Females	35
Lincoln	148	8,937	16.6	Males	79
				Females	69
North Providence	42	3,016	13.9	Males	21
				Females	21
North Smithfield	39	2,422	16.1	Males	25
				Females	14
PAWTUCKET	792	39,231	20.2	Males	387
				Females	405
PROVIDENCE CITY	2,678	175,597	20.9	Males	1,865
				Females	1,813

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1900.—Continued.

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	3	3	....	...
10	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	4	4	1	....	...
91	12	5	4	3	3	4	9	22	13	20	35	38	37	15	2	3
49	11	5	2	2	7	4	7	22	17	17	26	34	56	30	4	1
14	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	5	6	7	5	5	7	3	....	...
16	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	4	4	3	8	9	4	....	...
63	21	5	4	1	9	2	2	5	17	12	19	8	8	3	....	...
41	8	5	4	1	8	5	3	17	13	12	25		17	2	1	...
23	6	2	1	2	10	1	2	5	5	4	12	1	10	4	....	...
17	10	5	....	2	4	1	2	3	2	2	11	6	7	8	....	...
20	2	1	....	2	1	4	4	9	6	3	6	5	7	4	2	1
12	5	....	1	1	....	1	2	4	9	6	6	5	11	1	1	2
21	3	2	1	4	1	3	2	6	3	8	15	15	8	10	....	...
22	9	3	3	1	4	1	2	5	7	7	13	10	10	10	1	1
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	4	....	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	1	....	...
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	...
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	...
12	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	3	7	3	....	....	...
7	3	1	....	....	3	...	1	4	1	1	3	5	3	3	....	...
26	13	4	....	2	4	....	..	6	4	3	2	10	5	....	....	...
20	6	3	....	1	1	....	3	4	2	8	9	5	6	....	1	...
3	....	3	....	1	1	....	2	3	3	1	1	....	2	1	....	...
6	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	1	1	1	3	....	...
2	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	3	1	6	4	1	....	...
3	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	...
106	26	9	9	4	15	6	4	24	24	26	41	45	36	8	4	...
98	17	10	6	2	10	3	9	32	25	26	41	49	46	28	3	...
444	111	58	37	20	63	19	36	157	171	179	198	171	139	58	4	...
361	115	34	26	24	44	15	47	179	150	144	183	193	183	98	17	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1900.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion of Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1900.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each sex.
Scituate	69	3,361	20.5	Males	34
				Females	35
Smithfield	54	2,107	25.6	Males	28
				Females	26
WOONSOCKET	556	28,204	19.7	Males	253
				Females	303
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,515	326,454	19.9	Males	3,264
				Females	3,251
Charlestown	17	975	17.4	Males	6
				Females	11
Exeter	18	841	21.3	Males	7
				Females	11
Hopkinton	44	2,602	16.9	Males	28
				Females	16
Narragansett District	20	1,523	13.1	Males	11
				Females	9
North Kingstown	72	4,194	17.2	Males	33
				Females	39
South Kingstown	99	4,972	19.9	Males	47
				Females	52
Richmond	28	1,506	18.6	Males	17
				Females	11
Westerly	141	7,541	18.7	Males	85
				Females	56
WASHINGTON COUNTY	439	24,154	18.2	Males	234
				Females	205
STATE INSTITUTIONS	254	2,229	113.9	Males	167
				Females	87

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1900.—Continued.

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
5	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	3	5	9	4	1	...
8	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	8	7	4	1	...
5	2		1	....			1	1	....	2	2	6	6	1	....	...
5	1		....	....	2		1	3	1	....	2	2	7	2	....	...
103	21	7	4	4	8	6	7	17	10	12	20	15	13	5	1	...
114	11	5	8	8	9	4	7	32	21	14	19	20	17	13	1	...
848	213	92	61	40	5	44	62	243	255	264	331	311	262	109	13	1
734	189	68	49	40	86	32	81	295	239	229	319	348	333	179	27	3
2	....	....	....	....		....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	...
1	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	4	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	1	2	2	....	...
...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	....	2	2	....	...
5	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	3	3	5	6	1	...
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	4	3	1	....	...
2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	...
2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	...
5	3		....	....	....	2	1	3	3	3	2	3	7	....	1	...
4	1		1	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	8	3	9	5	....	...
11	4		....	....	1	....	1	2	2	1	4	10	4	6	....	...
7	2		....	....	1	....	2	6	2	5	7	2	9	6	2	...
3	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	....	...
20	3	1	2	2	1	4	2	6	....	9	6	7	11	11	....	...
6	1	2	....	1	....	1	3	2	3	6	8	8	8	6	1	...
48	12	3	3	2	4	6	8	15	8	14	21	26	35	27	2	...
22	4	4	2	1	1	3	7	14	11	20	30	20	36	27	3	...
4	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	8	25	38	24	31	14	12	3	1
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8	13	17	10	15	13	4	2	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1900.—Continued.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Division of the State.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1900.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each Sex.
BRISTOL COUNTY	297	31,144	22.6	Males	155
				Females	142
KENT COUNTY	708	29,976	23.6	Males	337
				Females	371
NEWPORT COUNTY	610	32,599	18.7	Males	316
				Females	294
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,515	326,454	19.9	Males	3,264
				Females	3,251
WASHINGTON COUNTY	439	24,154	18.2	Males	234
				Females	205
STATE INSTITUTIONS	254	2,229	113.9	Males	167
				Females	87
WHOLE STATE	8,823	428,556	20.6	Males	4,473
				Females	4,350

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1900.—Concluded.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
41	7	9	4	2	7	1	1	9	7	7	8	18	21	12	1	..
32	8	1	3	2	3	2	3	10	6	8	15	20	12	16	1	..
106	25	9	7	3	13	8	11	12	18	20	28	26	31	16	2	2
88	24	9	6	4	11	7	7	22	24	23	28	36	45	30	6	1
91	12	5	4	3	3	4	9	22	13	20	35	38	37	15	2	3
49	11	5	2	2	7	4	7	22	17	17	26	34	56	30	4	1
848	213	92	61	40	115	44	62	243	255	264	331	311	262	109	13	1
734	189	68	49	40	86	32	81	205	239	229	319	348	333	179	27	3
48	12	3	3	2	4	6	8	15	8	14	21	26	35	27	2	..
22	4	4	2	1	1	3	7	14	11	20	30	20	36	27	3	..
4	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	8	25	38	24	31	14	12	3	1
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8	13	17	10	15	13	4	2	..
1138	269	118	79	50	142	65	96	309	326	363	447	450	400	191	23	7
928	236	87	62	49	108	48	107	371	310	314	428	473	495	286	43	5

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each month and in the whole year 1900; also the Number of Native-born and Foreign-born, and also the Number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Abscess, Alveolar	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Abscess of Ear	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Brain	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..		1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	2	5	2	3	4
Kidney	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		1	...	1	...
Leg	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		1	...	1	...
Liver	..	1	1	..			..	..	..	1		..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		3		2	1	1	2
Mastoid	..	..	..	..		1	..	..	..	..		..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1		...	1	...	1
Mouth	..	..	..	..					..	..		..	..		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..		1		1	...	1	...
Neck	..	..	1	..					..	..				1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2		1	1	1	1
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.				1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Pelvis	..	1	..	1	..	..				1				1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	5	...	6
Peritonæum	..	..	..	..	..	..				.				..		.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..				.	1			..		.	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Sub-Phrenic	..	..	1	..	..	..				.				..		.	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Accidents, Asphyxia	4	1	2	2	3	..	2		3	.				..	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	2	2	1	23	6	13	16	21	8
Bicycle	..	..	..	..	..	..			.	.		..	..	..	.	.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Burns and Scalds	..	2	1	..	7	3	1	1	1	2		2	..	4	1	.	..	1		2	..	2	2	..	23	10	7	26	14	19
Drowning	6	2	1	..	3	1	2		3	1	12	..	11	1	10	2	2	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	38	26	18	46	54	10
Electric Car	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	.	.	6	..	4	1	1	.	..	2		..	1	..	..	..	13	6	9	10	15	4

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Accidents, Elevator	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...
Falls	2	1	5	4	5	1	4	2	4	1	1	4	5	1	3	4	6	..	4	1	7	2	2	3	35	37	22	50	48	24
Firearms	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	4	...
Insolation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	4	9	8	5
Lightning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Machinery	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	5	2	1	6	7	...
Poison	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	8	6	3	11	7	7
Lead	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Railroad	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	5	..	3	..	5	..	1	..	19	7	10	16	25	1
Various	1	..	2	..	4	..	5	1	4	..	5	1	6	..	4	..	2	..	5	..	1	1	5	1	30	18	18	30	44	4
Adenitis, Multiple	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Albuminuria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	...	2	1	1
Alcoholism	2	3	1	..	1	2	6	1	2	1	5	2	4	2	4	1	6	..	3	1	4	..	4	2	29	28	11	46	42	15
Delirium Tremens	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	4	5	...
Anæmia	.	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	14	3	5	12	5	12
Pernicious	.	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	11	8	9	10	5	14
Aneurism of Aorta	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	7	1	5	3	4	4
Angina Pectoris	1	3	1	3	2	..	1	2	..	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	..	1	2	2	..	1	1	3	24	9	22	11	13	20
Apoplexy and Paralysis	11	9	18	14	12	14	5	20	12	12	7	16	11	12	15	9	8	19	11	14	12	8	7	13	174	115	159	130	129	160
Appendicitis	3	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	1	7	3	3	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	20	14	14	20	23	11
Asthma	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	2	1	9	11	7	13	8	12
Atelectasis Pulmonum	..	2	1	..	4	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	14	...	9	5	8	6
Atheroma of Arteries	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	1	2	3	1	4
Brain Diseases*	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	2	5	4	3	6

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For	M.	F.
Brain, Congestion	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	4	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	18	3	7	14	15	6
Softening	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	2	2	..	12	6	10	8	9	9
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	2	6	5	3
Bronchitis	21	17	14	17	17	19	15	16	16	10	8	5	4	3	1	3	2	4	3	6	10	11	13	13	208	40	91	157	124	124
Chronic	2	4	4	3	3	5	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	7	23	24	25	22	19	28
Calculi, Renal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	...	4	...	2	2
Cancer of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	1	4
Abdominal Viscera	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	...	3
Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Breast	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	5	..	2	..	3	..	6	..	2	..	3	..	5	..	5	27	14	26	15	...	41
Colon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	2
Ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Face	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	6	3	5	4	5	4
Intestine	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	6	5	4	7
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Kidney	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Lip	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Liver	..	1	..	3	..	6	3	..	..	3	3	1	..	3	2	1	6	1	2	2	1	2	..	3	23	20	21	22	17	26
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Mouth	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For	M.	F.
Cancer of Nose					1			1													1				3		3		2	1
Omentum		1	1			1					1							1						2	5	2	5	2	2	5
Ovary				1						1												2		1	4	1	2	3		5
Pelvic Viscera																1				1					2		2			2
Penis			1				1																			2		2	2	
Pharynx				1							1														1	1	1	1	1	1
Pleura					1																				1		1		1	
Prostate															1											1		1	1	
Pubes																			1						1		1		1	
Rectum				1	1	1		1	1							2	1	1	1	1					2	9	2	9	4	7
Sigmoid Flexure										1										1					1	1	1	1		2
Spleen																							1		1		1		1	
Stomach	2	3	1	4	3	5	1	2	2	1	7	1	7	7	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	3	5	3	38	35	32	41	38	35
Thigh																							1		1		1		1	
Throat									1																	1		1	1	
Tongue	1					1												1	1				1		1	4	1	4	3	2
Uterus		2		3		4		6		1		3		3		6		5		3		4		3	26	17	21	22		43
Vagina																						1			1		1			1
Unspecified																1										1		1		1
Cancrum Oris	1											1								1			1		4		1	3	2	2
Carbuncle					1										2		1								3	1	3	1	4	
Cellulitis, Pelvic														2										1	2	1	2	1		3
Cerebritis		1			1												1				1				2	2		4	3	1
Childbirth*								1						1											2		2			2

* Not otherwise specified.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Childbirth, Cæsarean Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
Neoplasm of Cord, Embolism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Phlegmatia Dolens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Placenta Prævia, Hemorrhage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Post-Partum Hemorrhage	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	6	1	7	...	8
Prolonged and Difficult Labor	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	1	7	...	8
Puerperal Eclampsia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	8	1	13	...	14
Puerperal Nephritis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	5	4	3	6	...	9
Puerperal Peritonitis	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	1	4	4	...	8
Puerperal Septicæmia	..	4	..	3	..	3	..	4	..	7	..	7	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	28	13	15	26	...	41
Thrombus following Childbirth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Vomiting of Pregnancy	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
Chlorosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Cholera Infantum	1	1	2	1	1	..	6	2	3	1	14	10	110	89	92	71	60	55	15	11	6	4	1	1	533	24	207	350	311	246
Morbus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	13	5	10	8	12	6
Chorea	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Colitis (under 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	5	...	2	3	2	3
Entero (under 2 years)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	5	3	7	9	3	4	4	3	..	..	2	1	46	...	20	26	24	22
Colitis (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	2	3

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Colitis, Entero (over 2 years)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	2	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	12	4	8	8	11	5
Constipation	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1
Convulsions, Infantile	4	3	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	..	5	3	3	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	43	..	27	16	27	16
Croup	3	1	2	1	1	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	16	2	6	12	9	9
Membranous	5	3	6	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	..	2	2	..	1	2	5	3	5	2	7	5	8	9	74	4	32	46	44	34
Cyanosis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	11	..	3	8	6	5
Cystitis	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	9	7	9	7	11	2
Debility, General	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Infantile	2	2	8	7	11	2	8	3	5	3	5	6	4	6	8	6	3	4	3	8	10	8	8	5	129	6	70	65	75	60
Asphyxia, Neonatorum	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	2	1	..	1	5	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	3	24	..	8	16	12	12
Difficult Labor	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	6	1	4	3
Injury at Birth	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	4	2	4
Paralysis, Infantile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	2
Premature Birth	7	8	5	4	11	4	4	7	5	5	6	1	..	1	9	7	7	6	11	3	10	5	7	6	135	4	59	80	82	57
Sclerema Neonatorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Want of Care	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Debility, Senile	4	2	..	1	2	4	3	4	1	5	..	1	1	5	2	3	1	3	..	..	2	3	2	3	35	17	32	20	18	34
Dementia	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	3	12	5	10	7	11	6
Senile	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	13	5	11	7	13	5
Diarrhœa	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	8	7	6	9	4	11
Chronic	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	7	4	4	7	6	5
Diabetes	3	3	1	2	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	19	6	16	9	11	14
Mellitus	3	..	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	2	2	1	2	17	8	14	11	13	12
Diphtheria	5	7	5	5	2	2	5	5	4	1	2	4	1	1	2	4	5	1	11	2	10	5	10	13	105	7	44	68	62	50

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Dysentery	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	7	13	8	6	8	9	11	11	..	2	2	1	64	22	38	48	39	47
Embolism, Arterial	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	4	5	4	5	4	5
Cerebral	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	3	5	4	4	5
Emphysema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	3	4	4	3
Empyema	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	3	3	1
Endocarditis	5	1	6	8	4	4	7	5	3	5	3	7	4	6	3	6	1	4	5	4	4	4	4	6	55	54	36	73	49	60
Enteritis (under 2 years)	..	1	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	8	7	4	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	47	4	22	29	23	28
Gastro (under 2 years)	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	3	9	6	19	5	7	9	5	6	4	7	5	3	111	3	49	65	64	50
Enteritis (over 2 years)	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	2	3	..	1	..	12	15	6	21	14	13
Gastro (over 2 years)	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	3	3	..	2	4	2	3	4	1	3	2	3	..	3	2	1	24	17	12	29	18	23
Tubercular	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	7	5	3	9	5	7
Epilipsy	..	1	1	..	1	2	5	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	16	7	8	15	12	11
Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	...	1	4	2	3
Head and Face	..	..	2	2	..	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	4	7	6	5
Phlegmonous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Fever, Malarial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	1	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	3	7	6	8	5
Typhoid	5	2	3	..	3	4	2	2	5	5	8	6	2	2	3	4	12	7	10	7	12	8	5	10	89	38	51	76	70	57
Fibroid of Uterus	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	11	5	10	6	...	16
Fistula in Ano	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Gall Stones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	2	1	2
Gangrene of Foot	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5	1	6	...
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	...	3
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	1	3
Gastritis	..	1	1	3	2	2	..	1	..	3	2	2	4	5	2	3	1	2	..	3	..	4	2	1	22	22	17	27	14	30

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Goitre	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Exopthalmic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Hæmatemesis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	...	2
Hæmophilia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	...	4	...	1	3
Hæmoptysis*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	1
Heart Diseases	10	18	12	14	11	17	12	15	9	9	6	12	10	15	13	12	12	14	9	8	8	9	13	21	168	121	137	152	125	164
Dilatation	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	7	8	5	10	8	7
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	2	1
Fatty Degeneration	1	1	..	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	..	1	2	18	10	16	12	11	17
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	2	...	3
Valvular Disease	7	6	6	6	7	9	7	6	12	7	11	10	6	6	2	5	2	3	8	3	5	7	7	6	84	70	68	86	80	74
Hemiplegia	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	2	8	4	6	6
Hemorrhage, Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Cerebral	12	4	7	3	10	11	11	13	8	5	4	7	4	8	6	3	2	5	4	7	1	8	11	9	99	64	85	78	80	83
Internal	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Umbilical	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	...	..	5	4	1
Hepatitis	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	3	2	..	..	7	10	7	10	9	8
Hernia	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	7	7	5	9	4	10
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	1	...	3
Inguinal	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Umbilical	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	...	3	1	2
Hip-joint Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Hodgkin's Disease	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Homicide	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	7	3	9	1
Hydrocephalus	..	..	2	1	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	19	...	9	10	11	8
Hydronephosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Icterus Neonatorum	1	..	2	2	..	2	3	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	20	...	7	13	12	8
Indigestion, Acute	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	5	4	3	6	...	9
Infantile	1	3	1	1	6	4	3	1	3	..	5	6	7	6	1	2	3	5	3	..	2	1	2	3	67	2	35	34	37	32
Influenza	2	3	9	7	21	32	54	80	12	14	1	7	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	4	1	150	105	120	135	108	147
Intestinal Obstruction	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	12	5	7	10	12	5
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	5	...	4	1	4	1
Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	14	3	14	3	10	7
General Paralysis of the Insane	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	10	6	7	9	13	3
Intussusception	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	2	5	5	5	5
Kidney Diseases *	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	...	4	1	1	4
Addison's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...
Bright's Disease	4	6	18	7	12	10	8	9	10	7	8	7	5	5	10	5	8	10	6	5	17	9	10	7	122	81	96	107	116	87
Granular Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Laryngitis	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	...	6	6	7	5
Tubercular	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	4	4	6	2
Liver Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	2	7	2	4	5
Atrophy, Acute, Yellow	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	4	1	6	5	2
Cirrhosis	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	4	1	5	1	1	..	2	..	2	4	6	..	2	2	25	20	14	31	32	13

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Liver, Congestion	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	4	1	4
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Hypertrophy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	5	..	5
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Sclerosis	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	2	1
Locomotor Ataxia	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	6	1	5	2	6	1
Leukæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Malaria	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	1	6	2	4	4
Malassimilation	5	1	3	6	4	8	3	7	5	2	5	9	7	16	11	8	15	13	12	10	3	7	3	4	166	1	77	90	76	91
Malformation, Imperforate Anus	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	2	4	1
Arterial Duct	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Foramen Ovale	4	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	3	..	1	1	1	4	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	24	4	16	12	19	9
Heart	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Hemicephalus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Spina Bifida	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	8	..	4	4	4	4
Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Unspecified	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	1	1
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Chronic	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	3	3	5	1	7
Measles	19	20	26	33	24	25	9	9	6	6	2	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	16	79	106	87	98
Melancholia	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	4	4	5	3
Meningitis	5	9	8	5	11	5	11	5	7	6	9	2	11	9	10	7	3	5	7	6	..	4	5	8	143	15	63	95	87	71
Cerebro-Spinal	2	..	2	..	2	4	2	1	..	..	4	..	3	..	3	2	2	1	1	..	3	..	1	1	33	1	17	17	25	9

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Homicide	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	7	3	9	1
Hydrocephalus	..	..	2	1	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	19	...	9	10	11	8
Hydronephosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Icterus Neonatorum	1	..	2	2	..	2	3	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	20	...	7	13	12	8
Indigestion, Acute	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	5	4	3	6	...	9
Infantile	1	3	1	1	6	4	3	1	3	..	5	6	7	6	1	2	3	5	3	..	2	1	2	3	67	2	35	34	37	32
Influenza	2	3	9	7	21	32	54	80	12	14	1	7	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	4	1	150	105	120	135	108	147
Intestinal Obstruction	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	12	5	7	10	12	5
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	5	...	4	1	4	1
Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	14	3	14	3	10	7
General Paralysis of the Insane	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	10	6	7	9	13	3
Intussusception	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	2	5	5	5	5
Kidney Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	...	4	1	1	4
Addison's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...
Bright's Disease	4	6	18	7	12	10	8	9	10	7	8	7	5	5	10	5	8	10	6	5	17	9	10	7	122	81	96	107	116	87
Granular Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Laryngitis	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	...	6	6	7	5
Tubercular	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	4	4	6	2
Liver Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	2	7	2	4	5
Atrophy, Acute, Yellow	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	4	1	6	5	2
Cirrhosis	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	4	1	5	1	1	..	2	..	2	4	6	..	2	2	25	20	14	31	32	13

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Liver, Congestion	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	4	1	4
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Hypertrophy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	...	5	...	5
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Sclerosis	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	1	2	2	1
Locomotor Ataxia	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	6	1	5	2	6	1
Leukæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Malaria	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	1	6	2	4	4
Malassimilation	5	1	3	6	4	8	3	7	5	2	5	9	7	16	11	8	15	13	12	10	3	7	3	4	166	1	77	90	76	91
Malformation, Imperforate Anus	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	...	3	2	4	1
Arterial Duct	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Foramen Ovale	4	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	3	..	1	1	1	4	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	24	4	16	12	19	9
Heart	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Hemicephalus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Spina Bifida	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	8	...	4	4	4	4
Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Unspecified	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Chronic	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	3	3	5	1	7
Measles	19	20	26	33	24	25	9	9	6	6	2	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	16	79	106	87	98
Melancholia	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	4	4	5	3
Meningitis	5	9	8	5	11	5	11	5	7	6	9	2	11	9	10	7	3	5	7	6	..	4	5	8	143	15	63	95	87	71
Cerebro-Spinal	2	..	2	..	2	4	2	1	..	..	4	..	3	..	3	2	2	1	1	..	3	..	1	1	33	1	17	17	25	9

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Meningitis, Spinal	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	2	18	...	6	12	10	8
Tubercular	2	2	4	3	3	5	5	2	4	3	2	6	6	..	3	..	2	4	4	3	2	1	1	2	64	5	32	37	38	31
Myelitis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Myocarditis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	5	3	4	4	5	3
Nephritis	5	7	6	2	4	6	7	9	3	6	5	3	3	3	5	4	5	2	5	2	3	7	7	8	70	47	43	74	58	59
Chronic	7	3	6	5	8	10	9	10	9	3	6	5	5	10	12	7	4	7	9	6	6	4	8	6	108	57	86	79	89	76
Neuralgia, Exhaustion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Neuritis, Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Old Age	8	17	5	10	8	14	7	11	11	6	3	9	4	9	7	4	8	6	4	12	4	8	9	14	119	79	118	80	78	120
Opthalmia, Neonatorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Otitis, Media	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	2	1	5	4	2
Ovaritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Paresis	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	2	..	6	..	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	6	10	7	14	3
Pericarditis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	3	4	4	4	4
Peritonitis	1	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	1	..	3	1	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	13	10	4	19	8	15
Tubercular	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	1	..	2	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	1	7	4	3	8
Pertussis	2	5	1	7	5	11	5	5	3	4	2	4	4	3	6	4	..	7	1	1	..	2	2	2	80	6	34	52	31	55
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Pleurisy	2	..	..	2	1	..	2	...	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	8	9	4	13	12	5
Pneumonia	67	61	71	64	93	80	91	118	40	35	17	21	6	13	13	11	4	5	16	11	20	32	41	36	679	287	373	593	479	487
Potts' Disease	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	2	3	1
Prostate Disease	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	7	3	10	...
Purpura Hemorrhagica	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	4	1
Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For	M.	F.
Pyosalpinx	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	8	1	5	4	...	9
Quinsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	2	...	4
Rachitis	..	..	..	.	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	...	1	5	5	1
Rheumatism	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	5	3	6	3	6
Acute	1	..	1	2	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	8	4	11	7	8
Chronic	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	12	2	10	4	7	7
Rodent Ulcer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Sarcoma of Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Pelvis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Testicle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Uterine Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	..	...	1
Osteo, Ileum and Ischeum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Scarlet Fever	3	1	5	2	3	2	7	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	32	2	22	12	24	10
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	4	2	5	3	4
Spinal	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	5	4	5	4	6	3
Scorbutus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Scrofula	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Septicæmia	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	2	1
Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Spinal Diseases*	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	2	1	2

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For	M.	F.
Stenosis, Mitral	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	3	2
Stomach Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Ulceration	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	3	10	5	8	7	5	10
Stricture of Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..
Suicide by Carbolic Acid	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	2	1
by Chloroform	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
by Cyanide Potassium	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	3	..
by Morphine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	..
by Paris Green	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	2	1
by Cutting Throat	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	7	..	8	6	2
by Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	4	5	4	5	4
by Hanging	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	11	2	9	4	10	3
by Illuminating Gas	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
by Jumping from Window	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
by Shooting	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	6	4	5	5	8	2
Syphilis	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	2	2	3	4	1
Congenital	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	21	1	10	12	13	9
Synovitis of Knee	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Tabes Dorsalis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Mesenterica	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	..
Tetanus Neonatorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	..
Thrombosis, Cerebral	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	3	5	3	3	5
Tracheitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..

* Not otherwise specified.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Tubercular Abscess of Buttock					1																				1		1		1	
Tubercular Salpingitis																					1				1		1			1
Tuberculosis of Brain																					1				1		1			1
General	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		2	2		1			3		2	2	1		2	1	3		21	6	12	15	14	13
Glands of Neck		1		1																					1	1		2		2
Hip						1																			1			1		1
Kidney											1						1								1	1	1	1	2	
Leg															1										1			1	1	
Pulmonary	48	36	35	42	39	26	49	45	35	32	33	27	33	31	34	43	34	27	32	35	30	27	40	37	517	333	262	588	442	408
Tumor of Abdomen	1							2			1			1											3	2	1	4	2	3
Brain		1	1								1							1							4		2	2	2	2
Breast				1																						1		1		1
Gall Bladder																					1					1		1		1
Intra-Thoracic					1																				1			1	1	
Intestine														1											1			1		1
Laryngeal											1														1			1	1	
Ovary		1		1		1						1		1											1	4	1	4		5
Stomach	1																								1		1		1	
Uterus																1							1			2		2		2
Uræmia	1	2	1	3	1			3		1		1		1		1	1				1	1	2		11	9	8	12	7	13
Uterus, Retroversion, Celiotomy										1															1		1			1
Varicose Ulcer												1													1		1			1
Cause Unknown	2	2	1		4	5	4		2			1	1		1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1			21	12	12	21	20	13

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each Period of Life.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Abscess, Alveolar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Abscess of Ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Brain	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Leg	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Mastoid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Neck	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Pelvis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	6	6
Peritonæum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Sub-phrenic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Accidents, Asphyxia	5	5	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	1	4	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	8	29
Bicycle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Burns and Scalds	..	2	1	3	2	..	1	3	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	14	19	33
Drowning	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	..	8	1	8	2	2	1	13	2	3	..	7	1	3	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	10	64
Electric Car	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	3	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	4	19
Elevator	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Falls	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	5	..	12	1	7	2	6	..	6	7	1	5	2	6	..	..	..	..	48	24	72
Firearms	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	4
Insolation	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	5	13
Lightning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	...	7
Poison	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	14

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Accidents, Lead Poison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Railroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	11	..	2	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	1	26
Various	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	3	..	4	..	7	1	1	1	10	..	8	..	4	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	44	4	48
Adenitis, Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Albuminuria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Alcoholism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	9	6	12	4	11	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	15	57
Delirium Tremens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Anæmia	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	12	17
Pernicious	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	4	2	3	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	14	19
Aneurism of Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8
Angina Pectoris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	..	3	7	2	3	4	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	13	20	33
Apoplexy and Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	7	12	27	19	41	50	37	48	14	23	1	1	..	..	129	160	289
Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	4	2	5	5	1	..	4	2	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	11	34
Asthma	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	5	1	..	5	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	12	20
Atelectasis Pulmonum	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	14
Atheroma of Arteries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	5
Brain Diseases*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	9
Congestion	9	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	21
Softening	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	9	18
Inflammation	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8
Bronchitis	70	60	22	16	6	5	1	2	..	1	4	4	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	9	4	9	5	6	1	4	..	..	124	124	248
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	4	3	3	7	6	10	3	4	2	1	..	..	19	28	47
Calculi, Renal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Cancer of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Abdominal Viscera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	7	..	12	..	9	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	41	41

*Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer of Colon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Face	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
Intestine	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	7	11
Jaw	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Kidney	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Larynx	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Leg	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Lip	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Liver	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	2	4	10	1	6	5	4	1	2	..	..	..	1	17	26	43
Lung	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Mouth	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Neck	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Nose	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Omentum	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	7
Ovary	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
Pelvic Viscera	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Penis	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Pharynx	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Pleura	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Prostate	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Pubes	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rectum	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	11
Sigmoid Flexure	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Spleen			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Stomach			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	3	9	13	12	8	10	7	2	1	..	..	..	..	38	35	73
Thigh			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Throat			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tongue			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer of Uterus																				3		14		17		5		4								43	43
Vagina																				1																1	1
Unspecified																								1												1	1
Cancrum Oris	1			1	1					1																									2	2	4
Carbuncle																							2		2										4		4
Cellulitis, Pelvic																1		1		1																3	3
Cerebritis			1	1							1												1												3	1	4
Childbirth *																				2																2	2
Cæsarean Section																				1																1	1
Miscarriage																		1		1																2	2
Neoplasm of Cord, Embolism																				1																1	1
Phlegmatia Dolens																				1																1	1
Placenta Prævia Hemorrhage																		1																		1	1
Post-partum Hemorrhage																		3		5																8	8
Prolonged and Difficult Labor																		3		5																8	8
Puerperal Eclampsia																1		8		2		3														14	14
Puerperal Nephritis																		3		5		1														9	9
Puerperal Peritonitis																		6				2														8	8
Puerperal Septicæmia														1		4		22		14																41	41
Thrombus following Childbirth																						1														1	1
Vomiting of Pregnancy																		1		1																2	2
Chlorosis																		1																		1	1
Cholera Infantum	274	209	37	37																															311	246	557
Morbus							1	1				1			1				1			1	1	1	2		2	1	4	1					12	6	18

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Chorea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Colitis (under 2 years)	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Entero (under 2 years)	18	20	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	22	46
Colitis (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Entero (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	5	16
Constipation	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Convulsions, Infantile	22	15	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	16	43
Croup	5	1	1	3	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	18
Membranous	2	6	13	8	9	4	7	4	5	5	8	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	34	78
Cyanosis	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	11
Cystitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	8	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	14	2	16
Debility, General	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Infantile	71	56	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	60	135
Asphyxia, Neonatorum	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	24
Difficult Labor	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
Injury at Birth	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Paralysis, Infantile	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Premature Birth	82	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	57	139
Sclerema Neonatorum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Want of Care	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Debility, Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	13	7	17	1	4	..	..	18	34	52
Dementia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	2	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	6	17
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	2	5	2	..	..	..	..	13	5	18
Diarrhœa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	5	..	2	1	..	..	..	4	11	15
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	11
Diabetes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	5	6	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	14	25
Mellitus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	3	4	5	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	12	25
Diphtheria	3	7	6	7	10	2	11	7	6	5	21	15	..	4	3	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	50	112
Dysentery	15	12	3	3	..	3	1	1	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	4	3	3	6	6	2	3	1	..	..	1	39	47	86

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Embolism, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Emphysema	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
Empyema	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Endocarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	1	7	6	7	9	4	10	8	10	13	9	10	4	4	..	..	..	..	49	60	109
Enteritis (under 2 years)	20	23	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	28	51
Gastro (under 2 years)	58	37	6	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	50	114
Enteritis (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	13	27
Gastro (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	2	..	..	2	2	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	3	2	5	3	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	18	23	41
Tubercular	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	12
Epilepsy	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	11	23
Erysipelas	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Head and Face	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	5	11
Phlegmonous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Fever, Malarial	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	13
Typhoid	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	5	2	4	5	8	9	23	21	16	7	7	5	3	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	57	127
Fibroid of Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	6	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16
Fistula in Ano	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Gall Stones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Gangrene of Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Gastritis	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	2	4	3	7	4	4	1	4	..	..	..	..	14	30	44
Goitre	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Exopthalmic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Hæmatemesis	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Hæmophilia	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Hæmoptysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Heart Diseases*	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	3	4	1	5	2	7	5	15	11	11	22	27	23	44	41	30	8	11	..	1	1	1	125	164	289
Dilatation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	3	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	15
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Fatty Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	4	3	5	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	17	28
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Valvular Disease	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	3	2	3	4	4	4	3	8	19	14	21	21	14	17	8	3	1	..	..	..	80	74	154
Hemiplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	12
Hemorrhage, Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Cerebral	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	5	8	18	16	20	14	20	19	12	16	..	4	..	..	80	83	163
Internal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Umbilical	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Hepatitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	8	17
Hernia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	14
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Inguinal	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Umbilical	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Hip-joint Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hodgkins' Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Homicide	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	10
Hydrocephalus	7	6	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	8	19
Hydronephosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Icterus Neonatorum	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	8	20
Indigestion, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	9	9
Infantile	34	28	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	32	69
Influenza	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	6	8	4	5	9	4	10	15	28	28	21	44	17	32	1	4	..	..	108	147	255
Intestinal Obstruction	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	5	17
Ulceration	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	2	..	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	17

*Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Insanity, General Paralysis of the Insane	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	6	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	13	3	16
Intussusception	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	10
Kidney Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	5
Addison's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Bright's Disease	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	4	6	4	8	6	14	17	35	17	28	18	12	15	8	5	..	..	..	..	116	87	203
Granular Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Laryngitis	3	2	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	12
Tubercular	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8
Liver Disease*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Atrophy, Acute, Yellow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7
Cirrhosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	4	2	10	6	8	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	32	13	45
Congestion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Sclerosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7
Leukæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Malaria	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8
Malassimilation	71	86	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	91	167
Malformation, Imperforate Anus	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Arterial Duct	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Foramen Ovale	19	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	9	28
Heart	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hemicephalus	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Spina Bifida	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8

*Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Malformation, Uretha	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	.				..	1	...	1
Unspecified	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..		.				..	1	1	2
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.		..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1		1	..	..		.				..	2	2	4
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.		..	..	1	..	1	1	3		.	..	1	..	..		1				..	1	7	8
Measles	20	19	28	32	15	13	7	7	8	4	3	10	3	4	1	1	2	4	..	3	.	..		.	..	..	..	..		1				..	87	98	185
Melancholia	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.		..	..	..	1	2	4	..		.	..	1	..	..		.				..	5	3	8
Meningitis	28	30	19	12	9	6	4	4	3	5	8	7	4	1	2	1	4	2	3	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..		.				..	87	71	158
Cerebro-Spinal	9	4	3	1	3	1	2	..	3	..	2	1		.	2	..	..	1	..	..	.	1		.	1	..	..	..		.				..	25	9	34
Spinal	6	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..		.				..	10	8	18
Tubercular	9	10	11	3	5	5	3	1	1	2	5	5	1		..	1	1	2	2	..	..	1		1	..	..	..	..	..	.		..	..	..	38	31	69
Myelitis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	.	.	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..		.		..	..	..	...	1	1
Myocarditis	..	..	..		..	..	..		.	.	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	.		..	..	..	5	3	8
Nephritis	2	2	1	..	1	..	..		.	.	1	3	1		3	..	5	12	9	5	10	4	8	14	10	8	5	7	2	2		1	..	..	58	59	117
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.	..	..	1		..	2	6	5	8	7	6	9	14	11	25	20	21	16	6	6		..	1	..	89	76	165
Neuralgia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.		..	..	..	...	1	1
Neuritis, Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.		..	..	..	...	1	1
Old age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	37	49	29	56	10	15	..		78	120	198
Opthalmia, Neonatorum	1	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					1	...	1
Otitis Media	.	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	1	..	..	1			1		1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.					4	2	6
Ovaritis	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..						1	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.					...	1	1
Paresis	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..					1	..	3	..	2	..	3	2	4	..	1	1	..	.					14	3	17
Pericarditis	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..			1		1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.				4	4	8
Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	1	1	2				2	2	..	6	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..						8	15	23
Tubercular	..	2	..	1	.	1	..	..	.	..	2	2	1				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..					1	3	8	11
Pertussis	18	23	8	13	3	9	1	4	1	4	..	1					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1					31	55	86
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		1					...	2	2
Pleurisy	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..			1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	1		1	1				12	5	17
Pneumonia	93	91	47	34	21	12	15	10	5	10	13	11	3	4	10	11	31	22	55	22	48	38	54	51	42	67	28	62	13	36		5		1	479	487	966
Pott's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1	1		.	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					3	1	4

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Prostate Disease																									4		3		3						10		10
Purpura Hemorrhagica	2																1				1	1													4	1	5
Pyæmia																1																				1	1
Pyo-salpinx																1		3		4		1														9	9
Quinsy				1		1		1										1																		4	4
Rachitis	3			1	1						1																								5	1	6
Rheumatism																	1		1	2		1			1	1		2							3	6	9
Acute	1														1	1		2	3	1	2	4													7	8	15
Chronic																1		1	2		1	1		1			4	1		2					7	7	14
Rodent Ulcer			1																																1		1
Sarcoma of Face																									1										1		1
Jaw																								1					1						1	1	2
Liver								1			1																								1	1	2
Pelvis																			1																1		1
Rectum	1																																		1		1
Stomach																								1												1	1
Testicle																					1														1		1
Uterine Organs																										1										1	1
Osteo, Ileum, and Ischeum																								1												1	1
Scarlet Fever	3		4	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	5	2	4	1	3	1	1	1																	24	10	34
Sclerosis, Arterial																								1	1	1	2	1		1					3	4	7
Spinal																					1			3	2		3								6	3	9
Scorbutus				1																																1	1
Scrofula	1											1																							1	1	2
Septicæmia																		1	1				1												2	1	3
Small-pox																	1																		1		1
Spinal Diseases*							1															1				1									1	2	3
Stenosis, Mitral																					2	1			1	1									3	2	5

*Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Stomach Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	..	2	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	10	15
Stricture of Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3
Suicide by Poison, Carbolic Acid.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
by Chloroform	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
by Cyanide Potassium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3
by Morphine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3
by Paris Green	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
by Cutting Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8
by Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
by Hanging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	3	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	3	13
by Illuminating Gas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
by Jumping from Window	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
by Shooting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10
Syphilis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Congenital	11	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	9	22
Synovitis of Knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Tabes Dorsalis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Mesenterica	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Tetanus Neonatorum	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Thrombosis, Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	8
Tracheitis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Tubercular Abscess of Buttock	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Salpingitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Tuberculosis of Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
General	1	3	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	4	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	13	27
Glands of Neck	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tuberculosis of Hip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Pulmonary	18	11	6	3	4	3	2	3	..	..	20	6	3	5	15	45	120	131	97	85	72	58	52	34	27	16	4	7	2	1	..	..	..	..	442	408	850
Tumor, Abdomen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gall Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Intra-Thoracic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Laryngeal	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Uræmia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	13	20
Uterus, Retroversion Celiotomy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Varicose Ulcer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cause Unknown	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	13	33

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION (*Bertillon*) AND PERCENTAGE.—1900.

Mortality in the State and in each Division ascribed to each Cause and Class of Causes.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.												Percentage in Whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	Causes of Death.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
297	708	187	423	1,391	352	792	3,678	556	439	8,823	ALL CAUSES.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
296	706	186	422	1,384	352	791	3,665	553	435	8,790	CAUSES SPECIFIED.....	99.63	99.09	99.46	99.65	99.87	100.00	99.50	99.76	99.47	99.72	99.66
1	2	1	1	7			13	3	4	33	CAUSES UNSPECIFIED.....	.37	.91	.54	.35	.13	.....	.50	.24	.53	.28	.34
											CLASSES.											
											I.											
89	180	37	120	411	85	239	1,143	150	124	2,578	GENERAL DISEASES.....	29.22	28.25	26.98	31.08	30.18	24.15	29.55	28.37	19.78	25.43	29.97
											II.											
23	73	33	62	211	35	78	313	50	50	928	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.	10.52	11.39	8.99	8.51	9.85	9.95	15.17	14.66	17.65	10.31	7.74

											III.											
23	51	12	46	115	25	68	290	37	48	715	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS.	8.11	10.93	6.65	7.88	8.58	7.10	8.27	10.87	6.42	7.20	7.74
											IV.											
32	126	24	48	192	75	116	618	68	44	1,343	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY APPARATUS.	15.21	10.02	12.23	16.80	14.65	21.31	13.80	11.35	12.83	17.80	10.78
											V.											
59	140	31	64	172	76	136	511	166	68	1,423	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.	16.13	15.49	29.85	13.89	17.17	21.59	12.37	15.13	16.59	19.78	19.87
											VI.											
20	19	11	19	118	20	44	280	21	41	593	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA.	6.72	9.34	3.78	7.61	5.55	5.68	8.48	4.49	5.88	2.68	6.73
											VII.											
2	11	2	2	10	3	10	47	8	4	99	PUERPERAL STATE.....	1.12	.91	1.44	1.28	1.26	.85	.72	.47	1.07	1.55	.67
											VIII.											
1	2	2	...	1	1	1	15	1	1	25	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.	.29	.23	.18	.41	.13	.28	.07	.....	1.07	.28	.34
											IX.											
2	2	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	9	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.	.10	.....	.....	.03	.13	.57	.07	.....	.....	.28	.67

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1900.—Continued.

Number of deaths in each division of the state.												Percentage in Whole State.	Percentage of deaths in each division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											X.											
3	2	...	4	9	3	4	20	2	...	47	MALFORMATIONS.....	.53	.....	.36	.55	.51	.85	.65	.94	.....	.28	1.01
											XI.											
8	30	8	17	32	11	33	163	21	10	333	EARLY INFANCY.....	3.77	2.28	3.78	4.43	4.16	3.13	2.30	4.02	4.27	4.24	2.69
											XII.											
15	34	16	26	49	1	24	71	9	23	268	OLD AGE.....	3.04	5.24	1.62	1.93	3.03	.28	3.52	6.15	8.56	4.80	5.05
											XIII.											
19	36	10	14	63	15	37	193	20	22	429	AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.	4.86	5.01	3.60	5.25	4.67	4.26	4.53	3.31	5.35	5.09	6.40
											XIV.											
1	2	1	1	7	...	1	13	3	4	33	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES...	.38	.91	.54	.35	.13	.....	.50	.24	.53	.28	.34

											I.										
											GENERAL DISEASES.										
4	6	3	20	21	6	8	39	8	12	127	Typhoid Fever	1.44	2.73	1.44	1.05	1.01	1.70	1.51	4.72	1.60	.85	1.35
4	1	1	1	4	1	2	7	...	...	21	Fever, Intermittent, and Malarial Cachexia	.24	.....	.....	.19	.25	.28	.29	.24	.53	.14	1.35
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	Variola	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	25	...	...	30	5	12	99	1	9	185	Measles	2.10	2.05	.18	2.69	1.52	1.42	2.16	.....	.....	3.53	1.35
...	1	3	3	7	2	4	11	3	...	34	Scarlatina	.39	.....	.54	.30	.51	.57	.50	.71	1.60	.14	.....
4	6	3	...	11	3	5	46	5	2	86	Whooping Cough	.97	.46	.90	1.25	.63	.85	.86	.....	1.60	.85	1.35
4	14	...	8	9	2	9	22	7	3	78	Diphtheria and Croup	.88	.68	1.26	.60	1.14	.57	.65	1.89	.....	1.98	1.35
1	8	1	6	13	3	13	31	27	9	112	Diphtheria	1.27	2.05	4.86	.84	1.64	.85	.93	1.42	.53	1.13	.34
8	14	4	12	43	5	59	98	5	7	255	Grippe	2.89	1.59	.90	2.66	7.45	1.42	3.09	2.84	2.14	1.98	2.69
...	4	2	2	3	1	...	6	...	...	18	Cholera Nostras	.20	.....	.....	.16	.....	.28	.22	.47	1.07	.57	.....
5	14	2	3	11	4	7	25	8	7	86	Dysentery	.97	1.59	1.44	.68	.88	1.14	.79	.71	1.07	1.98	1.68
...	3	...	1	1	...	2	9	1	...	17	Erysipelas	.19	.....	.18	.24	.25	.....	.07	.24	.....	.42	.....
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	.04	.....	.18	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.53	.14	.....
...	1	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	8	Tubercle of the Larynx	.09	.....	.....	.14	.....	.28	.07	.....	.....	.14	.....
25	40	7	42	143	26	66	414	54	33	850	Tubercle of the Lungs	9.63	7.52	9.71	11.26	8.33	7.39	10.28	9.93	3.74	5.65	8.41
3	4	...	1	6	3	9	47	11	5	89	Tubercle of the Meninges	1.09	1.14	1.98	1.28	1.14	.85	.43	.24	.....	.57	1.01

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1900.—Continued.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.											CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in Whole State.	PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.			Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	2	...	1	7	...	4	7	1	3	25	Tubercle, Abdominal	.28	.68	.18	.19	.51	.....	.50	.24	.....	.28	.....
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	Potts' Disease	.07	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.07	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	1	2	...	...	4	...	...	7	Tubercle of Other Organs	.08	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.14	.24	.....	.....	.....
3	1	...	...	6	...	...	16	1	...	27	Generalized Tubercle	.30	.....	.18	.44	.....	.....	.43	.....	.....	.14	1.01
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	Scrofula	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	...	...	4	1	7	11	2	...	27	Syphilis	.30	.....	.36	.30	.88	.28	.29	.....	.....	.14	34
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	2	...	11	Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity	.12	.....	.36	.19	.13	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	7	1	6	15	4	11	50	5	12	121	Cancer, etc., of the Stomach and Liver	1.37	2.73	.90	1.37	1.39	1.14	1.08	1.42	.53	.99	3.37
...	...	1	...	5	1	1	19	...	...	27	Cancer, etc., of the Peritonæum, Intestines, and Rectum	.30	.....	.....	.51	.13	.28	.36	.....	.53	.....	.....

3	4	3	...	12	...	2	20	3	5	52	Cancer, etc., of the Female Genital Organs	.59	1.14	.54	.54	.25	.....	.86	.....	1.60	.57	1.01
2	4	1	4	6	3	2	18	...	1	41	Cancer, etc., of the Breast	.46	.23	.....	.40	.25	.85	.43	.94	.53	.57	.67
1	2	...	1	5	...	3	7	...	2	21	Cancer, etc., of the Skin	.23	.46	.....	.19	.38	.....	.36	.24	.....	.28	.34
2	3	...	...	6	2	...	15	...	2	30	Cancer, etc., of Other Organs and Organs not specified	.34	.46	.....	.41	.....	.57	.43	.....	.....	.42	.67
...	...	1	1	1	1	...	8	1	...	13	Other Tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).....	.15	.....	.18	.22	.....	.28	.07	.24	.53	.....	.....
1	4	...	...	4	2	1	11	...	1	24	Rheumatism, Acute Articular	.27	.23	.....	.30	.13	.57	.29	.....	.....	.57	.34
2	...	...	1	3	2	1	3	...	2	14	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout.....	.16	.46	.....	.08	.13	.57	.22	.24	.....	.....	.67
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Scorbutus.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....
1	4	...	2	11	4	2	21	1	4	50	Diabetes	.57	.91	.18	.57	.25	1.14	.79	.47	.....	.57	.34
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	Goitre, Exopthalmic	.02	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	Addison's Disease	.02	.....	.....	.03	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	Leukæmia	.02	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	3	...	...	7	1	4	17	2	3	37	Anæmia	.42	.68	.36	.46	.51	.28	.50	.....	.....	.42	.....
1	2	1	2	8	1	2	42	1	2	62	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic.....	.70	.46	.18	1.14	.25	.28	.58	.47	.53	.28	.34
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	Saturnism	.02	.....	.....	.....	.13	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1900.—Continued.

Number of deaths in each division of the state.												Percentage in Whole State.	Percentage of deaths in each division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.											
2	17	4	20	37	11	21	54	20	5	191	Meningitis, Simple	2.16	1.14	3.60	1.47	2.65	3.13	2.66	4.72	2.14	2.40	.67
1	2	...	1	9	...	5	15	1	...	34	Meningitis, Epidemic, Cerebro-Spinal	.39	.....	.18	.41	.63	.....	.65	.24	.....	.28	.34
1	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	7	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive.....	.08	.....	.....	.08	.13	.....	.07	.....	.53	.....	.34
...	...	1	3	5	...	2	7	...	2	20	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.....	.23	.46	.....	.19	.25	.....	.36	.71	.53	.....	.....
17	37	16	30	69	18	46	180	23	37	473	Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage.....	5.36	8.42	4.14	4.89	5.81	5.11	4.96	7.07	8.56	5.23	5.72
...	8	2	4	...	3	1	3	...	1	22	Cerebral Softening.....	.25	.23	.....	.08	.13	.85	.....	.94	1.07	1.13	.....
1	2	2	...	13	...	...	12	...	1	31	Paralysis without cause assigned	.35	.23	.....	.33	.....	.....	.93	.....	1.07	.28	.34

...	...	...	...	15	...	...	1	...	...	16	General Paralysis	.18	...	...	.03	...	...	1.07	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	1	45	...	...	5	...	...	54	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	.61	...	...	.14	...	...	3.23	.24	.53	.14	.34
...	3	2	...	11	...	...	5	1	1	22	Epilepsy	.26	.23	.18	.14	...	...	.79	...	1.07	.42	...
...	3	3	3	5	2	2	18	4	3	43	Convulsions of Children	.49	.68	.72	.48	.25	.57	.36	.71	1.60	.42	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	Tetanus	.02	...	...	...	...	...	.07	...	.53	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	Chorea	.02	...	...	.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	Neuralgia	.01	...	...	...	...	.28	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Other Affections of the Nervous System	.01	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Diseases of the Eye and Appendages	.01	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	7	Diseases of the Ear	.08	...	.18	.16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
											III.											
											DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS.											
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	1	...	8	Pericarditis	.09	...	.18	.14	...	.28	.07	...	...	...	...
2	4	1	14	8	1	8	63	3	5	101	Endocarditis, Acute	1.24	1.14	.54	1.71	1.01	.28	.58	3.31	.53	.57	.67
16	40	8	26	93	22	54	187	29	37	519	Organic Disease of the Heart	5.80	8.42	5.22	5.08	6.82	6.25	6.68	6.15	4.27	5.65	5.39
3	3	3	2	5	1	3	7	2	4	33	Angina Pectoris	.37	.91	.36	.19	.38	.28	.36	.47	1.60	.42	1.01
1	1	...	1	3	...	...	7	...	...	13	Affections of the Arteries	.15	...	...	.19	...	...	.22	24	...	.14	.34

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1900.—Continued.

Number of deaths in each division of the state.												Percentage in Whole State.	Percentage of deaths in each division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	1	...	2	4	...	2	15	...	2	26	Embolism and Thrombosis	.30	.46	.....	.41	.25	.....	.29	.47	.....	.14	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	Affections of the Veins....	.03	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	...	1	1	...	1	3	2	...	11	Hemorrhages	.12	.....	.36	.08	.13	.....	.07	.24	.....	.28	.34
											IV. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
1	4	...	...	2	1	2	17	3	1	31	Affections of the Larynx..	.35	.23	.54	.46	.25	.28	.14	.....	.....	.57	.34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Affections of the Thyroid Body.....	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	24	5	13	15	28	24	114	12	7	248	Bronchitis, Acute.....	2.81	1.59	2.16	3.10	3.03	7.95	1.07	3.07	2.67	3.39	2.02
...	6	2	2	11	4	3	13	4	2	47	Bronchitis, Chronic.....	.53	.46	.72	.35	.38	1.14	.79	.47	1.07	.85	.....
25	90	15	28	160	41	78	451	44	34	966	Pneumonia.....	10.95	7.74	7.91	12.26	9.85	11.65	11.50	6.62	8.02	12.71	8.42

...	2	1	2	3	...	1	11	1	...	21	Pleurisy	.24	.....	.18	.30	.13	.....	.22	.47	.53	.28	.....
...	...	...	3	1	1	7	5	3	...	20	Asthma	.23	.....	.54	.14	.88	.28	.07	.71	.....	.....	.....
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	7	Pulmonary Emphysema	.08	.....	.....	.14	.13	.....	.....	.....	.53	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Phthisis excepted)	.02	.....	.18	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
											V.											
											DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.											
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	Affections of the Mouth and its adnexa	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.07	.....	.53	.....	.....
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	Affections of the Pharynx	.04	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.53	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Affections of the Œsophagus	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	1	1	2	1	...	1	9	...	...	15	Ulcer of the Stomach	.17	.....	.....	.24	.13	.....	.07	.47	.53	.14	.....
4	4	...	2	11	1	7	18	4	8	59	Other Affections of the Stomach	.67	1.82	.72	.49	.88	.28	.79	.47	.....	.57	1.35
33	77	19	35	95	50	71	239	123	31	773	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	8.76	7.06	22.12	6.50	8.96	14.20	6.83	8.27	10.16	10.87	11.11
...	1	...	3	2	...	...	4	1	...	11	Diarrhœa and Enteritis Chronic	.12	.....	.18	.11	.....	.....	.14	.71	.....	.14	.....
7	12	1	2	12	5	10	38	12	5	104	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years)	1.18	1.14	2.16	1.03	1.26	1.42	.86	.47	.53	1.69	2.36
1	7	3	2	4	1	6	20	3	3	50	Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction	.57	.68	.54	.54	.76	.56	.29	.47	1.60	.99	.66

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1900.—Continued.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.											CAUSES OF DTATH.	Percentage in Whole State.	PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.			Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence City Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	5	Other Affections of the Intestines	.06	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.07	.....	.53	.....	.....
1	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistulas	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	9	Icterus, Grave	.10	.....	...	.19	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	4	...	6	3	1	4	20	2	5	45	Cirrhosis of the Liver	.51	1.14	.36	.54	.51	.28	.22	1.42	.....	.57	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	Biliary Calculi	.03	.23	.....	.03	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	6	...	1	9	2	4	21	1	1	45	Other Affections of the Liver	.51	.23	.18	.57	.51	.57	.65	.24	.....	.85	.....
1	4	...	3	2	...	2	6	5	...	23	Peritonitis, Simple	.26	.....	.90	.16	.25	.....	.14	.71	.....	.57	.34
11	22	4	7	25	15	31	97	15	11	238	Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus	2.70	2.51	2.70	2.64	3.91	4.26	1.79	1.65	2.14	3.11	3.70
1	2	...	1	3	...	...	24	...	;	34	Appendicitis & Phlegmon of the Iliac Fossa	.39	.68	.....	.65	.....	.....	.22	.24	.....	.28	.34

											VI.											
											Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa.											
1	3	1	6	7	7	13	71	4	4	117	Nephritis, Acute	1.33	.91	.72	1.93	1.64	1.99	.50	1.42	.53	.....	.34
14	14	8	9	100	11	26	164	16	28	390	Bright's Disease	4.42	6.38	2.88	4.46	3.28	3.13	7.19	2.13	4.27	.42	4.71
1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	9	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	.10	.46	.....	.03	.13	.28	.....	.24	.....	1.98	.34
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	.04	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.28	.67
...	...	1	...	7	1	2	3	...	2	16	Diseases of the Bladder	.18	.46	.....	.08	.25	.28	.50	.....	.53	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	Diseases of the Urethra, etc.	.03	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	1	10	Diseases of the Prostate	.11	.23	.....	.14	.13	.....	.07	.....	.....	.....	.67
...	...	...	2	1	...	1	11	...	3	18	Tumor, Uterine	.21	.68	.....	.30	.13	.....	.07	.47	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	6	1	1	10	Other Diseases of the Uterus	.11	.23	.18	.16	.....	.....	.07	.24	.....	.....	.....
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary	.06	.....	.....	.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.53	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	11	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	.12	.....	.....	.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
											VII.											
											The Puerperal State.											
2	3	...	...	1	3	3	8	1	...	21	Accidents of Pregnancy	.24	.....	.18	.22	.38	.85	.07	.....	.....	.42	.67
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	Other Accidents of Labor	.02	.....	.....	03	.....	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1900.—Continued.

Number of deaths in each division of the state.													Percentage of deaths in each division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	Causes of Death.	Percentage in Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	3	1	1	6	...	6	24	5	3	49	Septicæmia, Puerperal....	.56	.68	.90	.65	.76	.....	.43	.24	.53	.42	.....
...	4	...	...	3	...	1	12	2	1	23	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia.....	.26	.23	.36	.33	.13	.....	.22	.....	.....	.57	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Phlegmasia, Alba Dolens, Puerperal.....	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	Other Puerperal Accidents	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.53	.14	.....
											VIII.											
											Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.											
1	1	2	...	1	...	...	9	1	1	16	Gangrene.....	.18	.23	.18	.24	.....	.....	.07	.....	1.07	.14	.34
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	4	Furuncle (Carbuncle).....	.04	.....	.....	.08	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	5	Abscess, Warm.....	.06	.....	.....	.08	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....

											IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.											
2	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	7	Affections of the Bones...	.08	.....	.....	.03	.13	.57	.07	.....	.....	.14	.67
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	Arthritis and Other Diseases of the Joints	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.14	.....
											X. Malformations.											
3	2	...	4	9	3	4	20	2	...	47	Malformations.....	.53	.....	.36	.55	.51	.85	.65	.94	.....	.28	1.01
											XI. Early Infancy.											
8	29	8	16	28	9	33	154	21	10	316	Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerma..	3.58	2.28	3.78	4.19	4.16	2.56	2.01	3.78	4.27	4.10	.....
...	1	...	1	4	2	...	8	...	...	16	Other Diseases of Early Infancy.....	.18	.....	.....	.22	.....	.57	.29	.24	.....	.14	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Lack of Care.....	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
											XII. Old Age.											
15	34	16	26	49	1	24	71	9	23	268	Senile Debility.....	3.04	5.24	1.62	1.93	3.03	.28	3.52	6.15	8.56	4.80	5.05

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1900.—Concluded.

Number of deaths in each division of the state.											Causes of death.	Percentage in Whole State.	Percentage of deaths in each division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.			Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											XIII.											
											Affections produced by External Causes.											
...	...	1	1	2	...	3	5	...	1	13	Suicide by Poison	.15	.23	.....	.14	.38	.....	.14	.24	.53	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Suicide by Asphyxia	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	...	4	...	3	3	...	...	13	Suicide by Hanging	.15	.....	.....	.08	.38	.....	.29	.....	.53	.14	.34
...	...	1	1	2	1	2	2	...	...	9	Suicide by Submersion	.10	.....	.....	.05	.25	.28	.14	.24	.53	.....	.....
...	1	...	2	2	...	1	3	...	1	10	Suicide by Firearms	.11	.23	.....	.08	.13	.....	.14	.47	.....	.14	.....
...	...	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	8	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	.09	.....	.....	.11	.13	.57	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

4	16	3	2	23	6	13	99	10	9	185	Other Accidental Traumatism	2.10	2.05	1.80	2.69	1.64	1.70	1.65	.47	1.60	2.26	1.35
2	3	...	...	5	...	5	17	1	...	33	Burns and Scalds	.37	...	.18	.46	.63	...	.36	...	...	.42	.67
2	1	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	13	Insolation	.15	...	...	.24	...	...	.07	...	...	.14	.67
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Electrical Disturbances	.02	.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.34
4	7	2	3	14	3	2	15	6	8	64	Accidental Submersion	.73	1.82	1.08	.41	.25	.85	1.00	.71	1.07	.99	1.35
4	6	2	5	4	1	6	22	1	2	53	Absorption of Deleterious Gases	.60	.45	.18	.60	.76	.28	.29	1.18	1.07	.85	1.35
...	...	...	...	3	2	1	6	2	...	14	Other Acute Poisonings	.16	...	.36	.16	.13	.57	.22	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	10	Other External Violence	.11	...	...	.16	...	...	.14	...	...	.14	.34
											XIV.											
											ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.											
1	2	1	1	7	...	1	13	3	4	33	Unspecified Causes of Death	.38	.91	.54	.35	.13	...	.50	.24	.53	.28	.34

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1900.—Concluded.

Number of Deaths in Each Division of the State.											Causes of Death.	Percentage in Whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in Each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.			Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											XIII.											
											Affections Produced by External Causes.											
...	...	1	1	2	...	3	5	...	1	13	Suicide by Poison	.15	.23	.....	.14	.38	.....	.14	.24	.53	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Suicide by Asphyxia	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	...	4	...	3	3	...	...	13	Suicide by Hanging	.15	.....	.....	.08	.38	.....	.29	.....	.53	.14	.34
...	...	1	1	2	1	2	2	...	...	9	Suicide by Submersion	.10	.....	.....	.05	.25	.28	.14	.24	.53	.....	.....
...	1	...	2	2	...	1	3	...	1	10	Suicide by Firearms	.11	.23	.....	.08	.13	.....	.14	.47	.....	.14	.....
...	...	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	8	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	.09	.....	.....	.11	.13	.57	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

4	16	3	2	23	6	13	99	10	9	185	Other Accidental Traumatism	2.10	2.05	1.80	2.60	1.64	1.70	1.65	.47	1.60	2.26	1.35
2	3	...	...	5	...	5	17	1	...	33	Burns and Scalds	.37	.....	.18	.46	.63	.....	.30	.....	.....	.42	.67
2	1	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	13	Insolation	.15	.....	.....	.24	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.14	.67
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Electrical Disturbances	.02	.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.34
4	7	2	3	14	3	2	15	6	8	64	Accidental Submersion	.73	1.82	1.08	.41	.25	.85	1.00	.71	1.07	.99	1.35
4	6	2	5	4	1	6	22	1	2	53	Absorption of Deleterious Gases	.60	.45	.18	.60	.76	.28	.29	1.18	1.07	.85	1.35
...	...	...	...	3	2	1	6	2	...	14	Other Acute Poisonings	.16	.....	.36	.16	.13	.57	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	10	Other External Violence	.11	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.14	.....	.....	.14	.34
											XIV.											
											ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.											
1	2	1	1	7	...	1	13	3	4	33	Unspecified Causes of Death	.38	.91	.54	.35	.13	.....	.50	.24	.53	.28	.34

TABLE X.—*Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.*	1853	1854	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	ALL CAUSES	1,291	1,806	1,970	2,225	2,510	2,793	2,447
	SPECIFIED CAUSES	1,176	1,665	1,782	1,919	2,222	2,483	2,184
	[CLASSES.]							
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	504	604	682	820	924	1,124	915
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	67	58	68	88	106	112	96
III.	LOCAL DISEASES	334	580	476	440	549	564	552
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	208	357	482	510	561	596	532
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS	63	56	74	61	82	87	89
	[GROUPS.]							
I.	1. COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	489	588	668	804	891	1,088	887
	2. DIETIC DISEASES	14	11	8	15	29	26	23
	3. PARASITIC DISEASES	1	5	6	1	4	10	5
II.	1. DIATHETIC DISEASES	67	58	68	88	106	112	96
	DISEASES OF—							
III.	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM	101	90	126	117	158	165	164
	2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION	29	40	65	43	67	67	64
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS	46	62	72	93	93	101	94
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS	142	376	186	158	188	198	196
	5. URINARY ORGANS	6	4	13	10	26	17	28
	6. ORGANS OF GENERATION	5	4	3	5	2	7	....
	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	2	3	9	7	9	3	2
	9. ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE—EYE AND EAR	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF—							
IV.	1. CHILDREN	122	255	342	362	376	403	358
	2. WOMEN	10	7	9	14	13	24	14
	3. OLD PEOPLE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	18	28	47	58	53	55	43
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	57	53	57	56	73	73	79
	2. BATTLE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3. HOMICIDE	3	....	9	1	1	1	1
	4. SUICIDE	3	3	8	4	8	13	9
	CAUSES ILL-DEFINED	15	20	19	14	30	14	22
	CAUSES NOT STATED	100	131	169	292	258	296	241

* Still-born included in this table.

For each of the Forty-eight Years, 1853 to 1900.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868	1869.	1870	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876
2,853	3,073	2,714	3,318	3,498	3,582	3,142	3,052	3,124	3,602	3,472	3,567	4,449	4,631	4,506	4,563	4,340
2,628	2,853	2,505	3,081	3,255	3,335	2,938	2,827	2,788	3,251	3,276	3,275	3,986	4,344	4,397	4,300	4,095
1,073	1,198	1,082	1,278	1,477	1,543	1,172	1,063	1,093	1,413	1,268	1,265	1,377	1,689	1,690	1,657	1,613
131	126	122	141	123	139	132	123	130	144	167	151	187	198	155	193	199
632	768	660	925	855	835	804	809	666	753	767	844	1,081	1,090	1,103	1,104	1,110
657	653	584	612	684	715	698	710	784	819	935	890	1,195	2,211	1,199	1,175	1,020
135	108	107	125	116	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	146	156	150	171	153
1,038	1,156	1,002	1,235	1,437	1,525	1,160	1,043	1,076	1,390	1,242	1,235	1,353	1,670	1,662	1,632	1,581
29	34	24	36	31	10	7	11	11	20	20	19	23	14	25	18	27
5	8	6	7	9	8	5	9	6	3	6	11	1	5	3	7	5
131	126	122	141	123	139	132	123	130	144	167	151	167	198	155	193	199
176	212	170	203	217	202	207	245	208	238	249	277	299	351	312	336	346
73	108	113	99	124	99	117	115	116	128	120	146	190	193	217	191	168
110	119	104	140	140	127	99	92	74	90	106	123	150	156	164	191	191
233	261	230	427	326	364	333	285	194	232	217	220	337	267	283	268	284
29	27	25	35	28	26	29	43	46	46	48	57	77	85	85	85	69
1	9	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27
11	17	9	9	12	8	13	22	14	8	11	16	12	17	24	16	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
476	440	371	390	426	498	454	455	515	523	647	566	857	844	853	834	671
13	19	23	21	23	18	24	26	22	27	28	34	36	29	44	35	30
116	122	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241
52	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78
119	93	91	104	106	90	119	102	97	105	107	106	126	145	128	142	131
....	....	7	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	3	1	5	2	....	1	5	....	2	5	....	2	3	4	3	4
12	12	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18	26	18
37	18	21	20	34	40	33	30	48	51	59	43	87	70	57	56	32
188	202	188	217	209	207	171	195	288	300	137	249	376	217	152	207	213

TABLE X.—*Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.*	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
	ALL CAUSES	4,692	4,689	4,688	5,021	5,280	5,327	5,535	5,413
	SPECIFIED CAUSES	4,444	4,430	4,386	4,742	4,878	5,011	5,327	5,352
	[CLASSES.]								
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	1,819	2,000	1,867	1,970	1,877	1,776	1,839	1,803
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	231	185	221	205	239	213	260	253
III.	LOCAL DISEASES	1,217	1,126	1,245	1,288	1,461	1,553	1,770	1,705
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	1,015	960	926	1,122	1,119	1,254	1,278	1,370
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS	102	159	127	157	182	215	185	221
	[GROUPS.]								
I.	1. COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	1,794	1,978	1,849	1,949	1,846	1,742	1,795	1,763
	2. DIETIC DISEASES	17	16	16	21	29	32	42	38
	3. PARASITIC DISEASES	8	6	2	....	2	2	2	2
II.	1. DIATHETIC DISEASES	231	185	221	205	239	213	260	253
	DISEASES OF—								
III.	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM	375	361	414	415	481	484	509	506
	2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION	187	172	208	237	271	252	333	293
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS	191	206	203	210	238	214	248	234
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS	235	264	270	278	321	437	445	421
	5. URINARY ORGANS	98	92	113	119	110	118	178	178
	6. ORGANS OF GENERATION	4	1	....	7	8	6	26	14
	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	15	10	20	15	11	25	26	32
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	12	20	17	7	23	17	19	27
	9. ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE—EYE AND EAR	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF—								
IV.	1. CHILDREN	684	648	591	706	752	843	824	912
	2. WOMEN	29	26	36	36	38	22	44	39
	3. OLD PEOPLE	218	222	220	273	247	293	275	293
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	89	64	79	107	82	106	130	126
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	137	135	113	146	155	178	157	197
	2. BATTLE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3. HOMICIDE	3	3	1	1	4	6	3	2
	4. SUICIDE	22	21	13	10	23	31	25	22
	CAUSES ILL-DEFINED	56	19	48	46	55	45	22	19
	CAUSES NOT STATED	192	210	254	223	317	271	186	42

* Still-born included in this table.

For each of the Forty-eight Years, 1853 to 1900.—Continued.

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
5,660	6,142	6,616	6,889	6,588	7,230	6,892	7,739	7,852	7,552	7,902	7,928	7,533	7,318	7,847	9,197	209,696	100.00
5,544	6,052	6,562	6,815	6,500	7,142	6,823	7,677	7,753	7,495	7,819	7,853	7,488	7,274	7,802	9,141	200,548	95.64
1,924	2,121	2,394	2,335	2,025	2,427	2,201	2,464	2,548	2,425	2,563	2,427	2,292	2,039	2,417	3,088	73,571	35.09
296	262	264	307	312	299	283	305	325	291	300	285	304	315	341	396	8,796	4.19
1,863	2,013	2,174	2,258	2,274	2,356	2,331	2,596	2,701	2,672	2,814	2,870	2,818	2,897	2,963	3,322	61,406	29.29
1,260	1,443	1,506	1,699	1,646	1,789	1,734	1,980	1,891	1,819	1,812	1,935	1,758	1,668	1,749	1,934	49,098	23.41
201	213	294	216	243	271	274	332	288	288	330	336	316	355	332	401	7,677	3.66
1,877	2,084	2,347	2,294	1,949	2,365	2,130	2,405	2,465	2,366	2,525	2,381	2,248	1.983	2,375	3,019	72,004	34.34
47	35	46	40	74	61	69	59	82	58	38	46	44	56	42	69	1,395	.67
....	2	1	1	2	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	172	.08
296	262	264	307	312	299	283	305	325	291	300	285	304	315	341	396	8,796	4.19
527	598	613	642	554	612	607	660	682	748	790	760	843	784	775	850	17,335	8.26
358	333	411	442	467	413	485	509	535	476	535	556	570	551	653	715	10,735	5.12
299	305	346	363	402	423	378	465	438	363	383	371	294	283	304	377	9,311	4.44
393	495	527	516	541	553	513	595	628	600	581	595	560	647	592	706	16,076	7.67
215	222	220	244	272	300	300	325	377	397	431	472	471	547	573	601	6,186	2.95
14	12	14	10	10	8	15	15	20	32	43	53	38	36	31	44	409	.20
34	26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	15	652	.31
23	22	20	26	10	22	13	10	5	27	17	36	16	33	11	6	66	.32
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	11	5	8	4	6	8	36	.02
843	1,000	1,053	1,217	1,161	1,325	1,309	1,436	1,467	1,497	1,490	1,598	1,457	1,408	1,474	1,608	34,851	16.62
28	31	29	33	27	26	23	47	50	62	40	44	48	49	32	58	1,301	.62
267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	211	243	268	9,125	4.35
122	136	146	159	231	240	217	241	191	73	....	....	....	...	....	....	3,821	1.82
178	194	206	190	216	250	233	309	264	234	293	296	263	296	276	336	6,703	3.20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	.01
3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	10	137	.06
20	17	16	21	24	19	40	19	21	45	31	38	41	46	41	55	823	.39
57	39	35	46	49	45	35	34	31	2	31	46	20	20	23	23	1,680	.80
59	51	19	28	39	43	34	28	68	55	52	29	25	24	22	33	7,468	3.56

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856	1857.	1858.	1859.
I.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Varicella	....	....				....	....
	2. Fever, Typhus	....	....				....	....
	3. Measles	....	15	3	2	6	75	3
	4. Scarlet Fever	108	46	71	208	147	234	71
	5. Small Pox *	14	11	5	9		1	5
	6. Diphtheria	....	....				6	20
	7. Quinsy †	....	....				....	....
	8. Tonsilitis	....	....				....	....
	9. Carbuncle	....	....				1	1
	10. Erysipelas	3	8	15	12	14	20	15
	11. Fever, Puerperal	2	2	6	10	8	7	11
	12. Septicæmia	....	....					....
	13. Glanders	....	....					....
	14. Hydrophobia	1	....					1
	15. Malignant Postule	....	...					6
	16. Meningitis, Cerebro-Spinal	....	...					....
	17. Tetanus		3	3		6		3
	18. Cholera							....
	19. Fever, Malarial							....
	20. Fever, Remittent ‡	1		2	3	2	4	1
	21. Fever, Typhoid §	25	39	63	53	76	42	70
	22. Influenza	2				15	6	2
	23 Parotitis							....
	24. Pertussis	2	14	4	19	9	13	46
	25. Pneumonia	48	54	79	20	41	66	125
	26. Gonorrhœa						....	....
	27. Syphilis				2		3	5
	28. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis)	33	40	58	47	52	65	56
	29. Scrofula	6	5	8	7		11	8
	30. Tabes Mesenterica						6	2
	31. Tubercular Enteritis							....
	32. Tubercular Laryngitis							....
	33. Tubercular Peritonitis							....
	34. Tuberculosis, General							....
	35. Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	243	19	345	305	400	426	436
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Alcoholism (Delirium Tremens, Intemperance)	14	10	7	3	25	21	22
	2. Inanition							....
	3. Purpura and Scurvy						5	1
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Thrush		4	5		3	9	3
	2. Worms							2
II.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Gout			..		..	..	....
	2. Dropsy	45	31	32	50	48	44	41
	3. Anæmia	2	6	4	4	6	12	2
	4. Cancer	13	18	27	26	37	44	43
	5. Noma (Canker)	1	....	....		.		....
	6. Mortification (Gangrene)	4	2	3	4	8	7	3
	7. Rheumatism	2	1	2	4	7	4	7
III.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Cephalitis	28	19	26	19	25	42	20
	2. Apoplexy and Paralysis	22	25	33	39	42	43	51
		12	6	20	9	21	21	28
	3. Insanity	4	6	8	14	16	14	16
	4. Chorea	....	....	....	....		....	2
	5. Epilepsy	4	....	8	6	8	9	6
	6. *Brain Diseases, etc*	31	34	31	39	45	36	41
	7. *Nerve Diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	..	....
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Pericarditis	....	2	1	1	2	....	1
	2. Aneurism	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
	3. *Heart Diseases, etc*	28	38	63	41	65	66	62

* Includes eight cases of Chicken Pox. † Includes Mumps. ‡ Includes Yellow Fever.
§ *Includes* Bilious, Typhus, and Continued Fevers.

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				....	....	....	....	....	....
8	11	12	36	26	16	15	12	20	9	26	6	24	63	7	2	4
64	57	47	91	266	255	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462	185	80
9	5	7	7	12	22	2	1	2			12	25	28	8	4	1
67	140	81	155	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59	38	159
3	....	1	....	2	1	....	....				....	....	1	..	....	...
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....		2	1	2	....	1	..	1	1
26	14	11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26	21	18
9	7	4	14	14	13	7	8		10	16	18	9	17	16	18	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	...	....	....	3	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....		....	1	2
....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	.		1	....	1	1	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	2	5	1	4	3		3	14	23	62	16	13	7
5	5	6	8		6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8	5	2
....	....	....	....		....	47	3			....	....	....				....
....	....	....	....		....	2	....		2	....	....	....				....
1	3	....	....		1	....	....			2	1	1				....
68	94	84	128		233	1[illegible]	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121	150	122
2	3	3	6		1	1	1	2		....	....	1		2	6	....
....	....	....	....		....	....	....		..	..	....	....				....
46	45	15	24	3	50	28		26	48	39	23	27	32	45	31	48
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250	400	339
....	....	1	....		....	....					....	....			1	2
2	5	3	2	5	2	5	5	3		5	6	9	3	7	8	8
52	63	50	47	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51	57	68
9	14	14	13	14	12	5	9	3		19	22	9	20	20	21	18
1	3	3	....	3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3	4	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....				....	....	....				...
....	....	....	....	....	....	....				....	....	...				....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....				....	....	...				....
....	....	....	....	....	6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21	8	18
505	523	513	512	498	547	526	563	517	555	577	535	600	584	536	657	660
26	30	22	32	27	10	7	10	10	18	17	17	23	14	23	7	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....				1
3	4	2	4	4	....	....	1		2	3	2	....		3		5
3	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	3		11	....		2	5	4
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	....	2	....	1		1	2	1
....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..		..	..	....	....	....
56	48	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39	56	66
5	3		12	4	8	3	2	4	4		6			2	4	2
44	58		62	61	55	64	58	60	66	80	66	95	106	87	95	106
....	1		....	1	....	2	....	....	....			5		....	2	....
10	10	7	8	5	12	4	7	6	4	7	9	7		5	10	11
16	6		7	7	8	10	7	11	17			21		22	26	14
41	43	36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	109	60	66	80
51	57	43	62	54	55	56	72	57	69	64	77	58	67	70	67	95
32	40	36	31	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86	99	70
11	13	7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13	32	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	11	6	6	3	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16	20	12
31	48	42	40	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	7	74	67	52	70
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	4	2
69	105	111	99	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	191	216	187	166

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
I.	GROUP. 1.								
	1. Varicella	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Fever, Typhus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3. Measles	11	81	....	9	37	6	14	18
	4. Scarlet Fever	62	86	311	468	138	45	34	97
	5. Small Pox *	5	1	1	....	3	2	2	....
	6. Diphtheria	492	435	259	152	216	101	95	119
	7. Quinsy †	4	3	....	1	2	....	3	1
	8. Tonsilitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	9 Carbuncle	3	....	1	....	2	1	3	4
	10. Erysipelas	21	17	25	17	37	30	28	25
	11. Fever, Puerperal	17	17	9	15	22	28	16	12
	12. Septicæmia	....	3	2	...	1	....	3	13
	13. Glanders	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	14. Hydrophobia	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
	15. Malignant Pustule	2	....	....	....	1	1	...	3
	16. Meningitis, Cerebro-Spinal	8	11	10	20	18	28	26	21
	17. Tetanus	5	8	6	3	8	8	8	5
	18. Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	19. Fever, Malarial	1	....	....	....	1	8	21	29
	20. Fever, Remittent ‡	....	1	2	4	9	....	....	....
	21. Fever, Typhoid §	123	136	101	141	117	214	239	128
	22. Influenza	1	....	4	....	3	1	....	2
	23. Parotitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	24. Pertussis	32	54	43	20	68	71	9	43
	25. Pneumonia	226	317	311	364	327	344	400	363
	26. Gonorrhœa	2	....	....	....	2	...	....	....
	27. Syphilis	10	4	10	10	4	16	18	14
	28. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis)	55	70	57	46	56	49	54	56
	29. Scrofula	11	13	13	12	15	14	22	20
	30. Tabes Mesenterica	10	6	3	3	8	4	5	15
	31. Tubercular Enteritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	32. Tubercular Laryngitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	33. Tubercular Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	34. Tuberculosis, General	25	27	36	12	39	27	29	36
	35. Tuberculosis. Pulmonary	665	685	645	652	712	744	766	739
	GROUP 2.								
	1. Alcoholism (Delirium Tremens, Intemperance)	12	15	15	15	24	27	29	30
	2. Inanition	....	....	....	....	2	1	10	7
	3. Purpura and Scurvy	5	1	1	6	3	4	3	1
	GROUP 3.								
	1. Thrush	8	4	1	....	1	2	2	2
	2. Worms	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
II.	GROUP 1.								
	1. Gout	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	2. Dropsy	63	38	50	37	47	50	47	40
	3. Anæmia	1	2	8	8	4	4	7	7
	4. Cancer	135	119	125	125	145	132	169	156
	5. Noma (Canker)	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	5
	6. Mortification (Gangrene)	8	9	13	9	14	6	9	10
	7. Rheumatism	24	16	24	24	29	21	27	34
III.	GROUP 1.								
	1. Cephalitis	81	81	79	88	107	95	91	78
	2. Apoplexy and Paralysis	109	102	137	119	146	154	157	182
		72	86	83	96	101	111	118	116
	3. Insanity	12	22	17	19	32	23	29	36
	4. Chorea	1	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
	5. Epilepsy	19	8	13	14	13	14	18	11
	6. *Brain Diseases, etc*	81	62	85	76	82	87	86	83
	7. *Nerve Diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	GROUP 2.								
	1. Pericarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
	2. Aneurism	4	6	1	2	2	2	8	3
	3. *Heart Diseases etc*	183	166	207	235	269	250	308	290

* *Includes* eight cases of Chicken Pox. † Includes Mumps. ‡ Includes Yellow Fever
§ *Includes* Billous, Typhus, and Continued Fevers.

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	3	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
45	18	132	11	29	92	12	28	100	9	54	58	33	18	47	185	1,208	.58
91	88	266	207	51	16	33	67	193	123	107	53	29	21	29	62	5,860	2.79
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	221	.11
99	228	287	191	184	211	102	89	157	133	340	283	231	93	86	190	5,702	2.72
1	1	8	4	7	10	6	6	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	80	.04
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	2	2	4	...	12	.....
1	2	3	...	...	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	56	.03
36	31	32	31	28	22	26	25	31	27	20	17	14	9	21	17	987	.47
19	10	25	18	17	19	12	30	7	10	15	10	12	22	23	41	596	.28
10	10	18	24	8	14	12	13	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	.07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....
...	...	...	1	2	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	.01
1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	33	.02
16	10	24	22	9	17	16	18	40	13	11	22	19	67	42	34	533	.25
4	8	7	9	7	4	3	6	8	6	12	4	2	...	...	2	231	.11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	.02
34	43	83	69	38	41	29	34	6	30	29	42	44	31	30	21	588	.28
...	...	2	2	2	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	.03
105	121	116	224	135	107	149	133	129	160	125	113	66	76	90	127	5,485	2.62
2	7	...	7	4	168	177	336	85	166	115	42	153	75	219	255	1,337	.64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	5	.....
42	49	21	44	77	70	77	25	23	129	45	59	56	96	86	86	1,742	.83
465	481	488	508	483	569	568	655	776	665	685	669	635	542	686	966	14,652	6.99
1	1	1	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	.01
7	12	13	11	13	15	8	14	16	16	15	12	21	23	17	27	349	.17
47	54	54	50	58	72	66	62	53	51	58	73	71	71	84	78	2,511	1.20
18	23	21	12	17	11	21	18	13	12	13	12	23	5	6	2	623	.30
7	19	6	13	11	11	12	26	8	11	5	7	12	7	8	2	280	.13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	12	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	2	5	5	8	13	.01
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	8	9	11	11	26	.01
43	41	29	32	40	36	52	50	72	80	46	37	36	29	42	34	1,001	.48
783	827	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	799	846	777	765	823	850	27,567	13.15
22	12	16	16	27	25	29	36	47	39	24	34	39	51	34	62	978	.47
22	20	28	19	30	31	37	22	30	14	11	8	4	2	5	1	299	.14
3	3	2	5	7	5	3	1	5	5	3	4	1	3	3	6	118	.06
...	2	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	.06
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	.02
...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	.....
44	47	39	47	44	46	35	39	39	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	.93
6	15	16	13	21	19	20	16	23	20	29	31	24	18	25	39	397	.19
193	159	159	193	189	165	177	181	205	214	234	226	254	279	292	303	5,087	2.42
...	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	.02
19	6	15	19	23	20	15	21	17	13	...	...	3	...	...	16	413	.20
34	34	34	35	30	45	35	48	40	35	37	28	23	18	24	38	907	.43
91	101	112	133	109	172	178	167	137	145	2	...	...	...	...	...	3,144	1.49
185	230	206	211	210	242	219	238	276	289	430	419	469	416	457	506	9,137	4.36
104	107	122	156	113	99	116	124	131	156								
35	49	64	43	22	30	21	27	39	49	72	43	103	82	66	54	1,148	.55
...	2	1	2	1	...	1	...	4	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	23	.01
23	14	17	16	19	23	27	25	12	19	20	21	17	14	25	23	557	.26
86	92	91	81	80	46	45	79	75	76	252	259	236	262	215	243	3,267	1.56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	13	13	8	17	9	11	22	59	.03
10	21	29	23	29	27	33	19	17	4	8	12	13	8	14	8	275	.13
4	2	5	6	7	8	5	3	4	37	7	6	4	2	5	8	153	.07
344	310	377	413	431	378	447	487	514	435	520	538	553	541	634	699	10,307	4.92

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
III.	GROUP 3.							
	1. Epistaxis	....						....
	2. Laryngitis	2			5	2	5	4
	3. Bronchitis	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
	4. Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
	5. Croup	27	43	48	62	70	69	58
	6. Asthma		2	2	3	2	2	2
	7. *Lung Diseases, etc*	7	3	5	5	2		3
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Gastritis	....	3	3	8	9		4
	2. Enteritis	11	11	13	14		24	21
	3. Peritonitis	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
	4. Ascites	....	3					....
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	....	....					....
	6. Hernia	1	2	2				1
	7. Ileus (Appendicitis)	2	3	10			6	6
	8. Intussusception	....	....				...	1
	9. Stricture of Intestines	....	....				....	....
	10. Fistula	....	....				1	....
	11. *Stomach Diseases*	5	5			7	8	8
	12. *Pancreas Diseases*	....	....				....	....
	13. Hepatitis	....	....				....	6
	14. Jaundice	3	2				4	3
	15. *Liver Diseases, etc*	4	6		7		31	20
	16. *Spleen Diseases, etc*	....	2	....			....	....
	17. *Bowel Diseases, etc*	4	4	3			4	5
	18. Diarrhœa (Cholera Morbus)	20	215	58	40	55	44	55
	19. Dysentery	88	118	71	5	65	61	51
	GROUP 5.							
	1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc.)	1	....	..			....	3
	2. Ischuria	....	....			2	....	....
	3. Diabetes	1	....				3	3
	4. Calculus (Gravel, etc.)	....	1				2	1
	5. Cystitis						....	4
	6. Prostate Disease					5	2	....
	7. *Kidney Diseases, etc*					13	8	12
	8. *Bladder Diseases, etc*	2		2		3	2	....
	GROUP 6.							
	1. Diseases of Male Organs of Generation			....	...			...
	2. Ovarian Diseases			2	3		4	....
	3. *Uterine Diseases, etc*	5		1	2	2	3	....
	GROUP 7.							
	1. Arthritis			....	...			....
	2. *Joint Diseases, etc*	3		2	7	6	6	9
	GROUP 8.							
	1. Phlegmon	2		7		3	2	1
	2. Ulcer		2	....		2		....
	3. *Skin Diseases, etc*			2	2			1
	GROUP 9.							
	1. Eye and Ear			....	....			....
IV.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Stillborn		78	124	183	85	77	177
	2. Cholera Infantum	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
	3. Convulsions	29	68	53	64	57	57	50
	4. Cyanosis			1	1			....
	5. Debility (Infantile), Premature Birth, etc.	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
	6. Teething	8	20	28	15	35	29	31
	7. Hemorrhage, Umbilical			....	....			....
	8 Icterus Neonatorum	....	....	....	....			...
	9. Indigestion	...	....	....	....			....
	10. Innutrition	....	....	....	....			....
	11. Spina Bifida	2	....	....	....		2	....
	12. Other Malformations	1	7	11	5	12	12	14

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	4	3	4	2
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40	58	57
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10	10	9
57	58	76	97	105	94	53	50	30	41	53	72	66	68	65	96	102
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10	10	7
4	12	....	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36	13	14
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	....	4	8	11	6	2	9	7	9	10	....	16	10	8	28	13
23	24	30	27	27	20	30	34	19	25	29	36	15	24	37	29	36
14	7	14	5	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20	28	24
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	5	4	7	2	5	1	6	5	4	6	7	2	4	6	1	7
16	9	7	5	5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1	....	8
1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	....
1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	17	8	12	4	2	4	8	7	2	8	14	13	15	33	13	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	6	....	4	4	7	5	4	6	6	....	2	....	....	....	5
7	4	5	2	3	3	6	3	4	3	2	....	2	2	4	4	1
31	31	32	34	37	20	37	30	23	28	37	35	31	43	36	43	39
....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....
12	4	2	2	1	4	1	....	2	3	4	1	27	29	26	11	5
48	64	66	61	102	90	74	47	55	61	46	60	118	77	73	73	86
49	96	52	262	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38	36	50
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42	40	38
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	8	2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5	11	5
1	....	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4	2	1
2	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	2	2	2	4	....	3	4
15	15	17	22	16	13	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24	25	12
....	3	1	1	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10	4	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	11	4	7	9	7	8	15	10	4	9	11	10	10	18	9	18
3	....	3	....	1	....	2	3	2	4	2	2	1	5	3	3	3
1	6	2	2	2	1	3	4	2	....	....	3	1	2	3	4	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
167	146	123	111	138	177	172	163	212	220	234	223	202	228	277	246	224
151	126	106	114	133	145	110	117	154	151	223	172	391	285	265	318	250
70	70	55	71	73	73	83	68	63	79	85	83	116	97	98	100	89
....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42	45	35	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154	135	75
31	40	39	34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	50	42	20	22
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	10	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1877	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
III.	GROUP 3.								
	1. Epistaxis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Laryngitis	2	2	2	8	6	7	5	11
	3. Bronchitis	73	80	67	94	86	101	111	118
	4. Pleurisy	5	8	13	17	9	8	13	5
	5. Croup	95	93	96	66	101	77	71	80
	6. Asthma	8	8	13	11	16	9	14	10
	7. *Lung Diseases, etc*	8	15	12	14	20	12	34	10
	GROUP 4.								
	1. Gastritis	22	14	17	18	27	30	35	27
	2. Enteritis	39	40	34	33	44	75	47	76
	3. Peritonitis	17	22	24	24	27	30	40	40
	4. Ascites	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
	6. Hernia	5	7	12	8	10	11	7	11
	7. Ileus (Appendicitis)	8	12	9	9	10	8	11	8
	8. Intussusception	....	3	2	....	5	5	3	5
	9. Stricture of Intestines	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	10. Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	11. *Stomach Diseases*	7	13	13	10	12	14	16	16
	12. *Pancreas Diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	13. Hepatitis	6	5	5	6	8	8	7	10
	14. Jaundice	7	4	3	3	3	8	6	5
	15. *Liver Diseases, etc*	39	40	44	49	35	50	38	40
	16. *Spleen Diseases, etc*	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
	17. *Bowel Diseases, etc*	1	4	2	9	6	6	20	7
	18. Diarrhœa (Cholera Morbus)	130	59	61	81	95	124	155	131
	19. Dysentery	52	40	44	28	42	68	54	40
	GROUP 5.								
	1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc)	46	54	61	56	54	44	93	90
	2. Ischuria	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	3. Diabetes	9	4	15	15	16	13	15	25
	4. Calculus (Gravel, etc.)	9	1	1	....	1	....	1	....
	5. Cystitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	7
	6. Prostate Disease	2	4	4	4	1	3	7	4
	7. *Kidney Diseases, etc.*	21	27	20	35	25	44	36	39
	8. *Bladder Diseases, etc*	11	2	12	9	13	14	11	13
	GROUP 6.								
	1. Diseases of Male Organs of Generation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Ovarian Diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	12
	3. *Uterine Diseases, etc*	4	1	....	7	3	6	20	2
	GROUP 7.								
	1. Arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. *Joint Diseases, etc*	15	10	20	15	11	25	26	32
	GROUP 8.								
	1. Phlegmon	7	13	14	5	17	14	18	18
	2. Ulcer	2	2	....	....	3	2	1	4
	3. *Skin Diseases, etc*	3	5	3	2	3	1	....	5
	GROUP 9.								
	1. Eye and Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IV.	GROUP 1.								
	1. Stillborn	242	248	216	192	264	253	253	272
	2. Cholera Infantum	239	168	161	247	240	325	242	325
	3. Convulsions	83	112	104	133	102	110	126	139
	4. Cyanosis	....	....	....	3	....	....	17	5
	5. Debility (Infantile), Premature Birth, etc	67	72	69	93	92	101	137	128
	6. Teething	27	16	22	25	28	33	30	21
	7. Hemorrhage, Umbilical	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	8. Icterus Neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	9. Indigestion	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....
	10. Innutrition	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	11. Spina Bifida	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	12. Other Malformations	26	32	19	13	26	21	19	22

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
...	...	1	2	...	1					...	...	...	...	...	...	5	.....
9	9	8	7	6	5	3	12	7	12	9	17	15	3	12	14	223	.11
168	174	176	228	260	275	247	308	315	254	274	276	226	236	241	295	4,371	2.08
7	12	15	18	23	18	26	34	22	24	38	32	18	19	14	21	704	.34
94	90	13	79	80	83	67	89	50	32	30	24	17	9	11	18	3,087	1.47
21	15	20	18		23	28	12	17	21	24	21	17	12	21	20	454	.22
...	5	13				6	10	27	20	8	1	1	4	5	9	467	.22
29	30	34	37	42	38	25	53	47	43	62	52	62	76	59	44	924	.44
64	85	43	88	78	63	71	73	68	175	194	197	180	176	217	263	2,338	1.12
35	59	66	60	63	63	68	62	74	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112	.53
...	2			7	2	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	.01
...	1	5				7	4		8	1	...	2	8	2	5	37	.02
10	15	13	11	10	16	16	22	15	15	19	8	14	28	18	22	340	.16
17	13	15	22	30	20	18	21	16	17	24	29	25	45	28	34	506	.24
4				2	2	6	2		4	7	7	8	8		10	93	.04
2		2					3		...	4	...	...				25	.01
...		1	1	1		..			1	2	...	2		1	2	12	.01
22	29	34	24	33	35	32	14		19	23	15	19		20	59	644	.31
...									1	...	...	2				4	.....
6	9	9	3	7	9	7	15		9	10	28	7	14	9	17	252	.12
9	2	12	12	11	15	19	13	10	11	5	15	7		11	9	252	.12
47	60	65	53	63	56	55	61	72	73	70	69	49	80	76	93	1,787	.85
...				...	...				1	3	1	...				24	.01
8	10	10	10	7	14	15	17	71	46	37	85	76	87	32	17	617	.29
104	10	151	10	114	131	112	160	162	105	79	58	62	60	67	44	3,982	1.90
36	66	66	77	71	87	59	71	42	41	41	31	45	38	44	86	3,098	1.48
143	140	130	192	176	213	229	220	238	266	14	369	379	457	463	507	3,826	1.82
...				...	1	2				8	...	...				16	.01
21	24	22	13	32	27	26	37	40	38	40	41	48	39	40	50	644	.31
1		1		5	2	2	...	4	5	6	3	4	2	7	4	91	.04
12	23		10	18	36	15	18	22	21	16	21	16	19	31	16	278	.13
4	8	7	4	1	2		5	3	10		10	7	12	13	10	147	.07
25	24	39	21	34	16	6	39	44	47		27	8		14	11	947	.45
9	3	4	3	6	3	2	4	6	10	6	1	9	4	5	3	237	.11
...	.	.		...	...	...	1	...			...	...	...		...	3	.....
8	8	5	5	4	4	8	6	9			16	8	12	8	16	141	.07
6	4	9	5	6	4	7	8	11	18	24	37	30	24	23	28	265	.13
...				1	2		2	5			...	...			2	13	.01
34	26	22	15	17	23	19	15	9	18	23	22	18	12	18	13	639	.30
21	13	15	19	7	13	6	5			7	24	13	29	6	...	436	.21
...	6	1		...	2	4					...	...	...	...	1	70	.03
2	3		7	3	7	3	4	5	26	10	12	3	4	5	5	160	.08
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	2			5	8	4	6	8	36	.02
271	293	276	295	329	296	272	343	41	392	367	424	423	413	389	374	10,561	5.04
279	377	355	467	427	582	546	633	603	496	500	545	125	46	473	557	11,892	5.67
111	121	159	154	136	156	137	162	1	147	120	102	65	49	35	43	4,381	2.09
6	11	10	16	11	14	23	19		27	27	20	31	24	13	11	266	.13
132	157	21	230	195	225	251	245	224	373	339	383	366	218	282	315	5,446	2.59
29	26	24	35	44	27	52	18	27	34	28	...	3	...	...	...	1,237	.59
...			...	...	...	...	...		5		8	6	2	8	5	42	.02
...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	6	9	12	20	18	.01
...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	40	63	75	74	69	126	.06
...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	37	39	85	142	167	107	.05
...	...	...	4	4	6	8	1	5	8	5	11	9	9	8	8	68	.03
15	15	18	16	15	19	20	15	19	15	27	21	21	26	38	39	707	.33

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
IV.	GROUP 2.							
	1. Paramenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Childbirth	10	7	9	14	13	24	14
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Old Age	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Atrophy and Debility	18	28	47	58	53	55	43
V.	GROUP 1. (ACCIDENTS OR NEGLIGENCE.)							
	1. Fractures and Contusions *	1	1	....	4	....	....	....
	2. Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
	3. Drowning	13	15	18	13	20	24	21
	4. Falls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	5. Poison	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
	6. Suffocation and Strangulation	2	2	....	7	3	....	1
	7. Otherwise	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Battle	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Homicide	3	....	9	1	1	1	1
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Suicide	3	3	8	4	8	13	9
	Causes ill-defined	15	20	19	14	30	14	22
	Causes not stated	100	131	169	292	258	266	241

* Includes railroad accidents.

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
....	..	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
13	19	22	21	21	18	24	26	22	27	28	34	36	29	44	35	30
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241
52	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78
....	....	....	....	....	....	12	8	8	6	9	12	15	16	16	12	10
24	21	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23	17	12
32	29	29	21	26	20	27	23	20	24	30	24	29	36	39	35	37
....	....	...	....	....	...	17	14	18	21	19	25	18	15	12	20	12
7	9	2	1	3	2	6	2	....	4	4	2	1	5	5	6	4
1	3	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	5	9
55	31	43	71	64	51	39	39	35	35	33	31	51	55	27	47	47
....	....	7	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	3	1	5	2	....	1	5	....	2	5	....	2	3	4	3	4
12	12	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18	26	18
37	18	21	20	34	40	33	30	48	51	59	43	87	70	57	56	32
188	202	188	217	209	207	171	195	288	300	137	249	376	217	152	207	213

TABLE X.—Concluded.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883	1884.
IV.	GROUP 2.								
	1. Paramenia	...	....	1	....	....	....	2	4
	2. Childbirth	29	26	35	36	38	22	42	35
	GROUP 3.								
	1. Old Age	213	222	220	273	247	283	275	293
	GROUP 4.								
	1. Atrophy and Debility	89	64	79	107	82	106	130	126
V.	GROUP 1. (ACCIDENTS OR NEGLIGENCE.)								
	1. Fractures and Contusions*	13	7	10	18	20	16	16	16
	2. Burns and Scalds	18	11	13	21	16	17	18	20
	3. Drowning	30	44	22	33	29	40	27	41
	4. Falls	14	13	16	14	19	31	21	31
	5. Poison	9	6	7	5	9	7	10	8
	6. Suffocation and Strangulation	5	....	....	....	19	8	12	11
	7. Otherwise	48	54	45	55	43	59	53	70
	GROUP 2.								
	1. Battle	...	....	....	....	....	...	....	....
	GROUP 3.								
	1. Homicide	3	3	1	1	4	6	3	2
	GROUP 4.								
	1. Suicide	22	21	13	10	23	31	25	22
	Causes ill-defined	56	49	48	46	55	45	22	19
	Causes not stated	192	210	254	233	347	271	186	42

* Includes railroad accidents.

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900	Total and Percentage for 45 years 1853–1897.	
2	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	23	.01
26	31	28	33	27	26	22	45	50	62	40	40	45	49	32	58	1,278	.61
267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	197	206	159	161	170	268	9 125	4.35
122	136	146	159	231	240	217	241	191	73	85	87	94	50	73	...	3,821	1.82
15	20	47	33	48	57	59	89	25	19	36	...	...	...	...	...	694	.33
19	23	17	27	20	20	18	21	26	28	28	25	41	21	28	33	781	.37
42	58	39	46	52	71	52	48	47	52	61	39	40	60	45	64	1,521	.72
25	19	17	18	31	32	21	33	25	28	57	48	64	58	61	72	768	.37
9	6	7	12	7	11	16	23	14	6	8	8	7	8	7	16	284	.14
10	10	14	8	9	12	17	26	14	21	22	24	22	19	31	29	313	.15
58	58	65	46	49	47	50	69	113	80	81	152	89	130	104	122	2,342	1.12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	.01
3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	10	137	.06
20	17	16	21	24	19	40	19	21	45	31	38	41	46	41	55	823	.39
57	39	35	46	49	45	35	34	31	2	31	46	20	24	23	23	1,680	.80
59	51	19	28	39	43	34	28	68	55	52	29	25	20	22	33	7,468	3.56

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
I.							
GENERAL DISEASES	592	902	748	836	935	1,115	926
II.							
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	130	161	182	185	221	223	217
III.							
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS	29	40	66	44	71	72	65
IV.							
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY APPARATUS	94	116	151	213	234	267	219
V.							
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS	79	137	205	178	194	238	203
VI.							
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA	10	8	13	12	25	21	20
VII.							
PUERPERAL STATE	12	9	15	24	21	31	25
VIII.							
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	7	5	12	12	17	12	6
IX.							
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
X.							
MALFORMATIONS	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
XI.							
EARLY INFANCY	10	34	63	33	52	62	56
XII.							
OLD AGE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
XIII.							
AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES	63	56	74	61	82	87	89
XIV.							
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	160	185	220	356	336	354	304
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	1,250	1,728	1,846	2,042	2,325	2,616	2,270

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876	1877.
1,067	1,252	1,042	1,467	1,480	1,655	1,259	1,101	1,065	1,433	1,278	1,199	1,404	1,635	1,635	1,482	1,504	1,874
245	287	231	282	296	286	294	320	277	320	342	379	446	512	434	454	444	471
76	112	115	108	128	99	117	116	117	130	123	148	190	193	220	192	173	192
272	282	251	314	341	302	292	264	265	280	288	341	379	390	414	591	530	417
336	287	285	277	351	316	275	285	292	301	383	347	628	508	505	549	476	513
22	28	24	34	23	24	24	43	37	40	41	52	75	80	88	75	66	93
22	26	27	35	37	31	31	34	34	37	44	52	45	46	60	53	48	46
21	29	16	17	18	21	21	29	21	14	19	28	24	30	29	29	35	23
5	15	8	9	7		5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15
15	13	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26
73	85	76	81	74	93	77	90	70	58	91	73	131	219	196	155	97	94
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213
135	108	107	25	116	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	146	156	150	171	153	162
281	268	255	289	288	308	253	274	385	404	257	318	518	347	248	319	311	311
2,686	2,927	2,591	3,207	3,360	3,405	2,970	2,889	2,912	3,382	3,238	3,344	4,217	4,403	4,229	4,317	4,116	4,450

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
I.							
GENERAL DISEASES	592	902	748	836	935	1,115	926
II.							
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	130	161	182	185	221	223	217
III.							
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS	29	40	66	44	71	72	65
IV.							
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY APPARATUS	94	116	151	213	234	267	219
V.							
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS	79	137	205	178	194	238	203
VI.							
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA	10	8	13	12	25	21	20
VII.							
PUERPERAL STATE	12	9	15	24	21	31	25
VIII.							
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	7	5	12	12	17	12	6
IX.							
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
X.							
MALFORMATIONS	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
XI.							
EARLY INFANCY	10	34	63	33	52	62	56
XII.							
OLD AGE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
XIII.							
AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES	63	56	74	61	82	87	89
XIV.							
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	160	185	220	356	336	354	304
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	1,250	1,728	1,846	2,042	2,325	2,616	2,270

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876	1877.
1,067	1,255	1,042	1,467	1,480	1,655	1,259	1,101	1,065	1,433	1,278	1,199	1,404	1,635	1,635	1,482	1,504	1,874
245	287	231	282	296	286	294	320	277	320	342	379	446	512	434	454	444	471
76	112	115	103	128	99	117	116	117	130	123	148	190	193	220	192	173	192
272	282	251	314	341	302	292	264	265	280	288	341	379	390	414	591	530	417
336	287	285	277	351	316	275	285	292	301	383	347	628	508	505	549	476	513
22	28	24	34	23	24	24	43	37	40	41	52	75	80	83	75	66	93
22	26	27	35	37	31	31	34	34	37	44	52	45	46	60	53	48	46
21	29	16	17	18	21	21	29	21	14	19	28	24	30	29	29	35	23
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15
15	13	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26
73	85	76	81	74	93	77	90	70	58	91	73	131	219	196	155	97	94
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213
135	108	107	125	116	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	146	156	150	171	153	162
281	268	255	289	288	308	253	274	385	404	257	348	518	347	248	319	311	311
2,686	2,927	2,591	3,207	3,360	3,405	2,970	2,889	2,912	3,382	3,238	3,344	4,217	4,403	4,229	4,317	4,116	4,450

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
I.							
GENERAL DISEASES	592	902	748	836	935	1,115	926
II.							
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	130	161	182	185	221	223	217
III.							
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS	29	40	66	44	71	72	65
IV.							
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY APPARATUS	94	116	151	213	234	267	219
V.							
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS	79	137	205	178	194	238	203
VI.							
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA	10	8	13	12	25	21	20
VII.							
PUERPERAL STATE	12	9	15	24	21	31	25
VIII.							
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	7	5	12	12	17	12	6
IX.							
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
X.							
MALFORMATIONS	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
XI.							
EARLY INFANCY	10	34	63	33	52	62	56
XII.							
OLD AGE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
XIII.							
AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES	63	56	74	61	82	87	89
XIV.							
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	160	185	220	356	336	354	304
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	1,250	1,728	1,846	2,042	2,325	2,616	2,270

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876	1877.
1,067	1,255	1,042	1,467	1,480	1,655	1,259	1,101	1,065	1,433	1,278	1,199	1,404	1,635	1,635	1,482	1,504	1,874
245	287	231	282	296	286	294	320	277	320	342	379	446	512	434	454	444	471
76	112	115	108	128	99	117	116	117	130	123	148	190	193	220	192	173	192
272	282	251	314	341	302	292	264	265	280	288	341	379	390	414	591	530	417
336	287	285	277	351	316	275	285	292	301	383	347	628	508	505	549	476	513
22	28	24	34	23	24	24	43	37	40	41	52	75	80	83	75	66	93
22	26	27	35	37	31	31	34	34	37	44	52	45	46	60	53	48	46
21	29	16	17	18	21	21	29	21	14	19	28	24	30	29	29	35	23
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15
15	13	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26
73	85	76	81	74	93	77	90	70	58	91	73	131	219	196	155	97	94
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213
135	108	107	125	116	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	140	156	150	171	153	162
281	268	255	289	288	208	253	274	385	404	257	348	518	347	248	319	311	311
2,686	2,927	2,591	3,207	3,360	3,405	2,970	2,889	2,912	3,382	3,238	3,344	4,217	4,403	4,229	4,317	4,116	4,450

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
I.							
GENERAL DISEASES	1,888	1,830	1,879	1,829	1,729	1,809	1,800
II.							
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	492	534	571	609	630	660	671
III.							
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS	173	200	243	274	256	336	294
IV.							
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY APPARATUS	523	514	574	565	558	648	597
V.							
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS	395	381	487	508	672	608	690
VI.							
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA	89	98	111	97	111	184	167
VII.							
PUERPERAL STATE	43	45	51	60	50	60	51
VIII.							
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	30	32	18	39	24	32	46
IX.							
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	10	20	15	11	25	26	32
X.							
MALFORMATIONS	32	19	13	26	21	19	22
XI.							
EARLY INFANCY	88	91	121	120	134	184	154
XII.							
OLD AGE	222	220	273	247	283	275	293
XIII.							
AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES	159	127	157	182	215	185	221
XIV.							
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	297	352	316	449	366	256	103
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	4,441	4,472	4,829	5,016	5,074	5,282	5,141

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900	TOTAL AND PERCENTAGE FOR 45 YEARS, 1853–1897.	
1,851	2,056	2,301	2,288	2,097	2,420	2,153	2,373	2,280	2,166	2,237	2,093	2,035	1,820	2,117	2,578	72,003	36.16
658	737	803	827	706	789	763	846	883	924	941	891	935	902	857	928	22,509	11.30
361	336	414	449	474	419	489	510	540	481	538	560	571	554	656	715	10,858	5.45
764	786	833	869	885	991	945	1,120	1,214	1,028	1,068	1,040	929	825	990	1,343	23,958	12.03
613	790	804	880	871	1,020	976	1,126	1,156	,035	1,098	1,191	1,038	1,234	1,243	1,423	24,487	12.30
206	210	212	241	250	281	289	303	357	391	434	484	461	542	564	593	5,951	2.99
47	41	54	51	44	45	35	77	57	72	55	54	60	71	55	99	1,897	.95
43	30	38	45	36	48	31	35	25	43	20	38	20	35	12	25	1,168	.59
34	26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	9	652	.33
15	15	18	20	19	25	28	16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	775	.39
167	194	245	281	250	266	326	282	277	439	417	418	412	283	315	333	7,009	3.52
267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	9,125	4.58
201	213	224	216	243	271	273	331	287	288	330	336	315	354	331	429	7,673	3.85
160	139	93	122	139	136	107	104	143	64	60	52	33	33	26	33	11,070	5.56
5,389	5,849	6,340	6,594	6,259	6,934	6,620	7,326	7,440	7,100	7,535	7,504	7,110	6,905	7,458	8,823	199,135	100.00

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
I.							
GENERAL DISEASES.							
Typhoid Fever	25	39	63	53	76	42	70
Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	1	....	2	4	1	4	1
Variola	14	11	5	9	....	....	5
Measles	....	15	3	2	6	75	3
Scarlatina	108	46	71	208	147	234	71
Whooping Cough	2	14	4	19	9	13	46
Diphtheria and Croup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	6	20
Grippe	2	1	4	....	15	6	2
Cholera, Asiatic	....	176	....	....	....	....	....
Cholera, Nostras	15	15	7	7	3	2	6
Dysentery	88	118	71	51	65	61	53
Yellow Fever	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Erysipelas	3	8	15	12	14	20	15
Other Epidemic Affections	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glanders and Farcy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	....	....	1	....	....	1	6
Rabies	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tubercle of Larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tubercle of Lungs	243	349	345	305	400	426	436
Tubercle of Meninges	33	40	58	47	52	65	56
Tubercle, Abdominal	....	....	....	....	4	6	2
Pott's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tubercle of other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tubercle, Generalized	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	6	5	8	7	11	11	8
Syphilis	1	....	1	2	....	3	5
Blennorrhagia of the Adult	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Stomach and Liver	....	3	5	4	9	10	....
Cancer, etc., of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Cancer, etc., of the Genital Organs of the Female	2	1	3	5	4	3	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Breast	....	1	2	1	4	6	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Skin	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of organs not specified	11	13	15	15	19	22	43
Other Tumors (Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism, Acute, Articular	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	2	1	2	4	7	4	7
Scorbutus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes	1	....	3	3	3	3	3
Goitre, Exopthalmic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Addison's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leukæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia and Chlorosis	2	7	4	5	6	12	2
Other General Diseases	18	28	47	58	53	55	43
Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	14	10	7	13	25	21	22
Saturnism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Chronic Poisonings	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
II.							
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.							
Encephalitis	28	19	26	19	25	42	20
Meningitis, Simple	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	22	25	33	39	42	43	51
Cerebral Softening	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, without specified cause	12	6	20	9	21	21	28
Paralysis, General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other forms of Mental Alienation	4	6	8	14	16	14	16
Epilepsy	4	....	8	6	8	9	6
Convulsions of Children	29	68	53	64	57	57	50
Tetanus	....	3	3	4	6	1	3
Chorea	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Neuralgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	31	34	31	30	45	36	41
Diseases of the Eye and Appendages	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
67	94	84	128	116	233	152	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121	150	123	123
1	3	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	1
9	5	6	6	10	22	2	1	2	3	6	12	25	28	8	4	1	4
8	11	12	36	26	16	15	12	20	19	26	6	24	63	7	2	4	11
64	57	47	91	266	255	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462	185	80	62
46	45	15	24	31	56	28	12	26	48	39	25	27	32	45	31	48	32
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
67	140	81	155	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59	38	159	492
2	3	3	6	5	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	6	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	47	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	12	6	9	9	14	25	8	10	11	11	13	18	13	8	8	13	20
49	96	52	262	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38	36	50	52
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	14	11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26	21	18	21
1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
505	523	513	512	498	547	526	563	517	555	577	535	600	584	536	657	660	665
52	63	50	47	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51	57	68	55
1	3	3	....	3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3	4	5	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21	8	18	25
9	14	14	13	14	12	5	9	3	11	19	22	9	20	20	21	18	11
2	5	3	2	5	2	5	5	3	....	5	6	9	3	7	8	8	10
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	12	....	....	....	....	7	8	5	10	11	15	11	21	17	12	18	25
1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	14	....	....	....	....	9	11	12	6	8	7	10	12	12	11	13	19
5	4	....	....	....	....	8	5	7	4	7	6	16	8	6	14	11	21
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	24	61	62	61	55	40	34	36	46	54	38	58	65	52	58	64	70
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	6	4	7	7	8	10	7	11	17	17	13	21	17	22	26	14	24
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	8	2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5	11	5	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	3	4	12	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	2	4	3	1
52	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78	89
26	30	22	32	27	10	7	10	10	18	17	17	23	14	22	17	21	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41	43	36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	65	23	28	76	78
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	37	38	4	3
....	....	....	....	2	5	1	4	3	1	3	14	23	62	16	13	7	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51	57	43	62	54	55	56	72	57	69	64	77	58	67	70	67	95	109
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	40	36	31	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86	99	70	72
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	13	7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13	32	19	12
4	11	6	6	3	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16	20	12	19
70	70	55	71	73	73	83	68	63	79	85	83	116	97	98	100	89	83
5	5	6	8	4	6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8	5	2	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	48	42	40	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	78	74	67	52	70	81
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
I.							
GENERAL DISEASES.							
Typhoid Fever	136	101	141	117	214	239	128
Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	1	2	3	10	8	21	29
Variola	....	....	....	3	2	2	....
Measles	81	....	9	37	6	14	18
Scarlatina	86	311	468	138	45	34	97
Whooping Cough	54	43	20	68	71	9	43
Diphtheria and Croup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diphtheria	435	259	152	216	101	95	119
Grippe	....	4	....	3	1	....	2
Cholera, Asiatic	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Cholera, Nostras	6	8	11	18	23	26	17
Dysentery	40	44	28	42	68	54	40
Yellow Fever	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	17	25	17	37	30	28	25
Other Epidemic Affections	1	1	....	....	....	3	....
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	3	2	....	1	....	3	13
Glanders and Farcy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	....	....	....	1	1	....	3
Rabies	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tubercle of Larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tubercle of Lungs	685	645	652	712	744	766	739
Tubercle of Meninges	70	57	46	56	49	54	56
Tubercle, Abdominal	6	3	3	8	4	5	15
Pott's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tubercle of other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tubercle, Generalized	27	36	12	39	27	29	36
Scrofula	13	13	12	15	14	22	20
Syphilis	4	10	10	4	16	18	14
Blennorrhagia of the Adult	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Stomach and Liver	15	24	18	27	20	41	22
Cancer, etc., of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Cancer, etc., of the Genital Organs of the Female	18	21	21	22	14	28	22
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Breast	11	10	8	16	13	21	18
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Skin	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of organs not specified	75	70	78	80	85	61	94
Other Tumors (Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism, Acute, Articular	....	....	....	....	....	23	....
Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	16	24	24	29	21	4	35
Scorbutus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes	4	15	15	16	13	15	25
Goitre, Exopthalmic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Addison's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leukæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia and Chlorosis	2	8	8	4	4	7	7
Other General Diseases	64	79	107	84	107	140	133
Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	15	15	15	24	27	29	30
Saturnism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Chronic Poisonings	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
II.							
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.							
Encephalitis	78	73	85	100	87	83	68
Meningitis, Simple	3	6	3	7	8	8	10
Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	11	10	20	18	28	26	21
Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	102	137	119	146	154	157	182
Cerebral Softening	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, without specified cause	86	83	96	101	111	118	116
Paralysis, General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other forms of Mental Alienation	22	17	19	32	23	29	36
Epilepsy	8	13	14	13	14	18	11
Convulsions of Children	112	104	133	102	110	126	139
Tetanus	8	6	3	8	8	8	5
Chorea	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Neuralgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	62	85	76	82	87	86	83
Diseases of the Eye and Appendages	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Table X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
105	121	116	224	135	107	149	133	129	160	125	113	66	76	90	127	5,485	2.75
34	43	85	71	40	42	31	36	10	30	29	42	44	31	30	21	642	.32
....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	213	.11
45	18	132	11	29	92	12	28	100	9	54	58	33	18	47	185	1,208	.61
91	88	266	207	51	16	33	67	193	123	107	53	29	21	29	34	5,860	2.94
42	49	21	44	77	70	77	25	23	129	45	59	56	96	86	86	1,742	.88
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	3	2	2	4	78	12	.01
99	228	287	191	184	211	102	89	157	133	340	283	231	93	86	112	5,702	2.86
2	7	....	7	4	168	177	336	85	166	115	42	153	75	219	255	1,337	.67
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	227	.11
24	17	21	30	26	36	28	33	35	23	19	18	16	14	13	18	705	.35
36	66	66	77	71	87	59	71	42	41	41	31	45	38	44	86	3,098	1.56
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.00
36	31	32	31	28	22	26	25	31	27	20	27	14	9	21	17	987	50
....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	3	4	3	1	1	3	....	31	.02
10	10	18	24	8	14	12	13	11	7	....	....	....	....	....	4	153	.08
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.00
1	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	33	.02
....	....	....	1	2	4	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	2	5	5	8	13	.01
783	827	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	799	846	777	765	823	850	27,567	13.84
47	54	54	50	58	72	66	62	53	51	58	73	71	71	84	89	2,511	1.26
7	19	6	13	11	11	12	26	8	11	13	17	20	30	31	25	306	.15
....	....	....	....	2	1	3	3	....	....	1	....	3	1	5	6	13	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	.....	.....
43	41	29	32	40	36	52	50	72	80	46	37	36	29	42	27	1,001	.50
18	23	21	12	15	10	18	15	13	12	12	12	20	4	1	2	610	.31
7	12	13	11	13	15	8	14	16	16	15	12	21	23	17	27	349	.18
1	1	1	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	.01
....	....	1	3	7	3	5	5	5	....	9	6	7	4	10	11	55	.03
53	48	45	58	60	49	50	47	68	68	63	59	78	100	93	121	1,127	.57
1	5	8	12	17	14	13	14	16	23	29	27	25	19	41	27	223	.11
26	23	21	25	26	30	28	26	45	42	49	47	60	72	42	52	759	.38
24	14	21	21	19	14	18	29	27	27	41	47	38	32	47	41	573	.29
3	....	5	1	4	5	2	1	5	14	11	15	10	13	14	21	84	.04
86	69	58	73	56	50	61	59	39	40	32	25	36	39	45	30	2,266	1.13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	.....	.....
....	....	33	33	28	39	32	45	37	26	16	20	20	16	15	24	352	.18
34	35	2	2	4	6	3	3	4	11	21	8	3	2	9	14	563	.28
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
21	24	22	13	32	27	26	37	40	38	40	41	48	39	40	50	644	.32
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	2	1	2	7	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.....	.....
6	15	16	13	21	19	20	16	23	20	29	31	24	18	23	37	400	.20
144	156	174	178	261	271	254	263	221	87	11	8	4	8	20	....	4,117	2.07
22	12	16	16	37	25	29	36	47	39	24	34	39	45	34	62	978	.49
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	4	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	.....
81	11	5	14	10	51	62	37	17	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	1,915	.96
13	93	107	119	99	121	116	130	120	140	145	165	166	187	155	191	1,705	.86
16	10	24	22	9	17	16	18	40	13	11	22	19	67	42	34	533	.27
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	.....	.....
185	230	206	211	210	242	219	238	276	289	417	404	455	402	445	473	6,017	3.02
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	.....	.....
104	107	122	156	113	99	116	124	131	156	13	15	14	14	12	31	3,120	1.57
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	.....	.....
35	49	64	43	22	30	21	27	39	49	72	53	103	82	66	54	1,148	.57
23	14	17	16	19	23	27	25	12	19	20	21	17	14	25	23	557	.28
111	121	159	154	136	156	137	162	151	147	120	102	65	49	35	43	4,381	2.20
4	8	7	9	7	4	3	6	8	6	12	4	2	....	....	2	231	.12
....	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	4	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	23	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
86	92	91	81	80	46	45	79	83	89	120	106	87	84	71	1	2,850	1.43
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	1	5	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	5	3	5	2	4	7	24	.01

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
III.							
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS.							
Pericarditis	....	2	1	1	2	....	1
Endocarditis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Organic Diseases of the Heart	28	38	61	41	63	66	61
Angina Pectoris	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
Affections of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
Embolus and Thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhages	...	....	1	1	4	5	1
IV.							
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
Affections of the Larynx	29	44	49	67	72	74	62
Affections of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus	7	3	5	5	2	....	3
V.							
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.							
Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
Affections of the Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affections of the Œsophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	5	8	7	19	16	9	12
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	16	35	64	47	65	65	70
Parasites, Intestinal	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	1	2	2	....	....	5	2
Other Affections of the Intestines	4	4	4	....	4	4	5
Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistulas	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Icterus Gravis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Biliary Calculi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Affections of the Liver	7	8	8	7	21	35	29
Affections of the Spleen	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
VI.							
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA.							
Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bright's Disease	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	1	1	7	5	15	8	12
Calculi of the Urinary Tract	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
Diseases of the Bladder	3	1	3	2	3	2	4
Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Prostate	....	1	....	....	5	2	....
Non-Venereal, Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Diseases of the Uterus	5	4	1	2	2	3	....
Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	2	3	....	4	....
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	103	109	98	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	189	214	186	166	182
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	4	2	4	4	....	....	1	1	2	3	2	....	....	3	1	5	5
65	60	77	98	106	95	54	51	32	45	55	74	68	72	68	100	104	97
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40	58	57	73
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250	400	339	226
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10	10	9	5
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10	10	7	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	12	....	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36	13	14	8
3	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	3	4	11	....	5	2	5	4	8
2	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	17	12	20	15	8	6	17	14	11	18	14	29	25	41	41	23	29
151	126	106	114	133	145	114	129	157	162	232	179	393	292	277	333	261	252
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	76	90	79	120	96	75	61	61	64	55	76	113	81	90	79	98	136
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	....
3	5	4	7	3	6	2	8	6	5	7	7	3	6	6	1	7	5
13	4	2	3	1	4	1	....	2	3	4	1	27	30	26	12	5	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	35	43	36	44	27	50	38	31	37	45	35	35	45	40	47	45	52
....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	2
14	7	14	5	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20	28	24	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	9	7	5	5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1	....	8	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42	40	38	46
16	15	17	22	16	14	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24	25	12	21
1	....	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4	2	1	9
2	3	5	5	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10	4	9	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	2	2	2	4	....	3	4	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2	4
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
III.							
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS.							
Pericarditis	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
Endocarditis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Organic Diseases of the Heart	166	202	231	264	245	308	290
Angina Pectoris	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affections of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	6	1	2	2	2	8	3
Embolus and Thrombosis	....	3	4	5	5	....	....
Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhages	1	1	6	3	4	3	1
IV.							
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
Affections of the Larynx	95	98	74	107	84	76	91
Affections of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	80	67	94	86	101	29	81
Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	82	37
Pneumonia	317	311	364	327	344	400	363
Pleurisy	8	13	17	9	8	13	5
Asthma	8	13	11	16	9	13	10
Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus	15	12	14	20	12	34	10
V.							
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.							
Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	4	1	....	1	2	2	2
Affections of the Pharynx	3	....	1	2	....	....	1
Affections of the Œsophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	27	30	28	39	44	51	43
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	178	175	255	254	354	267	367
Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	83	73	95	107	146	155	149
Parasites, Intestinal	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	10	14	8	15	16	10	16
Other Affections of the Intestines	4	2	9	6	6	21	7
Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistulas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Icterus Gravis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
Biliary Calculi	2	....	....	1	4	1	....
Other Affections of the Liver	47	52	58	45	62	35	55
Affections of the Spleen	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	22	24	24	27	30	40	40
Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	12	9	9	10	8	11	8
VI.							
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA.							
Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bright's Disease	54	61	56	54	44	93	90
Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	27	20	35	25	44	38	39
Calculi of the Urinary Tract	1	1	....	1	....	1	....
Diseases of the Bladder	2	12	9	11	14	19	17
Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	....	....	....	2	....	....	3
Diseases of the Prostate	4	4	4	1	3	7	4
Non-Venereal, Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Diseases of the Uterus	1	....	7	3	6	20	2
Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	....	....	....	6	12
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	TOTAL AND PERCENTAGE FOR 45 YEARS, 1853–1897.	
10	21	29	23	29	27	33	19	8	10	8	12	13	8	14	8	272	.14
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	27	43	58	47	37	72	109	184	.09
339	297	358	400	413	362	429	468	485	411	449	458	406	479	512	512	9,857	4.95
5	9	11	9	11	8	7	16	12	15	24	19	29	24	28	33	181	.09
4	2	5	6	7	8	5	3	4	4	7	6	4	2	5	13	120	.06
....	3	5	4	5	7	9	2	12	7	2	....	9	1	20	26	84	.04
....	1	3	....	2	1	2	1	4	....	2	3	2	....	2	3	34	.02
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	.00
3	3	3	7	7	6	4	1	5	5	3	4	1	3	3	11	123	.06
103	99	121	96	86	88	70	101	57	44	39	41	32	12	23	31	3,310	1.66
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
113	143	153	201	214	234	213	257	263	201	239	237	181	195	194	248	3,720	1.87
55	81	23	27	46	41	34	51	52	58	35	39	45	41	47	47	651	.33
465	481	488	508	483	569	568	655	776	665	685	669	635	542	686	966	14,652	7.36
7	12	15	18	28	18	26	34	22	24	38	32	18	19	14	21	704	.35
21	13	20	14	13	21	24	11	13	18	22	18	15	11	20	20	423	.21
....	2	....	4	3	2	4	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	7	31	.02
....	5	13	11	17	18	6	10	27	20	8	1	1	4	5	2	467	.23
....	2	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	129	.07
1	1	8	4	5	9	5	5	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	65	.03
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	.....	.....
51	59	68	61	75	73	57	67	64	62	85	67	81	93	79	59	1,568	.79
308	421	369	507	470	613	572	655	650	614	597	659	539	579	606	773	12,879	6.47
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	.....	.....
115	135	164	131	124	127	136	182	148	147	158	123	111	119	140	104	4,488	2.25
....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	.02
14	16	13	14	12	18	22	24	26	19	26	15	22	36	24	50	433	.22
10	11	12	10	8	15	15	20	74	46	41	85	76	87	32	5	642	.32
....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	1	2	12	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	.....	.....
5	16	17	19	27	28	31	28	40	34	38	45	42	41	46	45	385	.19
1	....	2	2	2	4	2	3	4	2	4	2	5	10	4	3	41	.02
56	55	67	47	52	48	48	58	52	57	43	65	16	50	46	45	1,865	.94
....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	1	1	....	24	.01
35	59	66	60	63	63	68	62	74	31	23	23	12	11	19	23	1,170	.59
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	54	77	104	161	217	238	237	.12
17	13	15	22	30	20	18	21	16	17	24	29	25	45	28	34	506	.25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	.....	.....
143	140	130	192	176	213	229	220	258	266	314	369	379	457	463	390	3,826	1.92
25	24	39	21	34	17	18	41	44	47	34	27	8	12	14	9	963	.48
1	....	1	1	5	2	2	....	4	5	6	3	4	2	7	4	91	.05
20	25	20	11	23	39	14	22	27	31	21	22	23	22	34	16	498	.25
1	1	4	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	2	3	18	.01
4	8	7	4	1	2	8	5	3	10	15	10	7	12	13	10	146	.07
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	.00
4	3	8	2	2	2	1	1	5	7	10	22	11	13	12	18	18	.01
2	1	1	3	4	2	6	7	6	11	14	15	19	7	11	10	187	.09
8	8	5	5	4	4	8	6	9	14	17	16	8	12	8	5	141	.07
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	.....	.....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
Accidents of Pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Accidents of Labor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia, Puerperal	7	2	6	10	8	7	11
Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	5	7	9	14	13	24	14
VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
Gangrene	5	2	3	4	8	8	3
Furuncle (Carbuncle)	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Abscess, Warm	2	....	7	4	3	2	1
Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	....	3	2	3	6	1	1
IX. DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
Affections of the Bones (non-Tuberculous)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, and Other Affections of the Joints	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
X. MALFORMATIONS.							
Malformations, Congenital (still-births excepted)	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
XI. EARLY INFANCY.							
Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
Other Diseases of Early Infancy	8	21	29	16	35	29	31
Lack of Care	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XII. OLD AGE							
Senile Debility	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
XIII. AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.							
Suicide by Poison	....	....	....	....	1	2	2
Suicide by Asphyxia	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	....	....	1	3	3	6	3
Suicide by Submersion	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Suicide by Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Suicide by Cutting Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Jumping from High Places	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Suicides	3	3	6	1	4	2	2
Fractures	1	1	....	4	....	....	....
Other Accidental Traumatisms	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
Insolation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Freezing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Electrical Disturbances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Accidental Submersion	13	15	18	13	20	24	24
Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	2	2	....	7	3	....	1
Other Acute Poisonings	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
Other External Violence (Homicide)	3	....	9	1	1	1	1
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.							
Dropsy	15	34	32	50	18	44	41
Unspecified or Ill defined Causes of Death	115	151	188	306	288	310	263

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			3	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....	....
9	7	4	14	14	12	7	8	12	10	16	18	9		16	18	18	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	4	4	6	7	4		13	13	6	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....
13	19	23	21	23	18	22	19	16	23	22	27	32	24	28	22	24	24
10	11	7	8	6	12	6	7	6	4	7	10	12	12	5	12	11	8
....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	2	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	3
7	11	4	7	9	7	8	15	10	4	9	11	10	10	18	9	18	7
4	6	5	2	3	1	5	7	4	4	2	5	2	7	6	7	5	5
....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15
15	13		13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26
42	45	35	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154	135	75	67
31	40		34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	50	42	20	22	27
....				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
116	132	43	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	228	216	241	213
1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	4		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	4	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18	26	18	22
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55	31	50	74	66	52	69	61	56	62	63	66	84	86	55	79	69	76
21	21	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23	17	12	18
....	....		....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	29	29	21	26	20	27	23	20	24	30	24	29	36	39	35	37	30
1	3	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	5	9	5
7	9	2	1	3	2	6	2	....	4	2	4	1	5	5	6	4	8
4	3	1	5	2	....	1	5	....	2	5	....	2	3	4	3	4	3
56	48	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39	56	66	63
225	220	209	237	243	247	204	225	336	351	196	292	463	287	209	263	245	248

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
Accidents of Pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Accidents of Labor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia, Puerperal	7	2	6	10	8	7	11
Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	5	7	9	14	13	24	14
VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
Gangrene	5	2	3	4	8	8	3
Furuncle (Carbuncle)	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Abscess, Warm	2	....	7	4	3	2	1
Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	....	3	2	3	6	1	1
IX. DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
Affections of the Bones (non-Tuberculous)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, and Other Affections of the Joints	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
X. MALFORMATIONS.							
Malformations, Congenital (still-births excepted)	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
XI. EARLY INFANCY.							
Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
Other Diseases of Early Infancy	8	21	29	16	35	29	31
Lack of Care	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XII. OLD AGE							
Senile Debility	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
XIII. AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.							
Suicide by Poison	....	....	....	....	1	2	2
Suicide by Asphyxia	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	....	....	1	3	3	6	3
Suicide by Submersion	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Suicide by Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Suicide by Cutting Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Jumping from High Places	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Suicides	3	3	6	1	4	2	2
Fractures	1	1	....	4	....	....	....
Other Accidental Traumatisms	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
Insolation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Freezing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Electrical Disturbances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Accidental Submersion	13	15	18	13	20	24	24
Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	2	2	....	7	3	....	1
Other Acute Poisonings	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
Other External Violence (Homicide)	3	....	9	1	1	1	1
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.							
Dropsy	45	34	32	50	48	44	41
Unspecified or Ill defined Causes of Death	115	151	188	306	288	310	263

Table X.—*Bertillon.*—Concluded.

1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
2	2	2	1	....	2	6	4	8	7	13	12	13	7	21	64	.03
....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	6	5	5	3	8	6	2	27	.01
10	25	18	17	19	12	30	21	32	24	16	19	34	26	49	659	.33
6	7	6	6	4	5	8	4	13	12	13	20	14	13	23	227	.12
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	.00
22	20	25	19	19	15	29	27	13	7	7	6	2	3	3	915	.46
6	15	19	26	24	16	21	17	13	....	....	3	....	....	16	446	.22
2	3	....	....	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	56	.03
13	15	19	17	13	6	5	....	1	7	24	13	29	6	5	436	.22
9	5	7	3	9	7	5	5	26	10	12	3	4	5	....	230	.12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	.....	.....
26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	2	652	.33
15	18	20	19	25	28	16	21	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	775	.39
157	211	230	195	225	251	245	224	373	344	390	372	257	294	316	5,464	2.74
37	34	51	55	41	75	37	53	66	73	28	40	26	21	16	1,545	.78
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	9,125	4.58
....	....	3	2	4	9	3	5	8	6	6	9	14	5	13	63	.03
....	....	....	2	1	2	2	1	6	2	10	4	4	6	1	31	.02
....	....	7	8	1	5	1	4	15	3	8	6	9	10	13	78	.04
....	....	....	3	3	5	2	2	8	5	....	6	8	6	9	42	.02
....	....	....	4	....	13	2	4	3	11	12	11	8	7	10	64	.03
....	....	2	....	2	3	1	4	....	4	2	4	2	6	8	23	.01
....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	3	.00
17	16	7	5	8	3	8	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	519	.26
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.00
97	122	95	126	129	124	187	160	118	163	141	146	156	158	185	3,690	1.86
23	17	27	20	20	18	21	26	28	28	25	41	21	28	33	781	.39
....	6	1	....	6	5	17	....	8	4	47	1	23	2	13	100	.05
...	1	1	2	1	....	....	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	....	15	.01
....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	2	6	1	2	2	2	14	.01
58	39	46	52	71	52	48	47	52	61	39	40	60	45	64	1,521	.76
10	14	8	9	12	17	26	14	21	22	24	22	19	31	53	313	.16
6	7	12	5	10	15	9	13	6	11	12	8	10	6	14	264	.13
2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	10	137	.07
49	39	48	51	48	38	42	44	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,980	1.00
90	54	74	88	88	69	62	99	57	60	52	33	33	26	33	9,090	4.56

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
Accidents of Pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Accidents of Labor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia, Puerperal	17	9	15	22	28	16	12
Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	11	8	3	6	3	1	8
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	15	27	33	32	19	43	31
VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
Gangrene	10	14	11	14	6	10	15
Furuncle (Carbuncle)	....	1	....	2	1	3	4
Abscess, Warm	13	14	5	17	14	18	18
Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	7	3	2	6	3	1	9
IX. DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
Affections of the Bones (non-Tuberculous)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, and other Affections of the Joints	10	20	15	11	25	26	32
X. MALFORMATIONS.							
Malformations, Congenital (still-births excepted)	32	19	13	26	21	19	22
XI. EARLY INFANCY.							
Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema	72	69	93	92	101	137	128
Other Diseases of Early Infancy	16	22	28	28	33	47	26
Lack of Care	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XII. OLD AGE.							
Senile Debility	222	220	273	247	283	275	293
XIII. AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.							
Suicide by Poison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Asphyxia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Submersion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Cutting Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Jumping from High Places	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Suicides	21	13	10	23	31	25	22
Fractures	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Accidental Traumatisms	74	73	87	82	107	94	118
Burns and Scalds	11	13	21	16	17	18	20
Insolation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Freezing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Electrical Disturbances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Accidental Submersion	44	22	33	29	40	27	41
Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	....	....	....	19	8	12	11
Other Acute Poisonings	6	5	5	9	6	6	7
Other External Violence (Homicide)	3	1	1	4	6	3	2
XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.							
Dropsy	38	50	37	47	50	48	42
Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	259	502	279	402	316	208	61

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Concluded.

1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
2	2	2	2	1	....	2	6	4	8	7	13	12	13	7	21	64	.03
....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	6	5	5	3	8	6	2	27	.01
19	10	25	18	17	19	12	30	21	32	24	16	19	34	26	49	659	.33
7	6	7	6	6	4	5	8	4	13	12	13	20	14	13	23	227	.12
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	.00
19	23	20	25	19	19	15	29	27	13	7	7	6	2	3	3	915	.46
19	6	15	19	26	24	16	21	17	13	....	....	3	....	....	16	446	.22
1	2	3	....	....	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	56	.03
21	13	15	19	17	13	6	5	....	1	7	24	13	29	6	5	436	.22
2	9	5	7	3	9	7	5	5	26	10	12	3	1	5	....	230	.12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	.....	.....
34	26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	2	652	.33
15	15	18	20	19	25	28	16	21	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	775	.39
132	157	211	230	195	225	251	245	224	373	344	390	372	257	294	316	5,464	2.71
35	37	34	51	55	41	75	37	53	66	73	28	40	26	21	16	1,545	.78
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	9,125	4.58
....	....	....	3	2	4	9	3	5	8	6	6	9	14	5	13	63	.03
....	....	....	....	2	1	2	2	1	6	2	10	4	4	6	1	31	.02
....	....	....	7	8	1	5	1	4	15	3	8	6	9	10	13	78	.04
....	....	....	....	3	3	5	2	2	8	5	....	6	8	6	9	42	.02
....	....	....	....	4	....	13	2	4	3	11	12	11	8	7	10	64	.03
....	....	....	2	....	2	3	1	4	....	4	2	4	2	6	8	23	.01
....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	3	.00
20	17	16	7	5	8	3	8	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	519	.26
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.00
98	97	122	95	126	129	124	187	160	118	163	141	146	156	158	185	3,699	1.86
19	23	17	27	20	20	18	21	26	28	28	25	41	21	28	33	781	.39
....	....	6	1	....	6	5	17	....	8	4	47	1	23	2	13	100	.05
....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	....	15	.01
....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	2	6	1	2	2	2	14	.01
42	58	39	46	52	71	52	48	47	52	61	39	40	60	45	64	1,521	.76
10	10	14	8	9	12	17	26	14	21	22	24	22	19	31	53	313	.16
9	6	7	12	5	10	15	9	13	6	11	12	8	10	6	14	264	.13
3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	10	137	.07
44	49	39	48	51	48	38	42	44	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,980	1.00
116	90	54	74	88	88	69	62	99	57	60	52	33	33	26	33	9,090	4.56

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the Number and Occupation of Decedents for the year 1900, and for a period of Forty-eight Years and Seven Months, 1852 to 1900, inclusive.

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1900.			FORTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers	151	10,331	68.41	7,189	483,215	67.21
Florists	4	208	52.00	65	5,583	55.12
Gardeners	32	1,954	61.06	338	20,010	59.20
Total	187	12,493	66.81	7,592	506,808	66.75
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Acrobats	1	24	24.00	1	24	24.00
Actors	.....	.....	.....	15	522	34.80
Aeronauts	.....	.....	.....	1	23	23.00
Architects	.....	.....	.....	17	955	56.17
Artists	2	107	53.50	41	2,129	51.92
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	.....	.....	.....	8	506	63.25
Athletes	.....	.....	.....	1	25	25.00
Authors	1	74	74.00	8	551	68.87
Ball-players	.....	.....	.....	2	65	32.50
Chiropodists	.....	.....	.....	1	58	58.00
Civil Engineers	1	61	61.00	54	2,673	49.50
Clergymen	12	853	71.08	280	17,938	64.06
Couriers	.....	.....	.....	2	113	56.50
Dancing-masters	.....	.....	.....	3	173	57.67
Dentists	2	107	53.50	50	2,664	53.28
Designers	1	72	72.00	24	1,220	50.83

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1900. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Forty-eight Years and Seven Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
Draughtsmen	...	...	...	15	505	33.67
Electricians	4	159	39.75	18	689	38.28
Inspectors	3	156	52.00	20	1,051	52.55
Inventors	...	...	...	16	1,054	65.87
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	4	211	52.75	52	2,468	47.46
Judges and Justices	1	46	46.00	18	1,156	64.22
Lawyers	11	705	64.09	200	11,439	57.19
Lecturers	...	...	...	2	108	54.00
Musicians	6	313	52.17	85	4,035	47.47
Nurses	2	135	67.50	18	994	55.22
Photographers and Lithographers	2	115	57.50	30	1,428	47.60
Physicians	9	464	51.55	348	20,745	59.61
Postmasters	...	...	...	2	68	34.00
Professors and Teachers	3	160	53.33	151	7,560	50.06
Public Officers	3	173	57.67	95	5,636	59.33
Sculptors	1	41	41.00	1	41	41.00
Sheriffs and Policemen	3	157	52.33	141	7,712	54.69
Students	1	20	20.00	88	2,008	22.82
Submarine Divers	...	...	...	1	73	73.00
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	...	...	...	24	731	30.46
Treasurers	2	81	40.50	7	338	48.29
Veterinary Surgeons	...	...	...	9	470	52.22
Weighers and Gaugers	1	71	71.00	9	576	64.00
Total	76	4,305	56.64	1,858	100,524	54.10
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.						
Agents and Canvassers	4	190	47.50	233	12,048	51.70
Insurance	7	384	54.86	28	1,535	54.82
Real Estate	2	155	77.50	20	1,280	64.00
Auctioneers	...	...	...	6	274	45.67
Bankers and Brokers	10	637	63.70	167	10,024	60.00
Bank Officers	1	70	70.00	69	4,441	64.36
Bartenders	4	130	32.50	54	1,932	35.78
Booksellers	...	...	...	3	213	71.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1900. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Forty-eight Years and Seven Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec 31, 1900. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
Bottlers	...	...	...	9	314	34.89
Butchers and Marketmen	11	506	46.00	321	16,539	51.52
Carriage Dealers	...	...	...	2	113	56.50
Coal and Wood	1	76	76.00	16	965	51.52
Dry Goods	...	...	...	4	207	51.75
Fish and Oyster	4	235	58.75	28	1,687	60.25
Furniture	1	68	68.00	4	243	60.75
Grain	...	...	...	5	299	59.80
Hardware	1	31	31.00	6	347	57.83
Ice	1	56	56.00	5	251	50.20
Junk	2	112	56.00	15	826	55.07
Leather	...	...	...	2	81	40.50
Liquor	6	375	62.50	131	6,085	46.45
Lumber	1	65	65.00	18	1,004	55.55
News	1	28	28.00	6	311	51.67
Provision	1	67	67.00	22	1,245	56.59
Shoe	...	...	...	14	757	54.07
Soap	...	...	...	1	65	65.00
Stove	...	...	...	2	152	76.00
Wool Waste	...	...	...	1	56	56.00
Clothiers	1	42	42.00	16	909	56.81
Collectors	4	162	40.50	4	162	40.50
Commercial Travelers	2	102	51.00	27	1,163	43.07
Contractors and Builders	10	636	63.60	132	7,913	59.94
Druggists and Apothecaries	7	468	66.86	122	8,756	71.77
Fruiterers	1	70	70.00	8	376	47.00
Grocers	20	973	48.65	481	26,047	54.15
Hotel and Innkeepers	4	253	63.25	183	10,108	55.23
Saloon and Restaurant	6	250	41.67	207	9,545	46.11
Stable	1	28	28.00	77	4,191	54.53
Store	7	368	52.57	58	3,069	52.91
Mail-carriers	...	...	...	12	530	44.17
Manufacturers	25	1,576	63.04	688	42,014	61.07
Merchants	40	2,219	55.47	1,404	82,113	58.48
Opticians	...	...	...	6	338	56.33
Organ and Piano Tuners	...	...	...	6	402	67.00
Policy Brokers	...	...	...	1	24	24.00
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	1	55	55.00	21	938	44.66
Promoters	...	...	...	1	25	25.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1900.			FORTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Railroad Officials	3	169	56.33	6	379	63.17
Ship Chandlers	....	.....	.....	5	318	63.60
Tobacconists	...	.....	.....	15	874	58.26
Traders	....	.....	.....	283	14,259	50.39
Undertakers	6	273	45.50	57	3,269	57.35
Total	196	10,829	55.25	5,012	281,016	56.07
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*						
Boat-builders	....	.....	.....	32	1,999	62.47
Brick-makers	....	.....	.....	8	352	44.00
Brick and Stone Layers	....	.....	.....	14	663	47.36
Calkers	1	56	56.00	15	1,033	68.87
Carpenters and Joiners	101	5,873	58.15	2,331	130,887	56.15
Masons	33	2,036	61.69	975	54,660	56.06
Millwrights	....	.....	.....	37	2,464	66.59
Pavers	....	.....	.....	3	129	43.00
Riggers	2	64	32.00	24	1,318	54.92
Roofers	....	.....	.....	8	415	55.33
Ship Carpenters	3	187	62.33	85	5,868	69.03
Slaters	....	.....	.....	9	398	44.22
Stone-cutters and Marble-workers	14	762	54.43	312	15,257	48.90
Superintendents of Highways	....	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Tanners and Curriers	4	280	70.00	61	3,896	63.87
Wheelwrights	2	119	59.50	117	7,061	60.35
Total	160	9,377	58.60	4,032	226,479	55.17
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active.*						
Axe and Scythe-grinders	....	.....	.....	4	222	55.50
Bakers	6	266	44.33	176	11,379	64.65

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1900.			FORTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Basket-makers	...	...	...	7	404	57.71
Belt	...	...	...	13	760	58.46
Bobbin	1	60	60.00	4	203	50.75
Boiler	2	72	36.00	83	3,468	41.78
Bolt	...	...	...	1	41	41.00
Broom and Brush	1	70	70.00	16	813	50.81
Button	...	...	...	1	37	37.00
Cabinet	4	272	68.00	144	8,419	58.46
Card	...	...	...	4	201	50.25
Carriage, and Trimmers	3	187	62.33	78	4,332	55.54
Chair	...	...	...	1	70	70.00
Comb	...	...	...	5	187	37.40
Mattress	...	...	...	1	38	38.00
Pattern	2	137	68.50	85	5,015	59.00
Pianoforte	...	...	...	3	157	52.33
Picker	...	...	...	5	303	60.06
Plane	...	...	...	1	79	79.00
Pump and Block	...	...	...	14	788	55.71
Reed	...	...	...	6	352	58.67
Sash and Blind	...	...	...	10	502	50.20
Scythe	...	...	...	1	83	83.00
Spindle	...	...	...	5	297	59.40
Stopper	...	...	...	1	22	22.00
Stove and Mounters	...	...	...	5	245	49.00
Tool	8	418	52.25	40	2,118	52.95
Trunk	...	...	...	3	89	29.67
Umbrella	...	...	...	2	103	51.50
Wringer	...	...	...	1	32	32.00
Beamers	...	...	...	2	59	29.50
Bell-hangers	...	...	...	2	47	23.50
Blacksmiths and Farriers	39	2,238	57.38	757	41,194	54.42
Bleachers and Fullers	2	48	24.00	72	3,640	50.55
Bonnet-dressers	...	...	...	2	73	36.50
Brewers	2	110	55.00	23	1,114	48.43
Britannia-Workers	...	...	...	1	65	65.00
Calico-printers	2	137	68.50	59	3,243	54.96
Car-builders	...	...	...	1	57	57.00
Stair	...	...	...	4	219	54.75
Carders	2	128	64.00	15	806	53.73
Card Grinders	...	...	...	3	138	46.00
Carvers	...	...	...	3	147	49.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1900.			FORTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Confectioners	3	156	52.00	49	2,288	46.49
Cooks and Caterers	13	590	45.38	134	6,476	48.33
Coopers	3	198	66.00	133	8,770	65.94
Coppersmiths	2	125	62.50	16	969	60.56
Cutters	1	50	50.00	8	394	49.25
Nail	....	.....	.....	12	490	40.83
Decorators	....	.....	.....	14	526	37.57
Distillers	....	.....	.....	1	77	77.00
Dyers	7	328	46.85	154	7,845	50.94
Founders	....	.....	.....	10	381	38.10
Brass and Iron	1	57	57.00	10	620	62.00
Foundrymen	8	385	48.12	23	1,209	52.56
Gasfitters	1	29	29.00	65	2,830	43.54
Gilders	1	86	86.00	12	535	44.58
Gun and Locksmiths	....	.....	.....	26	1,457	56.04
Hatters	....	.....	.....	26	1,400	53.85
Heaters	....	.....	.....	6	240	40.00
Iron Rollers and Workers	4	218	54.50	19	909	47.84
Japanners	....	.....	.....	1	47	47.00
Lathers	1	56	56.00	7	296	42.28
Loom-fixers	4	144	36.00	4	144	36.00
Machinists	86	4,388	51.02	1,797	88,002	48.97
Mechanics	9	552	61.33	508	26,889	52.93
Melters	2	105	52.50	12	667	55.58
Miners	1	61	61.00	18	1,018	56.55
Moulders	15	725	48.33	368	20,127	54.69
Painters and Glaziers	63	3,511	55.73	1,042	50,824	48.77
Paperhangers	1	63	63.00	25	1,314	52.56
Plasters and Stucco-workers	2	121	60.50	59	2,856	48.41
Platers	....	.....	.....	4	251	62.75
Electro	....	.....	.....	6	389	64.83
Gold	....	.....	.....	4	163	40.75
Plumbers	1	29	29.00	123	4,811	39.11
Pressmen	....	.....	.....	6	261	43.50
Refiners	1	69	69.00	5	189	37.80
Gold	....	.....	.....	3	153	51.00
Oil	....	.....	.....	1	76	76.00
Sugar	....	.....	.....	7	311	44.43
Soap-boilers	....	.....	.....	5	353	70.60
Steampipers	5	187	37.40	13	521	40.08

980194A

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1900.			FORTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Stove Manufacturers	....	.....	.....	7	416	59.43
Superintendents and Overseers	25	1,509	60.36	397	22,099	55.66
Tallow Chandlers	....	....	.....	4	322	80.50
Tinsmiths	5	279	55.80	144	6,940	48.19
Upholsterers	2	120	60.00	61	2,520	41.31
Wire-workers	....	.....	.....	15	644	42.93
Wood-carvers	....	.....	.....	4	149	37.25
Finishers	....	.....	.....	7	383	54.71
Turners	7	402	57.43	55	2,354	42.80
Total	348	18,686	53.70	7,094	364,466	51.38
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*						
Barbers	18	795	44.17	281	9,936	35.36
Bookbinders	....	.....	.....	27	1,278	47.33
Bookkeepers and Accountants	13	611	47.00	452	20,432	45.20
Box-makers	4	230	57.50	23	1,070	46.52
Chain	....	.....	.....	5	261	52.20
Cigar	1	86	86.00	110	5,052	45.92
Clock and Watch	2	134	67.00	44	2,460	55.91
Harness, and Saddlers	4	212	53.00	138	6,971	50.51
Paper	....	.....	.....	7	389	55.57
Rope	....	.....	.....	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	....	.....	.....	38	2,207	58.08
Shoe	14	800	57.14	656	37,974	57.88
Chasers	2	62	31.00	18	666	37.00
Clerks and Salesmen	90	3,361	37.34	1,407	53,228	37.83
Compositors	4	184	46.00	8	382	47.75
Die-cutters and Sinkers	2	88	44.00	24	1,138	47.41
Enamelers	....	.....	.....	8	445	55.62
Engravers	1	55	55.00	148	7,278	49.18
File-cutters	5	187	37.40	97	3,961	40.83
Forgers	....	.....	.....	1	40	40.00
Finishers	1	44	44.00	22	1,085	49.32

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1900.			FORTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Finishers, Brass	...	...	...	7	314	44.86
Folders	5	242	48.40	5	242	48.40
Glass-blowers	...	...	...	1	57	57.00
Jewelers	64	3,102	48.47	1,218	51,380	42.18
Shell	...	...	...	3	182	60.67
Knitters	...	...	...	3	82	27.33
Lapidaries	...	...	...	12	430	35.83
Millers	2	145	72.50	51	2,947	57.78
Operatives	116	5,440	46.90	2,761	122,126	44.23
Pearl-cutters	1	35	35.00	4	157	39.25
Polishers	7	296	42,28	42	1,914	45.57
Marble	...	...	...	1	62	62.00
Silver	1	36	36.00	2	59	29.50
Steel	...	...	...	1	42	42.00
Printers	5	240	48.00	214	12,188	56.95
Proofreaders	...	...	...	1	70	70.00
Publishers	...	...	...	1	54	54.00
Roll-coverers	1	64	64.00	34	1,947	57.26
Rubber-workers	11	519	47.18	198	8,330	42.07
Silversmiths	6	238	39.67	133	5,929	44.58
Tailors	18	975	54.17	465	25,785	55.45
Wool-sorters	7	428	61.14	70	3,448	49.26
Total	405	18,609	45.95	8,766	395,670	45.14
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.						
Army Officers	1	82	82.00	9	530	58.88
Naval	1	25	25.00	20	966	48.30
Bill-posters	1	61	61.00	3	162	54.00
Boatmen	2	84	42.00	32	1,797	56.16
Brakemen	9	302	33.44	139	4,184	30.10
Butlers	...	...	...	5	191	38.20
Cab-drivers and Hackmen	...	...	...	56	2,461	43.95
Car-drivers, Conductors, and Motormen	8	353	44.12	62	2,481	40.01
Coachmen	8	471	58.87	209	9,271	44.36
Drivers	2	109	54.50	49	1,816	38.08

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1900.			FORTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Drovers	....	.....	.....	2	83	41.50
Elevator Operators	....	.....	.....	2	127	63.50
Engineers and Firemen	33	1,926	58.36	499	24,863	49.83
Expressmen	5	264	52.80	109	5,568	51.08
Fire Company Members	1	69	69.00	10	455	45.50
Fishermen and Oystermen	12	767	63.91	272	14,724	54.13
Footmen	....	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Highway Surveyors	....	.....	.....	1	61	61.00
Hostlers	11	536	48.73	162	7,025	43.36
House-movers	....	.....	.....	9	611	67.89
Icemen	1	71	71.00	6	395	65.83
Janitors	7	411	58.71	107	5,732	53.57
Laborers	397	19,133	48.19	11,122	549,826	49.43
Lamplighters	1	43	43.00	21	1,152	54.86
Laundrymen	4	223	55.75	23	975	42.39
Linemen	2	67	33.50	14	629	44.93
Longshoremen	3	141	47.00	3	141	47.00
Lumbermen	2	69	34.50	4	222	55.50
Mail-carriers	3	145	48.33	10	488	48.80
Milkmen	3	172	57.33	20	717	35.85
Peddlers	17	866	50.94	198	9,912	50.06
Pilots	1	74	74.00	24	1,336	55.67
Porters	3	146	48.67	56	2,611	46.62
Roofers	2	126	63.00	2	126	63.00
Sailors	9	405	45.00	318	15,351	48.27
Scissors-grinders	....	.....	.....	1	72	72.00
Sea-captains or Ship-Masters	7	472	67.43	201	14,410	71.69
Servants	....	.....	.....	30	1,322	44.07
Sextons	1	62	62.00	13	813	62.54
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	....	.....	.....	3	163	54.33
Soldiers	2	59	29.50	157	4,872	31.03
Stage-drivers	....	.....	.....	8	398	49.75
Stevedores	2	89	44.50	19	901	47.42
Stewards	1	49	49.00	28	1,328	47.43
Switchmen, Gatemen, etc.	2	109	54.50	24	1,329	55.37
Teamsters	38	1,829	49.18	728	34,009	46.71
Theatrical Managers	....	.....	.....	3	137	45.67
Waiters	5	227	45.40	133	5,396	40.57
Watchmen	12	679	56.58	200	11,471	57.35
Well-diggers	....	.....	.....	4	295	73.75

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1900. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Forty-eight Years and Seven Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Whitewashers	..	.....	.....	8	452	56.50
Wood-sawyers	....	.....	.....	5	239	47.80
Total	619	30,716	49.62	15,144	744,619	49.17
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.						
Actresses	....	.....	.....	3	112	37.33
Agents	....	.....	.....	1	59	59.00
Artists	..	.....	.....	6	321	53.50
Basket-makers	...	.....	.....	2	149	74.50
Box	...	.....	.....	5	150	30.00
Broom and Brush	....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Braid	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Cap	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Chain	...	.....	.....	4	152	38.00
Cigar	....	.....	.....	8	243	30.37
Dress, and Seamstresses	10	456	45.60	395	15,946	40.37
Boardinghouse-Keepers	..	.....	.....	26	1,626	62.54
Boatwomen	....	.....	.....	1	60	60.00
Bookkeepers	2	46	23.00	18	538	29.89
Charwomen	...	.....	.....	1	60	60.00
Clerks and Saleswomen	5	114	22.80	46	1,272	27.66
Compositors	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Cooks	7	374	53.43	59	3,125	52.97
Farming	....	.....	.....	2	124	62.00
Hairdressers	....	.....	.....	2	55	27.50
Jewelers	3	85	28.33	20	564	28.20
Laboring	....	.....	.....	16	699	43.69
Lace-Knitters	....	.....	.....	1	49	49.00
Laundresses	4	217	54.25	51	2,536	49.73
Matrons	....	.....	.....	2	102	51.00
Midwives	....	.....	.....	2	128	64.00
Milliners	3	126	42.00	63	2,262	35.90
Modistes	....	.....	.....	1	38	38.00
Musicians	....	.....	.....	4	125	31.00
Nurses	4	195	48.75	128	7,445	58.16
Oculists	1	59	59.00	1	59	59.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1900.			FORTY-EIGHT YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Operatives	46	1,596	34.69	1,112	35,305	29.04
Physicians	....	.....	.....	11	647	58.82
Postmistresses	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Public Officers	....	.....	.....	2	110	55.00
Rubber-workers	2	56	28.00	23	668	29.04
Servants	25	1,172	46.88	583	27,803	45.97
Sisters of Mercy	2	93	46.50	38	1,531	40.29
Stenographers	....	.....	.....	2	43	21.50
Stewardesses	....	.....	.....	2	114	57.00
Storekeepers	2	125	62.50	2	99	49.50
Superintendents	....	.....	.....	2	126	63.00
Tailoresses	1	75	75.00	150	7,010	46.73
Teachers	4	192	48.00	258	13,033	50.52
Music	1	24	24.00	1	24	24.00
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	4	133	33.25	10	299	29.90
Upholsterers	....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Waitresses	2	50	25.00	12	341	28.42
Total	128	5,188	4,053	3,082	125,370	40.68

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1900. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Forty-eight Years and Seven Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1900. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I. TILLERS OF THE SOIL	187	12,493	66.81	7,592	506,808	66.75
II. PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	76	4,305	56.64	1,858	100,524	54.10
III. OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	196	10,829	55.25	5,012	281,016	56.07
IV. OUTDOOR.—*Local*	160	9,377	58.60	4,032	226,479	56.17
V. INDOOR.—*Active*	348	18,686	53.70	7,094	364,466	51.38
VI. INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*	405	18,609	45.95	8,766	395,670	45.14
VII. OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE	619	30,716	49.62	15,144	744,619	49.17
VIII. EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN	128	5,188	40.53	3,082	125,370	40.68
ALL CLASSES	2,119	110,203	52.01	52,580	2,744,952	52.21

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.																													
Farmers	148	7	2	17	..	2	..	3	1	10	6	1	4	..	..	1	..	3	29	6	..	15	2	14	..	20	..	3	2
Florists	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gardeners	32	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	5	2	..	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Total	184	8	4	21	..	2	..	3	2	13	12	2	5	..	..	1	..	4	34	8	..	20	3	16	..	21	..	3	2
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.																													
Acrobats	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Artists	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Civil Engineers	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clergymen	12	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dentists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Designers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricians	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspectors	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Journalists (Eds. and Reps.)	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Judges and Justices	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lawyers	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musicians	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nurses	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Photographers and Lithographers	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Physicians	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Professors and Teachers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Officers	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sculptors	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheriffs and Policemen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Students	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Treasurers	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weighers and Gaugers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	72	2	..	5	..	3	..	4	2	..	8	4	..	1	..	..	1	3	10	1	5	14	1	3	..	4	..	..	1
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.																													
Agents and Canvassers	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Insurance	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1
Real Estate	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bankers and Brokers	10	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bank Officers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bartenders	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butchers and Marketmen	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	1
Clothiers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Coal and Wood Dealers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fish and Oyster	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fruit	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furniture	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hardware	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ice	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Junk	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liquor	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lumber	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
News	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provision	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Collectors	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Travelers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Contractors and Builders	10	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Druggists and Apothecaries	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Grocers	19	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
Hotel and Inn Keepers	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saloon and Restaurant	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Stable Keepers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Store	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Manufacturers	25	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	6	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Merchants	37	2	..	7	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	..	4	1	2	..	5	1	..	2
Pork and Meat Cutters, etc	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railroad Officials	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Undertakers	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Total	190	5	4	27	..	3	2	4	3	5	21	4	1	1	..	1	..	4	29	7	2	18	9	5	1	23	2	2	7
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*																													
Carpenters and Joiners	97	6	1	10	1	1	..	3	1	11	11	..	3	2	1	..	..	3	10	3	1	6	2	2	..	16	2	1	..
Caulkers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Masons	33	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	5	..	4	..	4	..	..	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Riggers	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ship Carpenters	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stone-cutters and Marble-workers	14	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Tanners and Curriers	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wheelwrights	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	156	12	1	18	1	2	..	3	2	15	17	..	5	2	1	..	..	3	16	4	2	16	3	7	..	22	2	1	1
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active.*																													
Bakers	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1
Blacksmiths	38	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	4	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	7	..	..	..	5	..	1	..
Bleachers and Fullers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bobbin-Makers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boiler	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Broom and Brush Makers	1			..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cabinet	4			..	..			..	1	..	1	..	..			..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	1	..	..	..	..
Carriage, and Trimmers	3			1	..			..	..	1	..	..	..			..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattern	2	1		..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Tool	8	1		3	..			..	..	..	1	1	..			..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Brewers	2			1	..			..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Carders	2			1	..			..	..	..	..	..	1			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Confectioners	3			1	..			..	..	..	1	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	1			..	..
Cooks and Caterers	13			1	..			..	..	1	3	..				..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..		..	2			1	..
Coopers	3			..	..			..	..	1	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		..	..			1	..
Coppersmiths	2	1		..	..			..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..			..	..
Cutters	1			..	..			..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		..	..			..	..
Dyers	7	1		..	..			..	..	..	2	..	1			..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..			1	..
Founders, Brass	1			..	..			..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..			..	..
Foundrymen	8	1		..	..			..	1	1	3	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	2			..	..
Gasfitters	1			..	..			..	..	..	1	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..			..	..
Gilders	1			..	..			..	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..			..	..
Iron Rollers and Workers	4			..	..			..	..	2	..	..			..	..	..	..				1			..	..			..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Lathers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loom Fixers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinists	82	5	2	11	1	1	1	2	1	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	7	2	9	1	2	..	8	1	..	1
Mechanics	9	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Melters	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miners	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moulders	15	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1
Painters and Glaziers	62	7	1	5	..	..	1	1	..	1	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	10	3	1	12	..	2	..	5	..	..	1
Paper-hangers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Refiners	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steam-pipers	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Superintendents and Overseers	25	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	4	1	1	..	3	..	..	..
Tinsmiths	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Upholsterers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood-turners	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Total	339	29	7	31	1	1	3	6	4	19	60	4	6	1	..	1	1	8	39	17	4	41	4	6	..	35	1	3	7

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VI.																													
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*																													
Barbers	18	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bookkeepers and Accountants	12	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Box-makers	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cigar	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clock and Watch	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Harness, and Saddlers	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoe	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calico-printers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chasers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks and Salesmen	84	4	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	28	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	11	2	..	8	5	1	2	6	1	1	1
Compositors	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Die-sinkers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engravers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer	Consumption	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
File-cutters	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Finishers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Folders	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jewelers	62	4	2	5	1	..	1	1	1	2	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	2	1	9	1	..	..	5	1	..	1
Millers	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	114	16	2	7	..	1	..	2	2	1	29	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	9	4	2	14	3	2	..	9	..	3	4
Pearl-cutters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polishers	7	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Silver	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Roll-coverers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Silversmiths	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tailors	18	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..
Wool-sorters	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total	392	30	11	30	1	2	1	4	6	5	110	2	2	3	..	1	1	6	42	14	5	47	15	3	2	33	3	7	6

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																													
Army Officers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Naval	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bill-posters	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boatmen	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brakemen	9	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Coachmen	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Conductors and Motormen	5	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drivers	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineers and Firemen	30	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	5	..	1	..	4	..	..	..
Expressmen	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Fire Company Members	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishermen and Oystermen	12	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1
Hostlers	11	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Icemen	1									1																			
Janitors	7																	1	3				1			1		1	
Laborers	390	44	10	22	2	3	1	6	10	18	75		6	6	1	2	1	8	43	10	1	34	6	8		64	1	5	3
Lamplighters	1							1																					
Laundrymen	4																					1	1			2			
Linemen	2																	1	1										
Longshoremen	3	1									1															1			
Lumbermen	2																	1	1										
Mail Carriers	3																					2				1			
Milkmen	2									1																1			
Peddlers	16	1		2						2	3			1					2			2		1	2				
Pilots	1																			1									
Porters	3										1								2										
Roofers	2						1															1							
Sailors	9	1		2				1			1							1	1			1				1			
Sea Captains or Ship Masters	7		1	2						1												1							2
Sextons	1																					1							
Soldiers	2																1		1										

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Stevedores	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stewards	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switchmen and Gatemen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teamsters	36	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	4	..	2	..	5	1	..	1
Waiters	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Watchmen	12	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Total	600	67	14	42	2	3	3	12	12	26	104	1	6	8	1	2	5	14	73	16	2	56	8	16	2	88	2	8	7

VIII.

EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.

Bookkeepers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks and Saleswomen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cooks	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	10	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Jewelers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Laundresses	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Milliners	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nurses	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Oculists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operators	44	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	26	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	1
Rubber-workers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Servants	22	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2
Sisters of Mercy	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Store-keepers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Tailoresses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Music	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waitresses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	117	3	..	5	..	1	..	1	1	8	45	2	2	1	3	..	..	4	11	4	..	9	1	2	1	5	3	1	4

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL	184	8	4	21	..	2	..	3	2	13	12	2	5	..	..	1	..	4	34	8	..	20	3	16	..	21	..	3	2
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	72	2	..	5	..	3	..	4	2	..	8	4	..	1	..	..	1	3	10	1	5	14	1	3	..	4	..	..	1
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	190	5	4	27	..	3	2	4	3	5	21	4	1	1	..	1	..	4	29	7	2	18	9	5	1	23	2	2	7
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local*	156	12	1	18	1	2	..	3	2	15	17	..	5	2	1	..	..	3	16	4	2	16	3	7	..	22	2	1	1
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active*	339	29	7	31	1	1	3	6	4	19	60	4	6	1	..	1	1	8	39	17	4	41	4	6	..	35	1	3	7

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.—(RECAPITULATION.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VI.																													
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*...	392	30	11	30	1	2	1	4	6	5	110	2	2	3	..	1	1	6	42	14	5	47	15	3	2	33	3	7	6
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.....	600	67	14	42	2	3	3	12	12	26	104	1	6	8	1	2	5	14	73	16	2	56	8	16	2	88	2	8	7
VIII.																													
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN	117	3	..	5	..	1		1	1	8	45	2	2	1	3	..	..	4	11	4	..	9	1	2	1	5	3	1	4
ALL CLASSES.....	2,050	156	41	179	5	17	9	37	32	91	377	19	27	17	5	6	8	46	254	71	20	231	44	58	6	231	13	25	35

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Lung.	Abscess of Mouth.	Abscess of Ovary	Abscess, Sub-Phrenic.	Addison's Disease.	Anæmia, Pernicious.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Carbuncle.	Diphtheria.	Embolism.	Empyema.	Fibroid of Uterus.	Hernia.	Hip Disease.	Hodgkins' Disease.	Hydronephrosis.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Otitis Media.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Purpura Hemorrhagica.	Salpingitis.	Scarlet Fever	Smallpox.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tumor of Abdomen.
MALES.																															
Authors	1								1																						
Blacksmiths	1										1																				
Bookkeepers	1																			1											
Carpenters	4								2	1													1								
Clerks	6		1				1											1	1								1			1	
Conductors	1													1																	
Dentists	1									1																					
Druggists	1									1																					
Electricians	1					1																									
Engineers	2									1																			1		
Farmers	3									1		1	1																		
Firemen	1								1																						
Grocers	1									1																					
Jewelers	2									1												1									
Journalists	1																												1		
Laborers	7								3							2													1		1

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Lung.	Abscess of Mouth.	Abscess of Ovary	Abscess, Sub-Phrenic.	Addison's Disease.	Anæmia, Pernicious.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Carbuncle.	Diphtheria.	Embolism.	Empyema.	Fibroid of Uterus.	Hernia.	Hip Disease.	Hodgkins' Disease.	Hydronephrosis.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Otitis Media.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Purpura Hemorrhagica.	Salpingitis.	Scarlet Fever.	Smallpox.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tumor of Abdomen.
Machinists	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchants	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Milkmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motormen	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Painters	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peddlers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plumbers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Restaurant Keepers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoe-makers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silversmiths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switchmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teamsters	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waiters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	58	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	9	13	3	2	1	1	..	4	1	1	1	1	..	2	4	..	1	..	1	1	4	1	1

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Lung.	Abscess of Mouth.	Abscess of Ovary.	Abscess, Sub-Phrenic.	Addison's Disease.	Anæmia Perniciious.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Carbuncle.	Diphtheria.	Embolism.	Empyema.	Fibroid of Uterus.	Hernia.	Hip Disease.	Hodgkins' Disease.	Hydronephrosis.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Otitis Media.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Purpura Hemorrhagica.	Salpingitis.	Scarlet Fever.	Smallpox.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tumor of Abdomen.
FEMALES.																															
Clerks	2																				1					1					
Cooks	1														1																
Operatives	2			1																	1										
Servants	3	1																						1							1
Teachers	1														1																
Telegraph Operators	1						1																								
Waitresses	1								1																						
Total	11	1		1			1		1						2						2			1		1					1
Grand Total	69	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	10	13	3	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1900, was eleven thousand and eighty-four (11,084); the number of marriages, three thousand nine hundred and thirty-six (3,936); and the number of deaths, eight thousand eight hundred and twenty-three (8,823).

TABLE XIII.

General Results of Registration for Ten Years, 1854-1863, and for each of the last Thirty-seven Years.

Years.	Whole Number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1854-1863	38,042	1,471	36,571	14,943	24,230
1864	3,892	138	3,754	1,844	3,360
1865	3,955	177	3,778	1,896	3,405
1866	4,902	172	4,730	2,318	2,970
1867	5,127	163	4,964	2,344	2,889
1868	5,372	212	5,160	2,285	2,912
1869	5,245	220	5,025	2,289	3,382
1870	5,215	234	4,981	2,362	3,238
1871	5,678	223	5,455	2,336	3,344
1872	6,143	202	5,941	2,537	4,247
1873	6,022	228	5,794	2,630	4,403
1874	6,466	277	6,189	2,541	4,229
1875	6,508	246	6,262	2,485	4,317
1876	6,329	224	6,105	2,253	4,116
1877	6,235	242	5,993	2,282	4,450
1878	6,714	248	6,466	2,324	4,441
1879	6,350	216	6,134	2,396	4,472
1880	6,295	192	6,103	2,769	4,829
1881	6,761	264	6,497	2,750	5,016
1882	6,825	253	6,572	2,634	5,074
1883	7,046	253	6,793	2,611	5,282
1884	7,305	272	7,033	2,558	5,141
1885	7,028	271	6,757	2,488	5,389
1886	7,621	293	7,328	2,750	5,849

TABLE XIII.—Continued.

Years.	Whole Number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1887	7,668	276	7,392	2,839	6,340
1888	7,840	295	7,545	3,022	6,594
1889	8,220	329	7,891	3,029	6,259
1890	8,550	296	8,254	3,195	6,934
1891	9,426	272	9,154	3,320	6,620
1892	9,270	343	8,927	3,502	7,396
1893	10,048	412	9,636	3,544	7,440
1894	9,985	392	9,593	3,271	7,160
1895	10,249	367	9,882	3,497	7,535
1896	11,174	424	10,750	3,327	7,504
1897	11,218	423	10,795	3,137	7,110
1898	11,143	413	10,730	3,278	6,905
1899	11,220	389	10,831	3,433	7,458
1900	11,458	374	11,084	3,936	8,823

During the period of forty-seven years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, 314,545 births, of which number 11,696 were still-born, and 302,849 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 116,955 marriages, or 233,910 persons married; and 221,063 deaths.

These results show that in every 26.9 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were about 37 still-born and 963 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents respectively, during the same period, was as follows:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
For every 100 living births there were	77.2	and	73.0

The number of births in 1900 was 253 in excess of the previous year; the number of marriages 503, or 1,006 more persons married; and there was an increase of 1,365 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
In 1896	61.9	and	69.8
In 1897	58.1	and	65.9
In 1898	61.1	and	64.4
In 1899	63.4	and	68.9
In 1900	71.0	and	79.6

Table XIV.

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years 1895–1900, and Excess of Births over the Deaths in 1900.

Towns and Divisions of the State.	Births.						Marriages.						Deaths.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	9 00.	
Barrington	38	28	35	33	34	22	7	10	7	11	6	11	35	19	22	19	21	21	1
Bristol	166	150	143	138	141	154	47	48	40	40	51	37	135	141	130	109	144	170	−16
Warren	104	105	158	139	149	185	33	29	37	36	24	37	86	60	79	84	86	106	179
Bristol County	308	283	336	310	324	361	87	87	84	87	81	85	256	220	231	212	251	297	164
Coventry	110	165	122	137	148	133	23	24	17	18	20	26	100	116	103	81	92	105	28
East Greenwich	55	76	61	39	49	18	33	20	31	31	36	17	67	60	58	53	63	70	−52
West Greenwich	11	8	12	7	8	12	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	13	10	9	9	10	18	−6
Warwick	581	685	703	798	742	713	111	114	128	156	181	191	342	397	366	373	409	515	198
Kent County	757	934	898	981	947	876	168	158	171	205	239	235	522	583	536	516	574	708	168
Jamestown	8	10	15	20	14	15	4	3	4	2	2	3	12	8	17	12	20	19	−4
Little Compton	10	19	15	17	31	21	4	5	11	7	8	5	17	22	22	17	18	27	−6
Middletown	32	29	39	25	31	33	7	4	5	3	4	1	16	20	11	15	21	22	11
Newport City	580	607	556	577	594	599	184	157	155	150	161	206	356	380	370	349	391	423	176
New Shoreham	27	7	16	20	21	13	13	11	4	10	8	10	22	23	24	17	23	33	−20
Portsmouth	40	31	33	36	43	37	15	8	7	6	13	14	20	29	18	28	38	34	3
Tiverton	70	71	45	35	77	66	8	16	20	11	20	18	48	50	49	56	53	52	14
Newport County	767	774	719	730	811	784	235	204	206	189	216	257	491	532	511	494	564	610	174

TABLE XIV.—Continued.

TOWNS. AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	
Burrillville	121	129	131	167	160	131	41	23	35	32	28	35	107	99	92	95	109	111	20
Central Falls	287	576	511	563	556	610	131	125	119	148	138	161	311	327	223	218	254	352	258
Cranston*	220	270	292	227	298	280	52	61	50	69	64	66	148	159	183	172	155	188	92
Cumberland	248	265	237	248	254	236	68	63	51	62	48	60	196	168	166	146	149	154	82
East Providence	208	259	267	232	265	252	75	56	60	74	64	73	160	156	163	123	141	211	41
Foster	19	24	22	21	22	15	10	12	13	15	5	10	24	17	28	17	32	19	—4
Glocester	30	29	24	23	24	23	9	9	9	7	9	11	33	36	30	27	36	32	—9
Johnston	301	280	364	197	138	149	46	42	45	17	23	12	210	222	204	130	78	70	79
Lincoln	223	262	289	221	273	254	86	63	50	63	33	57	183	123	110	115	103	148	106
North Providence	69	63	52	67	55	59	3	3	4	4	1	6	35	31	38	35	35	42	17
North Smithfield	62	70	82	81	58	55	18	10	25	19	19	19	49	54	52	52	32	39	16
Pawtucket	925	938	988	1,067	970	1,025	345	353	291	270	318	418	655	616	595	543	625	792	233
Providence City	3,998	4.128	4.119	4,256	4.203	4.503	1,617	1.588	1,458	1,566	1,670	1,9 0	3,089	2.957	2,811	2.929	3,162	3,678	825
Scituate	63	58	86	58	65	56	26	30	24	25	29	18	71	69	68	53	53	69	—13
Smithfield	41	54	50	38	45	53	17	17	16	11	17	19	24	45	41	31	37	54	—1
Woonsocket	793	864	861	808	842	960	250	244	223	228	262	283	447	529	465	458	533	556	404
Providence County	7.608	8,269	8.375	8,264	8,318	8,661	1,794	2,669	2,473	2,610	2,728	3.148	5,742	5.608	5,269	5,144	5,534	6,515	2,146
Charlestown	13	17	10	16	21	16	9	5	7	7	11	3	23	22	12	15	10	17	—1
Exeter	10	10	7	10	9	8	9	8	8	15	9	9	19	15	10	13	11	18	—10
Hopkinton	44	45	52	47	55	48	33	33	28	25	15	28	31	47	46	49	50	44	4
Narragansett	23	38	28	23	16	20	68	14	10	4	4	10	23	20	20	13	21	20	0
North Kingstown	74	81	84	74	50	68	25	30	23	26	28	26	76	51	60	63	62	72	—4
South Kingstown	104	100	93	113	90	74	37	43	43	31	33	43	71	94	71	82	83	99	—25
Richmond	25	19	25	17	20	25	5	10	8	8	6	4	21	18	27	24	30	28	— 3
Westerly	149	180	168	145	170	143	89	66	76	71	63	88	107	115	125	109	93	141	— 2
Washington County	412	490	467	445	431	402	213	209	203	187	169	211	371	382	371	369	360	439	—37
State Institutions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	179	192	170	175	254	.....
Whole State	9,822	10,750	10 795	10,730	10,831	11,084	3,496	3,327	3,137	3,278	3,433	3,936	7,535	7,504	7,110	6,905	7,458	8,823	2,261

* Exclusive of deaths in State Institutions.

The varying numbers of the events of births, marriages, and deaths occurring in the different towns during each of the six years ending December 31, 1900, are very concisely presented in Table XIV, and a ready means is thereby afforded of comparing and studying the changes in the vital movements of the people in the different precincts during those years.

The actual increase of population in the State, for the ten years 1890 to 1900, was 83,050, or 24.0 per cent., or an annual average of two and four-tenths per cent. The increase by immigration must have been nearly twice as large as the natural increase.

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1900, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the population of each town, and the ratio of excess of the births over the deaths in every 1,000 of the population.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Population in 1900.	Births.	Births per 1,000 of population.	Marriages.	Persons married per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of Births per 1,000.
Barrington	1,135	22	19.4	11	19.3	21	18.5	0.9
Bristol	6,901	154	22.3	37	10.7	170	24.6	−2.3
Warren	5,108	185	36.2	37	14.5	106	20.7	15.5
BRISTOL COUNTY	13,144	361	27.5	85	12.9	297	22.6	4.9
Coventry	5,279	133	25.2	26	9.9	105	19.9	5.3
East Greenwich	2,775	18	6.5	17	12.3	70	25.2	−18.7
West Greenwich	606	12	19.8	1	3.3	18	29.7	−9.9
Warwick	21,316	713	33.4	191	17.9	515	24.2	9.2
KENT COUNTY	29,976	876	29.2	235	15.7	708	23.6	5.6
Jamestown	1,498	15	10.0	3	4.0	19	12.7	−2.7
Little Compton	1,132	21	18.5	5	8.8	27	23.9	−5.4
Middletown	1,457	33	22.6	1	1.4	22	15.1	7.5
NEWPORT CITY	22,034	599	27.2	206	18.7	423	19.2	8.0
New Shoreham	1,396	13	9.3	10	14.3	33	23.6	−14.3
Portsmouth	2,105	37	17.6	14	13.3	34	16.1	1.5
Tiverton	2,977	66	22.2	18	12.1	52	17.5	4.7
NEWPORT COUNTY	32,599	784	24.0	257	15.8	610	18.7	5.3
Burrillville	6,317	131	20.7	35	11.1	111	17.6	3.1
CENTRAL FALLS	18,167	610	33.6	161	17.7	352	19.4	14.2
Cranston *	11,114	280	25.2	66	11.9	188	16.9	8.3
Cumberland	8,925	236	26.4	60	13.4	154	17.3	9.1
East Providence	12,138	252	20.8	73	12.0	211	17.4	3.4
Foster	1,151	15	13.0	10	17.3	19	16.5	−2.5
Glocester	1,462	23	15.7	11	15.0	32	21.9	−6.2
Johnston	4,305	149	34.6	12	5.6	70	16.3	18.3
Lincoln	8,937	254	28.4	57	12.8	148	16.6	11.8
North Providence	3,016	59	19.6	6	4.0	42	13.9	5.7
North Smithfield	2,422	55	22.7	19	15.7	39	16.1	6.6
PAWTUCKET	39,231	1,025	26.1	418	21.3	792	20.2	5.9
PROVIDENCE CITY	175,597	4,503	25.6	1,900	21.6	3,678	20.9	4.7
Scituate	3,361	56	16.7	18	10.7	69	20.5	−3.8
Smithfield	2,107	53	25.1	19	18.0	54	25.6	−0.5
WOONSOCKET	28,204	960	34.0	283	20.0	556	19.7	14.3
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	326,454	8,661	26.5	3,148	19.3	6,515	19.9	6.6
Charlestown	975	16	16.4	3	6.2	17	17.4	−1.0
Exeter	841	8	9.5	9	21.4	18	21.3	−11.8
Hopkinton	2,602	48	18.4	28	21.5	44	16.9	1.5
Narragansett District	1,523	20	13.1	10	13.1	20	13.1	0.0
North Kingstown	4,194	68	16.2	26	12.4	72	17.2	−1.0
South Kingstown	4,972	74	14.9	43	17.5	99	19.9	−5.0
Richmond	1,506	25	16.6	4	5.3	28	18.6	−2.0
Westerly	7,541	143	19.0	88	23.3	141	18.7	0.3
WASHINGTON COUNTY	24,154	402	16.6	211	17.5	439	18.2	−1.6
STATE INSTITUTIONS	2,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	113.9	.....
WHOLE STATE	428,556	11,084	25.9	3,936	18.4	8,823	20.6	5.3

* Not including State Institutions.

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages, and deaths, to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1900.

Births.

Proportion to Population.

In regard to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 6.5 in every 1,000, in East Greenwich, to 36.2 in Warren. Following Warren, in the line of largest proportion, are Johnston, with 34.6; Woonsocket, with 34.0; and Central Falls, with 33.6. Following East Greenwich in the line of smallest proportion of births to population, are New Shoreham, with 9.3 in every 1,000; Exeter, with 9.5; and Jamestown, with 10.0.

The proportions of births to population, in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Central Falls, Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years, are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894
Bristol County	27.5	22.7	22.0	27.1	23.0	25.2	19.7
Kent County	29.2	27.8	29.6	28.0	30.1	25.2	23.2
Newport County	24.0	24.2	22.9	22.8	24.8	24.8	25.2
Newport City	27.2	26.7	26.1	25.4	27.9	26.9	27.8
Providence County	26.5	26.4	26.8	27.9	28.3	26.8	28.2
Central Falls	33.6	31.0	32.2	30.2	35.2		
Pawtucket	26.1	26.1	29.5	28.3	27.5	28.4	24.7
Providence City	25.6	25.9	27.6	27.2	27.8	27.5	28.9
Woonsocket	34.0	29.5	29.3	32.5	33.9	32.4	32.1
Washington County	16.6	16.8	17.5	18.5	19.6	17.9	19.4
Whole State	25.9	25.6	25.9	26.8	27.3	25.7	26.6

Persons Married.

Proportion to Population.

The proportion to the population, of persons married, can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894
Bristol County	12.9	11.3	12.3	13.5	14.0	14.2	18.5
Kent County	15.7	14.0	12.4	10.7	10.2	11.2	13.5
Newport County	15.8	13.5	11.9	13.1	13.1	15.2	14.5
Newport City	18.7	14.5	13.6	14.1	14.4	17.1	15.7
Providence County	19.3	17.3	17.0	16.5	18.2	19.6	18.5
Central Falls	17.7	15.4	16.9	14.1	15.3	.....	.....
Pawtucket	21.3	17.1	14.9	16.7	20.9	21.2	18.8
Providence City	21.6	20.1	20.3	27.2	21.4	22.2	21.1
Woonsocket	20.0	18.3	16.5	32.5	16.8	20.4	15.0
Washington County	17.5	13.2	14.7	18.5	16.7	17.2	14.4
Whole State	18.4	16.2	15.8	26.8	17.0	18.2	17.4

DEATHS.

Proportion to Population.

The number of deaths, in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns the greater generally is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in West Greenwich, that is, 29.7 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Smithfield, 25.6, and East Greenwich, 25.2.

The lowest death rate was in Jamestown, that is 12.7 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by District of Narragansett with 13.1, and North Providence with 13.9.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1900:

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894
Bristol County	22.6	17.6	15.0	18.6	17.9	20.9	16.5
Kent County	23.6	16.8	15.6	16.7	18.8	17.4	19.8
Newport County	18.7	17.6	15.5	16.2	17.0	15.9	16.9
Newport City	19.2	17.6	15.8	16.9	17.5	16.5	17.7
Central Falls	19.4	14.1	12.5	13.2	19.9	.....	.....
Pawtucket	20.2	14.4	15.0	17.7	18.3	20.1	18.7
Providence City	20.9	19.1	12.5	18.6	19.9	21.2	20.3
Woonsocket	19.7	18.6	16.6	17.5	20.8	18.3	17.6
Providence County	19.9	17.6	16.7	17.6	19.2	20.1	19.1
Washington County	18.2	14.1	14.5	14.7	15.3	15.0	16.4
Whole State	20.6	17.6	16.7	17.6	19.1	19.6	19.1

The proportion of deaths to the living population in 1900 was smaller than the annual average of the previous six years in all the counties and cities.

TABLE XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to the Population, in the Whole State, in each of the last thirty-two years.

YEARS.	Population.	BIRTHS.		MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.		
		Number.	Of population, one birth in every	Number.	Of population, one person married in every	Number.	Of population, one death in every	Deaths in every 1,000 of the population.
1869	211,880	5,245	40.3	2,289	46.2	3,382	62.5	16.0
1870	218,555	5,215	41.9	2,362	46.2	3,238	67.5	14.8
1871	225,968	5,676	39.8	2,336	48.4	3,344	67.6	14.8
1872	233,637	6,148	38.0	2,537	46.0	4,247	55.0	18.2
1873	241,561	6,022	40.1	2,630	45.9	4,403	54.8	18.2
1874	249,765	6,466	38.6	2,541	49.1	4,229	50.0	16.9
1875	258,239	6,508	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876	262,513	6,329	41.5	2,253	58.3	4,116	63.8	15.7
1877	266,850	6,235	42.8	2,282	58.4	4,450	60.0	16.7
1878	271,269	6,714	40.4	2,324	58.4	4,441	61.1	16.4
1879	275,753	6,350	43.4	2,396	57.5	4,472	61.7	16.2
1880	280,319	6,295	44.5	2,769	50.6	4,829	58.0	17.2
1881	284,960	6,761	42.1	2,750	51.8	5,016	56.8	17.6
1882	289,667	6,825	42.4	2,634	55.0	5,074	57.1	17.5
1883	294,460	7,046	41.8	2,611	56.4	5,282	55.7	17.9
1884	299,329	7,305	41.0	2,558	58.5	5,141	58.2	17.2
1885	304,284	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.2	5,389	56.5	17.7
1886	311,507	7,621	40.9	2,750	56.6	5,848	53.3	18.8
1887	318,907	7,668	41.6	2,839	56.2	6,340	50.3	19.9
1888	326,477	7,840	41.6	3,022	54.0	6,594	49.5	20.2
1889	334,223	8,220	40.7	3,029	55.2	6,259	53.4	18.7
1890	342,169	8,550	40.0	3,195	53.5	6,934	49.3	20.3
1891	350,292	9,426	37.2	3,320	52.8	6,620	52.9	18.9
1892	358,608	9,270	38.7	3,502	51.2	7,396	48.5	20.6
1893	367,125	10,048	36.5	3,544	51.9	7,440	49.3	20.2
1894	375,836	9,985	37.6	3,271	57.4	7,160	52.5	19.1
1895	384,758	9,882	38.9	3,497	55.0	7,535	51.1	19.6
1896	393,891	10,750	36.6	3,327	59.2	7,504	52.5	19.1
1897	403,245	10,795	37.4	3,137	64.3	7,110	56.7	17.6
1898	414,413	10,730	38.6	3,278	65.2	6,905	60.0	16.7
1899	422,620	10,831	39.0	3,433	61.5	7,458	56.7	17.6
1900	428,556	11,084	38.7	3,936	54.4	8,823	48.6	20.6

During the ten years 1871–1880, the average annual birth rate was one birth to every 39.7 of the population, or 25.2 births in every 1,000; during the ten years 1881–1890, the average birth rate was one birth in every 41.0 of the population, or 24.3 in every 1,000, a falling off of a proportion of nearly one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

From 1891 to 1900 the average annual birth rate was one birth in every 37.9 of the population, or 26.2 in every 1,000.

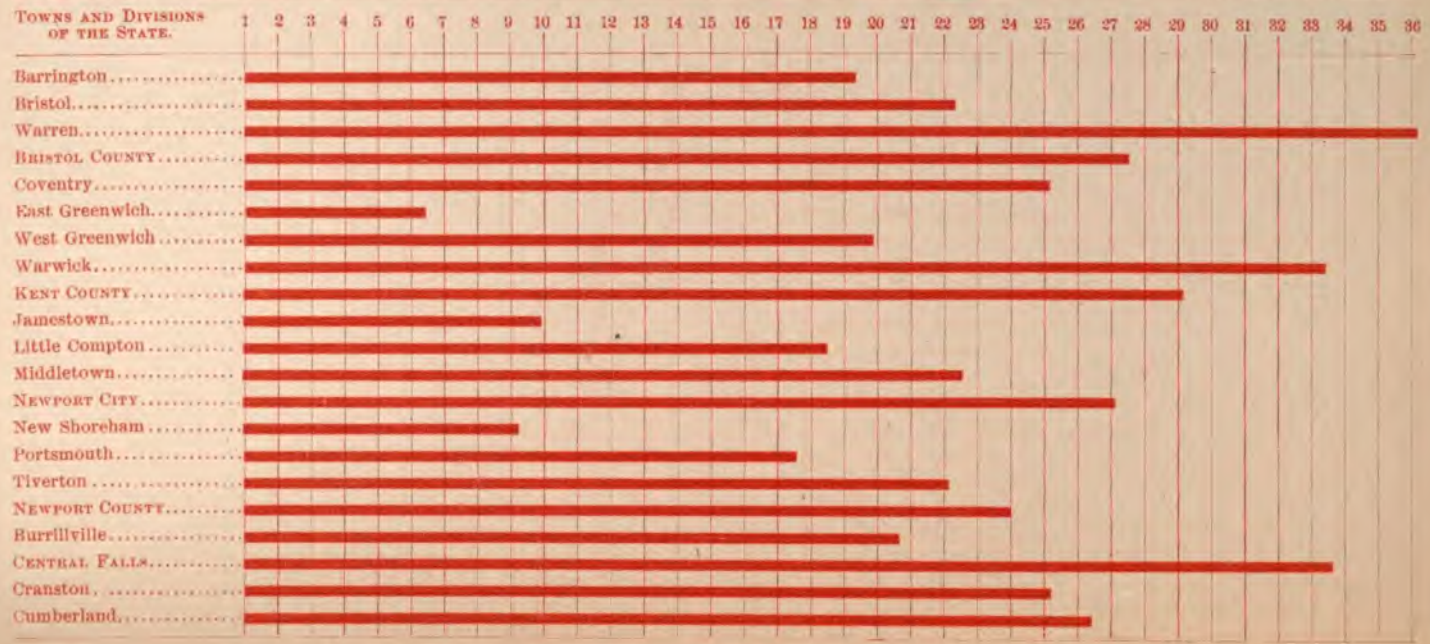
During the period of ten years 1871–1880, the average annual death rate was one in every 58.4 of the population, or 17.2 in every 1,000, according to the returns. During the ten years 1881–1890, the average annual death rate was one in every 53.4 of the population, or 18.8 in every 1,000 of the living. From 1891 to 1900 the average annual death rate was one in every 52.9 of the population, or 19.0 in every 1,000 of the living.

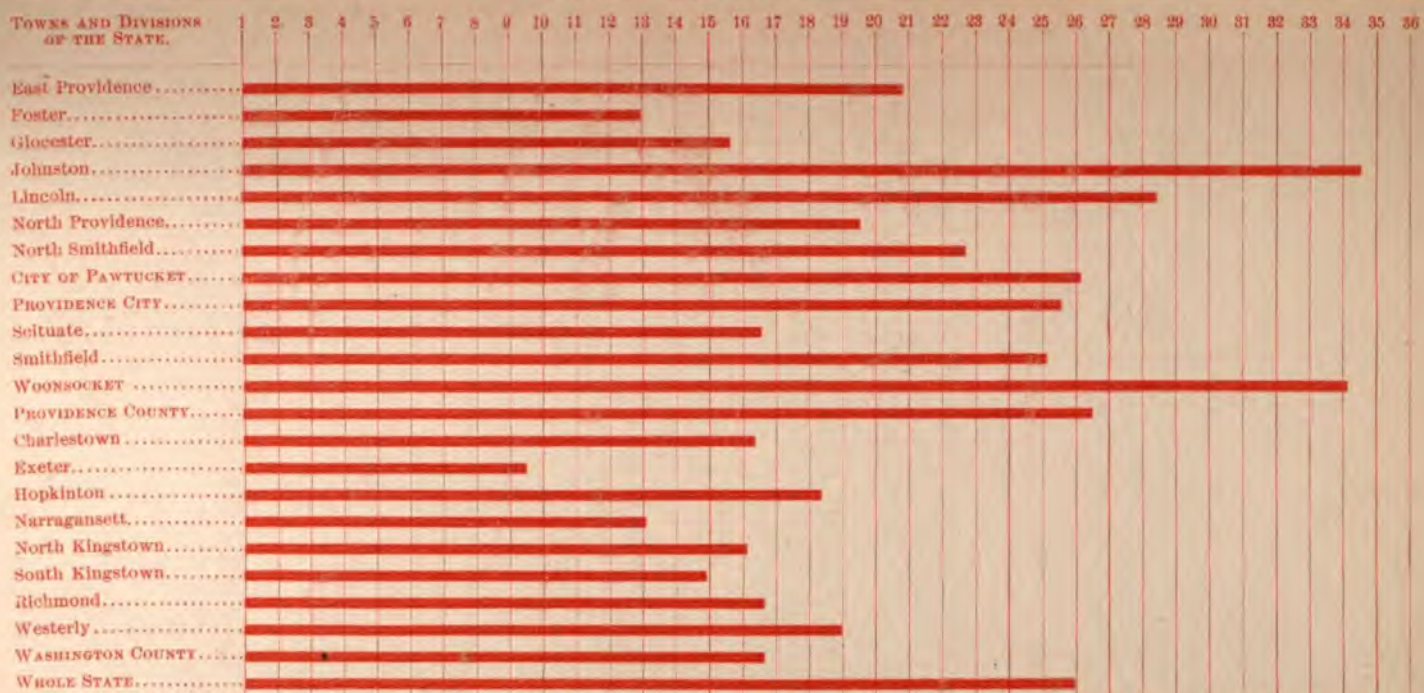
It must be remembered, however, that the returns during the last ten years have been more complete than in previous years.

BIRTH RATES.

Diagram 1.—Showing the Number of Births in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1900, computed upon the Population by the Census of 1900.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across about four-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines of 18 and 19. It shows the birth rate of Barrington, in 1900, was nineteen and four-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

BIRTHS, 1900.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1900, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II, and III.

The whole number reported is 11,084, as before stated, and is 253 more than the number in 1899.

Sex of the Children.

Of the 11,084 children whose births were registered in 1900 there were 5,625 males and 5,459 females. This gives 103.0 males to each 100 females, or 507.5 males and 492.5 females in each 1,000 children.

The following Table shows the number and sex, and the proportions of each sex, of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1854–1863, and in each of the last thirty-seven years :

Table XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females.
1854-1863	19,386	18,686	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3, or	500.9 and	499.1
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9, or	530.2 and	469.8
1866	2,546	2,356	108.0, or	519.4 and	480.6
1867	2,665	2,464	107.0, or	518.7 and	481.3
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5, or	511.0 and	489.0
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9, or	511.9 and	488.1
1870	2,679	2,536	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8, or	506.9 and	493.1
1872	3,085	3,058	100.8, or	502.2 and	497.8
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6, or	520.6 and	579.4
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9, or	512.1 and	487.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9, or	516.6 and	483.4
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3, or	520.0 and	480.0
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0, or	507.3 and	492.7
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7, or	506.7 and	493.3
1879	3,259	3,091	102.4, or	513.2 and	486.8
1880	3,241	3,054	106.8, or	514.8 and	485.2
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2, or	517.3 and	482.7
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4, or	503.5 and	496.5
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4, or	508.3 and	491.7
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4, or	510.3 and	489.7
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6, or	511.3 and	488.7
1887	3,968	3,700	107.2, or	517.5 and	482.5

TABLE XVII.—Continued.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females.
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4, or	513.1 and	486.0
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1, or	510.0 and	490.0
1890	4,351	4,199	103.5, or	508.8 and	491.2
1891	4,926	4,500	199.5, or	522.6 and	477.4
1892	4,765	4,505	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1893	5,105	4,913	103.3, or	508.1 and	491.9
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2 or	519.7 and	480.3
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3, or	508.0 and	492.0
1897	5,493	5,302	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9, or	507.3 and	492.7
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7, or	516.2 and	483.8
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0, or	507.5 and	492.5

The average proportion for forty-seven years is 104.8 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1900, together with the number of each sex.

The following Table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

BIRTHS, 1900.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males	193	440	97	806	203	319	295	502	2,301	469	5,625
Females	168	436	88	757	199	280	315	523	2,202	491	5,459
Total	361	876	185	1,563	402	599	610	1,025	4,503	960	11,084
Males to each 100 females	114.9	100.9	110.2	106.5	102.0	110.3	93.6	96.0	104.5	95.5	103.0

Compared with the previous year, the decrease in the proportion of male births in the whole State was 3.7 per cent.

The following Table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past thirty-eight years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

TABLE XIX.

Number of Males to each 100 Females.

BIRTHS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Providence County Towns.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1863	120.0	98.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
1864	106.8	87.3	90.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
1865	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
1866	109.4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108.4	124.0	108.7
1867	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
1868	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
1869	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
1870	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
1871	131.8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
1872	109.2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
1873	129.2	113.0	117.9	104.5	109.0	104.7	108.6
1874	98.7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
1875	95.2	103.1	97.7	104.3	109.1	134.3	106.9
1876	142.1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
1877	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
1878	120.5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
1879	124.3	95.5	103.6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
1880	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106.1
1881	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107.2
1882	94.7	110.2	112.5	103.1	106.5	105.7	105.8
1883	94.0	97.6	97.0	103.5	102.2	102.2	101.4
1884	105.0	111.7	92.9	102.5	105.8	99.0	103.4
1885	132.2	107.3	98.0	104.8	103.6	104.3	104.4
1886	120.0	81.7	102.6	106.7	105.0	121.7	104.6
1887	115.1	121.7	106.6	103.9	107.9	106.7	107.2
1888	98.1	105.1	105.0	103.4	107.4	110.2	105.4
1889	81.9	122.0	107.5	103.6	101.4	110.2	104.1
1890	96.5	113.0	106.8	108.5	98.3	97.4	103.6
1891	107.1	110.4	118.4	107.0	109.1	106.4	109.5
1892	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	100.0	98.5	105.8
1893	90.7	101.8	97.7	104.1	104.1	109.0	105.8
1894	103.4	102.4	121.1	110.2	99.6	106.5	105.6
1895	118.4	116.3	100.8	105.0	109.6	115.6	108.2
1896	96.5	95.4	103.7	102.4	105.8	108.5	103.3
1897	101.2	108.4	97.5	103.9	104.4	96.2	103.6
1898	96.2	104.4	98.9	101.6	105.2	102.3	102.9
1899	121.9	103.2	114.0	106.8	102.9	129.2	106.7
1900	114.9	100.9	113.0	99.3	104.5	102.0	103.0

* Including city of *Newport*. † *Including* cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

There will be found in the following summary, in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the thirty-eight years from 1862–1900, in the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County.....111.5 males to each 100 females.
Kent County.....105.3 males to each 100 females.
Newport County *.....105.2 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns †.....104.8 males to each 100 females.
Providence City.....104.8 males to each 100 females.
Washington County.....107.5 males to each 100 females.
Whole State.....105.3 males to each 100 females.

Births and Season.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisions of the State.

According to this table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1900, occurred in August, and the largest in any quarter in the third.

The following table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in forty-seven years, from 1854 to 1900, inclusive:

Table XX.

QUARTERS.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1854-1900, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January—March.....	2,736	2,693	2,686	2,749	2,604	2,260	74,273	23.79
April—June.....	2,581	2,549	2,562	2,386	2,461	2,345	73,734	23.63
July—September.....	2,921	2,791	2,802	2,983	2,790	2,704	81,755	26.19
October—December....	2,846	2,798	2,680	2,677	2,895	2,573	82,393	26.39
Whole Year.....	11,084	10,831	10,730	10,795	10,750	9,882	312,155	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of forty-seven years, the average proportions of births to

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

the whole number of births in the different quarters of the year were as follows:

January—March	237.9 in every 1,000 births.
April—June	236.3 in every 1,000 births.
July—September	261.9 in every 1,000 births.
October—December	263.9 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island, in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1900, were as follows:

1. January—March	24.7 per cent., or	247 in every 1,000
2. April—June	23.3 per cent., or	233 in every 1,000
3. July—September	26.3 per cent., or	263 in every 1,000
4. October—December	25.7 per cent., or	257 in every 1,000

First six months	480 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months	520 births in every 1,000 of whole number.

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1900. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following table will present a summary of the quarterly periods, number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

			Males to each 100	Per 1,000 each quarter.	
	Males.	Females.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. January—March	1,417	1,319	107.4	518	482
2. April—June	1,322	1,259	105.0	512	488
3. July—September	1,445	1,476	97.9	495	505
4. October—December	1,441	1,405	102.6	506	494
Whole Year	5,625	5,459	103.0	507	493

The following table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last three years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born during seven periods of five years each, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1896 to 1900.	5 years, 1891 to 1895.	5 years, 1886 to 1890.	5 years, 1881 to 1885.	5 years, 1876 to 1880.	5 years, 1871 to 1875.	5 years, 1866 to 1870.
First Quarter	107.4	106.2	106.0	103.8	104.6	104.3	105.8	106.0	101.5	106.6
Second Quarter	105.0	107.9	102.4	105.1	107.3	105.4	104.8	102.7	104.7	107.3
Third Quarter	97.9	106.9	102.7	102.8	108.6	104.6	105.1	107.1	104.8	106.0
Fourth Quarter	102.6	105.9	100.7	104.2	105.8	106.5	102.5	108.2	106.5	104.8
Total Average	103.0	106.7	102.9	103.9	106.5	105.2	104.5	106.2	104.2	106.2

The above table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births, there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1900. It will be seen that of the whole number, 11,084, there were 3,388 of native parentage, 5,499 foreign, and 2,197 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 1,078, and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 1,119.

The following table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in four periods of five years each, and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother	3,388	3,290	3,413	16,762	16,511	15,001	14,169	25,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother	5,499	5,495	5,307	25,684	18,737	15,245	13,562	26,356	19,665
Native father, foreign mother	1,078	1,031	1,014	4,819	4,021	3,044	2,327	3,135	1,690
Foreign father, native mother	1,119	1,015	996	4,795	4,037	3,378	2,887	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
Total	11,084	10,831	10,730	51,460	43,306	36,668	32,945	59,213	43,665

The following table of *percentages* will show, in a different and perhaps clearer way, the same changes that have occurred in the proportions of the births in the different classes of parentage during the last three years, and during forty-three years, from 1858 to 1900, inclusive, in four periods of five years each, and two of ten years:

TABLE XXIII.

PARENTAGE.	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother.....	30.56	30.37	31.81	32.60	38.25	40.91	43.03	43.36	46.84
Foreign father and mother.....	49.61	50.74	49.46	48.73	43.14	41.58	41.23	44.53	45.36
Native father, foreign mother..	9.73	9.52	9.45	9.36	9.30	8.30	6.95	5.37	3.89
Foreign father, native mother..	10.10	9.37	9.28	9.31	9.31	9.21	8.79	6.74	3.91
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The registration of births, in 1900, is of interest as continuing to show, as usual, a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers than of foreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded as native fathers were themselves children of foreign parentage.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in 1900, as in the previous year.

The following table will present the percentages of children of native and of foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born mothers, respectively, in each of the last three years, and in each of four periods of five years each and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1889, inclusive:

TABLE XXIV.

CHILDREN WITH	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native fathers.....	40.29	39.89	41.26	41.96	47.56	49.21	50.08	48.73	50.73
Foreign fathers.....	59.71	60.11	58.74	58.04	52.44	51.79	49.92	51.27	49.26
Native mothers.....	40.66	39.75	41.09	41.91	47.57	49.91	51.79	50.10	50.75
Foreign mothers.....	59.34	60.25	58.91	58.09	52.43	50.09	48.21	49.90	49.25

The percentage of the children born of foreign fathers and of foreign mothers, during 1900, was smaller than in 1899.

The number of native fathers of children born, in 1900, was 2,152 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 2,070 less than of foreign.

Births of Colored Children.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported for the year 1900 is 231. This number is 30 greater than in 1899, and also 15 greater than in 1898.

In regard to sex, the numbers and proportions were as follows, viz.: males, 120; females, 111; or 108.1 males to each 100 females.

As the number of colored persons in the State was, according to the census of 1900, 9,125,* the ratio of births in this class would be 25.3 per thousand, or 1 to each 39.5 colored inhabitants.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last twenty-five years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.
1876-1885	1,762	849	913	93.0
1886	212	117	95	123.0
1887	211	111	100	111.0
1888	202	109	93	117.2
1889	194	87	107	81.3
1890	183	89	94	94.6
1891	173	86	87	98.9
1892	182	94	88	106.8
1893	203	91	112	81.3
1894	221	113	108	104.6
1895	221	117	104	112.5
1896	226	104	122	85.2
1897	206	100	106	94.3
1898	216	105	111	94.6
1899	201	105	96	109.4
1900	231	120	111	108.1

The following table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1900:

* This does not include Chinese or Japanese.

TABLE XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1900.

TOWNS AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.	
Bristol	1	.....	1	Bristol County	1
Warwick	3	2	1	Kent County	3
Little Compton	1	1	.....		
Middletown	1	1	.....		
NEWPORT CITY	47	28	19		
New Shoreham	1	1	.....		
Portsmouth	1	.....	1	Newport County	51
CENTRAL FALLS	3	1	2		
Cranston	6	3	3		
East Providence	8	2	6		
PAWTUCKET	3	3	.....		
PROVIDENCE CITY	141	69	72	Providence County	161
Charlestown	1	1	.....		
Hopkinton	1	1	.....		
North Kingstown	2	1	1		
South Kingstown	7	5	2		
Richmond	1	1	.....		
Westerly	3	.....	3	Washington County	15
WHOLE STATE	231	120	111		231

NUMBER OF CHILD OF THE MOTHER.

In the following table will be found the number of the child of the mother born during 1900; that is, how many of the children born were reported as the first, second, or third child, etc., of their respective mothers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, and the following table includes the children reported during the last six years, and also the total for forty-four years, 1857 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	44 years, 1857-1900.
First	2,329	2,574	2,438	2,393	2,426	2,640	72,937
Second	2,008	2,125	2,098	2,059	2,089	1,977	59,346
Third	1,512	1,672	1,687	1,631	1,635	1,616	46,117
Fourth	1,129	1,233	1,291	1,310	1,286	1,342	34,978
Fifth	895	918	927	982	942	978	26,072
Sixth	640	666	712	715	753	771	19,229
Seventh	429	488	499	532	544	531	13,786
Eighth	304	337	342	378	382	378	9,798
Ninth	203	259	260	231	238	289	6,657
Tenth	148	161	180	180	176	199	4,550
Eleventh	102	123	132	105	120	125	2,854
Twelfth	65	71	89	80	86	82	1,846
Thirteenth	36	40	50	54	58	63	1,096
Fourteenth	27	26	37	33	39	34	590
Fifteenth	22	12	14	10	12	24	308
Sixteenth	5	13	6	5	7	7	156
Seventeenth	2	4	4	8	4	2	86
Eighteenth	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	36
Nineteenth	2	3	2	3	1	1	26
Twentieth	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10
Twenty-first	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Twenty-second	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4
Unstated	22	22	27	21	20	22	376
Total	9,882	10,759	10,795	10,730	10,831	11,084	300,863

There was an increase of 253 in the whole number of births in 1900 from the number in 1899.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

There was one return of birth each in the nineteenth, twentieth, and twenty-second classes.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers; and which will also give the average percentage of each class of births in each of the last four years, and also in two periods of ten years, and two

periods of five years, comprising the thirty-three years from 1868 to 1900, inclusive:

Number of the Child.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First	23.82	22.40	22.30	22.52	23.78	25.20	23.7	25.2
Second	17.84	19.29	19.19	19.43	19.90	19.77	19.1	20.7
Third	14.58	15.09	15.20	15.63	15.29	14.94	15.5	15.5
Fourth	12.11	11.87	12.20	11.96	11.45	11.10	11.7	11.4
Fifth	8.82	8.70	9.15	8.59	8.52	8.23	8.8	8.4
First to Fifth	77.17	77.35	78.04	78.19	78.94	79.24	78.8	81.1
Sixth and over, and unstated	22.83	22.65	21.96	21.81	21.06	20.76	21.2	18.9
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Table XXVII.

Showing the Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children born in 1900.

Ages of Fathers.	Ages of Mothers.														No. of Fathers.
	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	years.	19 years.	20-25 years.	25-30 years.	30-35 years.	35-40 years.	40-45 years.	45-50 years.	50 55 years.	Unstated age.	
17 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
18 years	....	1	....	3	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
19 years	....	....	2	1	4	4	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
20-25 years	1	1	9	26	64	87	820	165	18	7	1	....	1	....	1,200
25-30 years	....	2	5	21	39	52	1,089	1,399	264	30	3	1	....	....	2,905
30-35 years	....	1	....	4	9	11	339	1,164	1,171	177	15	1	....	....	2,892
35-40 years	....	....	....	1	2	5	113	423	761	801	84	7	....	....	2,197
40-45 years	....	....	....	1	3	1	29	94	241	485	277	9	....	....	1,140
45-50 years	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	19	50	144	155	27	....	....	399
50-55 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10	19	41	55	12	....	....	140
55-60 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	1	21	6	9	2	....	48
60-65 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	8	1	....	....	19
65-70 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Unstated	2	1	8	9	4	14	31	6	1	....	....	....	....	32	108
No. of Mothers	3	6	24	66	127	178	2,441	3,294	2,529	1,709	605	67	3	32	11,084

The nativity of the mothers under 19 years was as follows:

Of the three at 14 years, 2 were American, and 1 was Portuguese.

The six at 15 years were American.

Of the twenty-four at 16 years, 21 were American, 1 Canadian, and 2 Italian.

Of the sixty-six at 17 years, 39 were American, 1 was Belgian, 8 Canadian, 12 Italian, 2 Portugues, 1 Spanish, and 3 West Indian.

Of the one hundred and twenty-seven at 18 years, 100 were American, 19 Canadian, 1 English, 6 Italian, and 1 Portuguese.

The 11,084 children were divided as follows, to mothers of different age periods:

	Number of Mothers	Per cent.
Under twenty years	404	3.64
Twenty, and under twenty-five	2,441	22.02
Twenty-five, and under thirty	3,294	29.72
Thirty, and under thirty-five	2,529	22.82
Thirty-five, and under forty	1,709	15.42
Forty, and under forty-five	605	5.46
Forty-five and over	70	.63
Unstated age	32	.29
Total	11,084	100.00

Plurality Births.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, Table III.

There were one hundred and twenty-seven cases during the year, one hundred and twenty-four of which were twins and three were triplets, thus making the number of two hundred and fifty-seven children.

Of the 257 children of plural birth, 130 were males and 127 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows:

Bristol county, 5; Kent county, 14; Newport city, 7; Providence county towns, 47*; Providence city, 49; Washington county, 5.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1900, and number of each:

* Including Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

Parents both native Americans	32
Parents both born in Australia	1
" " " Austria	1
" " " British America	3
" " " Canada (French)	23
" " " England	6
" " " Ireland	11
" " " Italy	11
" " " Portugal	2
" " " Russia	5
" " " Scotland	1
" " " Sweden	3
" " " Syria	1
American father and British-American mother	3
American father and English mother	3
American father and Irish mother	2
Belgian father and British-American mother	1
British-American father and American mother	1
English father and American mother	2
English father and Irish mother	3
French-Canadian father and American mother	7
Irish father and American mother	3
Polish father and German mother	1
Scotch father and British-American mother	1
Total births	127
Total children	257

The months in which the plurality births occurred were as follows:

January 5	April 9	July 15	October 17
February 12	May 12	August 11	November 7
March 10	June 10	September 10	December 9
First Quarter 27	Second Quarter 31	Third Quarter 36	Fourth Quarter 33

First half of year 58 Second half of year 69

Total 127

The general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in Rhode Island during a period of forty-seven years, that is, from 1854 to 1900, inclusive, are as follows:

307,904 cases of single births	giving	307,904 children.
3,266 cases of twin births	giving	6,532 children.
35 cases of triple births	giving	105 children.
1 case of quadruple births	giving	4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of child-birth (311,206) during the forty-seven years, one in 95.2 produced twins, one in 8,891 produced triplets, and one in 311,206 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (314,545), ascertained from the reports, one in every 48.2 was a twin; one in every 2,996 was a triplet.

Of the 3,302 *cases* of plurality births which have occurred in the State during the last forty-seven years, there were 1,219 cases in which both parents were natives; 1,616 cases in which both parents were foreign; 458 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 9 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the forty-seven years, was 6,641; of whom 3,351 were males, and 3,286 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

STILL-BORN.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1900, was 374; this number is 15 less than for the year 1899.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	10
Kent County	21
Newport County Towns	5
Newport City	23
Providence County Towns	34
Central Falls	20
Pawtucket	23
Providence City	207
Woonsocket	21
Washington County	10
Whole State	374

The following table will give the number in each town from which still-births were reported, with the sex, parentage, and color:

Table XXVIII.

Still-Born, 1900; Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage, and Color.

Towns and Divisions of the State.	Total.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Parentage. Native.	Parentage. Foreign	Color. White.	Color. Colored.
Barrington	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Bristol	4	1	3	2	2	4	.....
Warren	5	2	3	.....	5	5	.....
Bristol County	10	4	6	2	8	10	.....
Coventry	5	2	3	2	3	5	.....
East Greenwich	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Warwick	15	8	7	6	9	15	.....
Kent County	21	11	10	8	13	21	.....
Jamestown	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
Newport City	23	14	9	14	9	20	3
Portsmouth	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Tiverton	2	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
Newport County	28	16	12	16	12	25	3
Burrillville	3	1	2	1	2	3	.....
Central Falls	20	15	5	2	18	20	.....
Cranston	5	3	2	.....	5	5	.....
Cumberland	8	5	3	2	6	8	.....
East Providence	4	3	1	3	1	4	.....
Johnston	5	2	3	.....	5	5	.....
Lincoln	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
North Providence	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
North Smithfield	3	2	1	2	1	3	.....
Pawtucket	23	13	10	14	9	23	.....
Providence City	207	119	88	90	117	197	10
Scituate	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Smithfield	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Woonsocket	21	18	3	7	14	21	.....
Providence County	305	185	120	122	183	295	10
Hopkinton	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
South Kingstown	3	2	1	3	.....	3	.....
Westerly	5	2	3	3	2	4	1
Washington County	10	5	5	8	2	9	1
Total	374	221	153	156	218	360	14

Summary of Sex of Still-Born.

The following Table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of forty-seven years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1900.

Table XXIX.

SEX.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	Jan. 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1900.
Males	221	210	240	258	244	6,901
Females	153	179	173	165	180	4,923
Total	374	389	413	423	424	11,824

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of forty-seven years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were about 58 males and 42 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1900 the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

	1900.		1900.
First Quarter	23.80	Third Quarter	24.86
Second Quarter	23.53	Fourth Quarter	27.81
Per cent. first half of the year	47.33	Last half of the year	52.67

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great discrepancies.

Parentage of the Still-Born.

Of the 374 still-born children reported in 1900 there were 156 of native and 218 of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers, that is, the father's name given; and 152 of native and 222 of foreign, reckoned by the nativity of the mothers, name of father given or not given.

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following Table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1900, with the sex, color, parentage, and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1900.

TOWNS.	Whole Number.	SEX.		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.	
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.
Barrington	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bristol	4	2	2	4	.....	4	.....
Warren	2	1	1	2	.....	1	1
Warwick	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	2
NEWPORT CITY	14	5	9	8	6	11	3
New Shoreham	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Burrillville	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
CENTRAL FALLS	3	1	2	3	.....	3	.....
Cranston	10	5	5	7	3	4	6
East Providence	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Glocester	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Johnston	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Lincoln	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
PAWTUCKET	4	3	1	4	.....	1	3
PROVIDENCE CITY	83	46	37	69	14	59	24
Scituate	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
WOONSOCKET	10	3	7	10	.....	7	3
Hopkinton	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
South Kingstown	5	1	4	4	1	4	1
WHOLE STATE	149	74	75	125	24	103	46

There were returns, during 1900, of 149 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is 3 less than that of the previous year.

Sex.—Of the 149, there were 74 males and 75 females.

Color.—Of the 149 illegitimates born during 1900, 125, or 83.9 per cent., were white; and 24, or 16.1 per cent., were colored.

Parentage.—Of the 149, 103, or 69.1 per cent. of all, were born of native mothers; and 46, or 30.9 per cent., of foreign born mothers. The colored illegitimates were all of native parentage. There were of the 125 white illegitimates, 103 born of native mothers, and 46 of foreign mothers.

The ages of the mothers were as follows:

Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.
14	3	24	11	35	1
15	2	25	8	37	1
16	7	26	7	38	2
17	9	27	5	40	2
18	7	28	3	46	1
19	14	30	4	Unknown	2
20	13	31	1		—
21	11	32	3	Total	149
22	17	33	3		
23	10	34	2		

Sixty-eight of the illegitimates were born of indigent, pauper, or criminal mothers, in public, charitable, or penal institutions.

Fifty-three of these sixty-eight births occurred at the Lying-in-Hospital, in the city of Providence.

The proportion of illegitimates to the whole number of births was about one in every 74 cases, or about 13 in every 1,000.

MARRIAGES, 1900.

The number of marriages registered in Rhode Island, during the year 1900, was 3,936. This number is 658 more than in 1898, and 503 more than in 1899.

The general statistics of marriage, in 1900, in relation to season and number, in the different divisions of the State, may be found in Table IV, on the ninth page.

The statistics in relation to the proportion to population of persons married in 1900, in each of the towns and general divisions of the State, may be found in Tables XV and XVI, on pages 132 and 135.

The following Table will present the number of marriages, and the ratio of marriage to population, in each year for a period of forty-one years, 1860 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population
1860.....	1,748	50.0	20.0	1882.....	2,634	52.5	19.0
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1883.....	2,611	54.4	18.3
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3
1864.....	1,844	50.1	19.9	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1865.....	1,896	48.7	20.5	1887.....	2,839	55.8	18.0
1866.....	2,318	39.9	25.1	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1867.....	2,344	39.8	25.1	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1868	2,285	40.5	24.8	1890.....	3,195	54 1	18.4
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1892.....	3,502	52.4	19.1
1871	2,336	46.5	21.5	1893.....	3,544	53.6	18.7
1872.....	2,537	42.9	23.2	1894.....	3,271	57.4	17.4
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24.2	1895.....	3,497	55.0	18.2
1874.....	2,541	50.8	19.6	1896.....	3,327	59.2	17.0
1875.....	2,485	52.0	19.2	1897.....	3,137	64.3	15.6
1876	2,253	57.3	17.5	1898.....	3,278	63.2	15.8
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	1899.....	3,433	61.6	16.2
1878.....	2,324	55.7	17.9	1900.....	3,936	54.4	18.4
1879.....	2,396	57.8	17.5				
1880.....	2,769	49.9	20.0	Annual average...		53.9	18.4
1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9				

SEASON.

The following Table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1900, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for forty-seven years, viz., from 1854 to 1900, *inclusive:*

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of marriages, each month, 1900.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1900.	Percentage of each Quarter to total Marriages, 1900.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 47 yrs., 1854-1900.	Percentage each Quarter, 47 years.
January	326				
February	308	1st Quarter....763	19.38	1st Quarter...24,913	21.31
March	129				
April	331				
May	255	2d Quarter...1,113	28.28	2d Quarter...30,366	25.95
June	527				
July	277				
August	281	3d Quarter....952	24.19	3d Quarter...27,381	23.43
September	394				
October	409				
November	434	4th Quarter..1,108	28.15	4th Quarter...34,274	29.31
December	265				
Total	.....	3,936	100.00	* 116,954	100.00

The largest number of marriages in any one month, during 1900, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November. Since then, with the exception of in 1895 and 1899, the greatest number of marriages has been in the month of June. The rule has been as follows: the largest proportion in the last quarter; the next largest in the second quarter; followed by the third quarter; and, finally, the first quarter having the smallest proportion of any. In 1893, 1894, 1896, and 1900, the largest proportion was in the second quarter.

During 1900 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: second quarter, 28.28 per cent.; fourth quarter, 28.15 per cent.; third quarter, 24.19 per cent.; first quarter, 19.38 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following Table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last four years, and

* Including 20, date not given, recorded previous to 1860.

also for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; of five years, from 1883 to 1887, inclusive; of five years, from 1888 to 1892, inclusive; and for five years, from 1893 to 1897, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	5 years, 1893 to 1897. Total.	5 years, 1888 to 1892. Total.	5 years, 1883 to 1887. Total.	25 years, 1858 to 1882. Total.
United States	1,800	1,658	1,522	1,494	7,846	7,813	7,157	33,553
Foreign countries	1,156	972	991	942	5,318	4,973	3,601	13,753
Native groom, foreign bride	499	411	402	344	1,785	1,637	1,323	3,488
Foreign groom, native bride	481	392	363	357	1,827	1,645	1,165	3,876
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	3,936	3,433	3,278	3,137	16,776	16,068	13,246	54,734

It will be understood that in the above enumerations the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following Table are given the *percentages* by birth, of native, foreign, and mixed marriages, in each of the last four years, and in the aggregate of five years, 1893 to 1897, inclusive; of five years, 1888 to 1892, inclusive; of five years, 1883 to 1887, inclusive; and twenty-five years, 1858 to 1882, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	5 years, 1893-1897.	5 years, 1888-1892.	5 years, 1883-1887.	25 years, 1858-1882.
United States	45.73	48.30	46.43	47.62	46.81	48.62	54.02	61.30
Foreign countries	29.37	28.31	30.23	30.03	31.65	30.95	27.19	25.13
Mixed nativity	24.90	23.39	23.34	22.35	21.54	20.43	18.79	13.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

It will be of some interest to notice that by the exhibit of the two preceding Tables it is shown that, although the marriages of

the native born (whether the issue of foreign born parents or natives) have, as a rule, *increased in numbers*, they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that is, to the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

Denominational.—The 3,936 marriages in 1900 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic	1,696	Unitarian	12
Baptist	600	Advent Christian	9
Protestant Episcopal	443	Primitive Methodist	8
Congregational	362	Armenian	8
Methodist	268	Independent	6
Free Baptist	118	Latter Day Saints	6
Universalist	78	Evangelical	4
Lutheran	68	Second Advent	4
Justices Supreme Court	48	Friends' Ceremony	2
Christian	44	Swedenborgian	2
Hebrew	40	Pentecostal	1
Presbyterian	38	Denomination not stated	6
Advent	24		
Seventh Day Baptist	23	Total	3,936
United Presbyterian	18		

Ages of the Married.

In the following Table the varying ages of persons married during 1900 are presented:

Table XXXV.

Ages of Grooms.	Ages of Brides.											Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	
Under 20	59	31	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93
20 to 25	390	778	130	23	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,325
25 to 30	148	578	431	80	17	2	2	...	1	...	...	1,259
30 to 35	28	186	198	119	34	15	1	...	...	...	...	581
35 to 40	7	53	83	69	42	12	4	1	...	...	...	271
40 to 45	3	20	28	27	34	21	10	3	...	...	...	146
45 to 50	...	5	12	14	24	25	11	3	3	...	...	97
50 to 55	...	3	6	10	13	8	17	7	4	...	...	68
55 to 60	...	2	4	6	5	7	8	10	6	1	...	49
60 to 65	...	...	...	2	...	1	4	6	3	2	...	18
65 to 70	...	1	...	3	...	3	1	4	6	2	2	22
70 to 75	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	6
75 to 80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Number of Brides	636	1,657	896	354	173	94	58	35	25	6	2	3,936

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1900 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results in 1900, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1900.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.
Males	93	1,325	1,259	581	271	146	97	68	49	18	22	6	1
Females	636	1,657	896	354	173	94	58	35	25	6	2	....	....
Total persons	729	2,982	2,155	935	444	240	155	103	74	24	24	6	1

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last thirty-five years, that is, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive, is presented in the following Table:

TABLE XXXVII.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1866	693	1,931	1,025	419	213	127	81	59	25	21	12	1	....	....	....	23
1867	696	1,886	1,104	416	211	148	91	48	37	18	18	5	3	1	....	9
1868	644	1,835	1,050	432	219	133	82	61	30	29	11	8	4	....	....	32
1869	642	1,814	1,051	468	227	134	79	46	35	15	11	2	3	2	....	49
1870	744	1,883	1,084	415	216	159	86	64	26	24	12	3	2	....	....	6
1871	697	1,914	1,118	392	228	115	73	56	35	22	6	7	3	....	....	6
1872	786	2,073	1,182	434	237	131	81	61	43	21	13	6	1	....	....	5
1873	762	2,177	1,156	507	253	140	87	68	35	24	12	6	6	....	....	27
1874	770	1,992	1,179	459	268	159	101	52	36	39	8	9	1	....	....	9
1875	681	2,058	1,108	475	252	150	101	60	32	29	13	4	1	....	....	6
1876	691	1,741	1,041	450	224	154	80	53	27	19	12	1	2	....	....	9
1877	631	1,745	1,118	459	244	125	92	52	46	14	15	11	2	1	....	9
1878	618	1,832	1,123	441	259	162	74	49	39	20	17	2	4	....	....	8
1879	639	1,879	1,156	481	272	123	78	56	39	26	18	9	2	2	1	11
1880	688	2,301	1,262	556	329	163	91	65	33	27	15	3	3	1	....	1
1881	599	2,208	1,410	547	298	187	107	54	34	31	16	5	1	1	....	2
1882	498	2,125	1,377	563	301	161	102	57	36	27	11	5	3	2	....	....
1883	497	2,108	1,370	486	319	183	115	73	31	20	14	3	2	1	....	....
1884	484	2,027	1,289	569	307	152	114	64	48	30	23	6	3	....	....	....
1885	438	1,973	1,296	540	309	163	102	57	45	27	13	7	3	....	1	2
1886	505	2,133	1,552	603	283	174	103	73	24	26	18	5	1	....	....	....
1887	501	2,308	1,552	607	294	162	114	49	39	23	19	7	3	....	....	....
1888	582	2,427	1,608	640	330	207	105	60	36	17	23	7	2	....	....	....
1889	543	2,463	1,492	712	379	182	121	66	45	8	16	9	....	2	....	....
1890	596	2,693	1,632	673	320	206	102	69	41	29	20	7	2	....	....	....
1891	685	3,141	1,442	635	315	158	115	64	35	21	17	6	1	1	....	4
1892	608	3,011	1,729	732	389	201	122	60	35	30	14	4	3	....	....	6
1893	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	....	1	1	....
1894	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	....	....
1895	607	2,763	1,887	767	417	227	142	83	49	22	12	13	4	1	....	....
1896	617	2,647	1,841	713	352	204	124	61	45	24	18	5	3	....	....	....
1897	542	2,490	1,746	659	359	184	125	81	38	22	15	9	3	1	....	....
1898	579	2,639	1,795	675	394	187	127	82	38	20	10	7	3	....	....	....
1899	587	2,720	1,871	810	361	201	149	59	54	31	11	8	3	1	....	....
1900	720	2,982	2,155	935	444	240	155	103	74	24	24	6	1	....	....	....

In the following Table will be found the number and proportion of the persons married under 20 years of age, both sexes, in nine periods of five years each, from 1856 to 1900, inclusive; for the whole period of forty-five years, and in 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900.

TABLE XXXVIII.

5-YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
1856-1860	15,838	3,294	20.79
1861-1865	16,682	2,406	14.42
1866-1870	23,196	3,419	14.74
1871-1875	25,058	3,696	14.75
1876-1880	24,048	3,267	13.59
1881-1885	26,082	2,516	9.65
1886-1890	29,670	2,727	9.19
1891-1895	34,268	3,249	9.48
1896-1900	34,226	3,054	8.92
45 years, 1856-1900	229,068	27,628	12.06
1897	6,274	542	8.64
1898	6,556	579	8.83
1899	6,866	587	8.69
1900	7,876	729	9.26

Per cent., first fifteen years 16.37

Per cent., second fifteen years 12.60

Per cent., last four years 8.84

Proportion to Sex.

Table exhibiting the percentages of grooms in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-one years:

Table XXXIX.

GROOMS.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
1860	5.0	42.8	26.9	16.3	5.7	3.3	100.0
1861	4.6	44.5	25.4	15.5	5.8	4.2	100.0
1862	4.2	37.8	27.9	18.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
1863	3.5	38.0	29.6	17.2	5.8	5.9	100.0
1864	4.3	38.8	27.3	17.9	7.4	4.3	100.0
1865	3.5	37.0	28.4	18.9	7.5	4.7	100.0
1866	5.3	40.9	27.0	16.4	6.3	4.1	100.0
1867	4.3	40.1	27.9	16.8	6.8	4.1	100.0
1868	4.1	39.9	28.2	17.1	6.1	4.6	100.0
1869	4.3	39.6	27.7	18.5	6.1	3.8	100.0
1870	4.8	40.4	28.1	16.0	6.4	4.3	100.0
1871	5.3	40.1	28.9	16.5	4.9	4.3	100.0
1872	4.3	41.3	28.2	16.6	5.2	4.4	100.0
1873	3.8	42.4	26.7	17.0	6.0	4.1	100.0
1874	4.1	40.4	27.2	17.5	6.4	4.4	100.0
1875	3.5	40.9	27.8	17.6	6.1	4.2	100.0
1876	5.1	37.5	28.5	17.9	5.6	4.3	100.0
1877	4.3	36.0	30.2	18.7	5.9	6.9	100.0
1878	3.9	38.5	29.0	18.0	6.3	4.3	100.0
1879	3.9	37.8	28.8	19.3	5.4	4.8	100 0
1880	3.6	38.9	27.5	19.9	5.8	4.3	100.0
1881	2.8	37.2	29.7	19.5	6.8	4.0	100.0
1882	2.2	36.0	31.4	20.0	6.1	4.3	100.0
1883	2.9	36.2	31.7	17.7	7.2	4.3	100.0
1884	2.5	36.2	29.1	21.1	6.2	5.0	100.0
1885	2.6	34.7	30.2	20.9	6.8	4.8	100.0
1886	2.5	35.2	31.9	19.6	6.8	4.0	100.0
1887	1.7	37.1	31.6	19.6	6.2	3.8	100.0
1888	2.8	36.1	31.1	19.8	6.5	3.7	100.0
1889	2.3	37.6	27.8	21.3	6.6	4.4	100.0
1890	3.3	36.9	30.8	18.9	6.1	4.0	100.0
1891	3.2	41.7	26.1	17.2	5.2	3.3	100.0
1892	2.3	40.1	29.3	19.0	6.1	3.2	100.0
1893	2.9	35.3	30.7	21.0	6.2	3.8	100.0
1894	3.0	37.4	29.3	19.9	6.8	3.6	100.0
1895	2.2	36.0	30.6	21.0	6.3	3.9	100.0
1896	2.1	35.5	33.2	19.6	6.1	3.5	100.0
1897	2.3	35.5	32.6	19.3	6.3	4.0	100.0
1898	2.4	36.4	31.8	19.8	6.1	3.5	100.0
1899	2.3	35.0	30.9	21.6	6.6	3.6	100.0
1900	2.4	33.6	32.0	21.6	6.2	4.2	100.0

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-one years:

TABLE XL.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
BRIDES.	1860	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
	1861	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
	1862	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
	1863	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
	1864	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
	1865	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
	1866	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
	1867	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1868	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
	1869	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
	1870	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
	1871	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1872	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
	1873	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
	1874	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	109.0
	1875	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
	1876	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
	1877	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
	1878	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	8.8	1.6	100.0
	1879	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
	1880	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
	1881	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
	1882	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
	1883	16.2	41.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
	1884	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
	1885	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
	1886	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
	1887	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
	1888	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
	1889	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1890	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
	1891	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1892	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
	1893	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0
	1894	15.7	47.0	20.0	12.3	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1895	15.2	43.0	23.4	12.8	4.3	1.3	100.0
	1896	16.4	44.1	22.1	12.4	3.8	1.2	100.0
	1897	14.9	43.9	23.1	13.2	3.5	1.4	100.0
	1898	15.3	44.1	22.9	12.9	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1899	14.8	44.3	23.6	12.5	3.6	1.2	100.0
	1900	16.2	42.1	22.7	13.4	3.9	1.7	100.0

It will be noticed in the preceding tables that the proportions of persons married of both sexes, under 20 years of age, largely decreased during the last decade.

Of grooms, the proportion, compared with the first decade, has decreased over 40 per cent., and of females over 38 per cent.

The proportion of males married, between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, has decreased over 6 per cent., and has correspondingly increased in the more advanced age periods.

The proportion of females married, between twenty and twenty-five years of age, has not varied much, while of those between twenty-five and forty there has been an increase of proportion similar to that of males.

Number of Times Married.

There will be found in the following Table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1900.

Table XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total.
Grooms	3,329	566	40	1	3,936
Brides	3,467	447	21	1	3,936

The proportion of *grooms* married for the first time, in 1900, was 84.6 per cent. of the whole number, and the proportion of *brides* married for the first time was 88.1 per cent.

The following Table will show not only the number of times each of the parties was married, but also the number of bachelors and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second widowhood, etc., and of spinsters and widows who married bachelors, and widows of the second, third, or fourth marriage, etc.:

TABLE XLII.

GROOMS.	BRIDES. First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Total Grooms.
First Marriage	3,122	200	7	.....	3,329
Second Marriage	336	217	12	1	566
Third Marriage	9	29	2	.....	40
Fourth Marriage	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total brides	3,467	447	21	1	3,936

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 207 bachelors married widows, 7 of whom married brides that had been twice married. Of the 607 widowers who married in 1900, 345 married spinsters, and 262 married widows. Of the widows who married widowers, 14 had been twice married, and 1 three times previously.

MARRIAGES OF PERSONS OF COLOR.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1900, was 122. This includes six marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals were, therefore, 239 persons of color and 6 persons white. Of the white persons 2 were males and 4 were females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color.

The number reported during 1900, from the different towns, was as follows, viz.:

Bristol	1
East Greenwich	2
Newport City	14
Portsmouth	3
Tiverton	1
Central Falls	1
East Providence	4
Lincoln	1
Pawtucket	2
Providence City	86
Narragansett District	2
North Kingstown	1
South Kingstown	2
Westerly	2
Total	122

MARRIAGES OF THE DIVORCED.

The following Table will give the towns from which returns of marriage with the facts of divorce were reported during 1900, the whole number of marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; also whether the second or third marriage of the divorced groom or bride:

TABLE XLIII.

TOWNS.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorced Persons Married.	Grooms.	Brides.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.	Fourth Marriage of Bride.
PROVIDENCE CITY	129	143	64	79	59	5	71	7	1
Bristol	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coventry	3	3	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
East Greenwich	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	6	6	2	4	2	.....	4	.....	.....
Jamestown	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY	7	9	6	3	6	.....	3	.....	.....
New Shoreham	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
CENTRAL FALLS	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cranston	5	5	1	4	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Cumberland	3	3	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
East Providence	8	10	6	4	6	.....	4	.....	.....
Foster	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glocester	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Johnston	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lincoln	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
PAWTUCKET	23	25	9	16	9	.....	16	.....	.....
Scituate	3	3	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Smithfield	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
WOONSOCKET	8	9	4	5	4	.....	4	1	.....
Charlestown	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hopkinton	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Narragansett District	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Kingstown	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
South Kingstown	4	4	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Westerly	3	3	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	221	243	107	136	102	5	126	9	1

There were 221 marriages, in 1900, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages* of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was about one in every 18, or 5.6 per cent.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1900, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about one in every 32, or 3.1 per cent., or 31 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1900, was thirty-one more than in the previous year.

These 221 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist	76	Advent	2
Congregational	42	Presbyterian	2
Methodist	29	Advent Christian	2
Free Baptist	16	Primitive Methodsit	2
Universalist	13	Independent	2
Christian	7	Unitarian	1
Protestant Episcopal	6	Hebrew	1
Justices of Supreme Court	7	United Presbyterian	1
Roman Catholic	6	Latter Day Saints	1
Lutheran	4	Second Advent	1

Marriage and Education.—Of the number of persons married, in 1900, 545 signed their marriage certificates with a mark. The following will show the number of males and females who did so, and their nativity:

	Whole No.	Native.	Foreign.
Males	233	25	208
Females	312	35	277
Total	545	60	485

DIVORCES, 1900.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Supreme Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1900, was seven hundred and fourteen (714).

The number of divorces granted, during 1900, was four hundred and sixty-six.

There were 66 more applications, during 1900, than during the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was 54 more.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz.:

1. Adultery.

2. Extreme cruelty.

3. Willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.

4. Continued drunkenness.

5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.

6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.

7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

The following Table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1900, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE XLIV.

COUNTIES.	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	Causes Alleged.									Total Causes Alleged.
			Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Impotency.	Lived separate and apart for over 10 yrs.	
Bristol	13	8	4	5	10	2	5	4	....	....	....	30
Kent	25	19	5	13	8	9	18	5	....	....	....	58
Newport	24	15	7	4	11	2	13	9	....	....	....	46
Providence	622	400	88	216	247	128	386	94	1	1	....	1,161
Washington	30	24	4	13	21	6	18	13	....	....	....	75
Whole State	714	466	108	251	297	147	440	125	1	1	....	1,370

There were, during the year 1900, seven hundred and fourteen (714) applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes alleged was thirteen hundred and seventy (1,370). There was, therefore, an average of nearly two causes alleged in each application.

The causes alleged why divorces should be granted in the applications, during 1900, were 111 more in number than in 1899.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	CAUSES OF APPLICATIONS WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED.									APPLICANT.		
		Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Impotency.	Excessive use of Morphine.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Bristol County	Males	2	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....
	Females	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	9
Kent County	Males	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	5	....	....
	Females	1	7	3	4	10	....	....	....	....	....	25	30
Newport County	Males	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....
	Females	2	3	7	1	9	6	....	....	....	....	28	34
Providence County	Males	15	12	47	18	....	10	....	....	....	102	....	....
	Females	10	62	78	34	189	22	1	....	....	....	396	498
Washington County	Males	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....
	Females	2	10	9	3	13	6	....	....	....	....	43	57
Total	Males	22	19	59	19	....	14	....	....	....	133	....	....
	Females	15	83	97	43	222	34	1	....	....	....	495	628

LENGTH OF TIME MARRIED.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Number under six months	.....	1	.....	8	1	10
Six months and under one year	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
One year and under five	1	5	5	158	7	176
Five years and under ten	5	6	4	144	10	169
Ten years and over	7	11	15	285	12	330
Unstated	.....	2	.....	13	.....	15

Average of years of marriage in Bristol County.....13 years, 3 months.
" " " Kent County.....10 years, 3 months.
" " " Newport County.....12 years, 3 months.
" " " Providence County.....10 years, 9 months.
" " " Washington County.....13 years.
" " " Whole State.....11 years, 11 months.

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted in each of the last twenty-eight years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873	261	173	88
1874	276	242	34
1875	227	158	69
1876	254	196	58
1877	257	178	79
1878	258	196	62
1879	255	246	9
1880	347	273	74
1881	350	268	82
1882	339	271	68
1883	321	257	64
1884	320	266	54
1885	293	227	66
1886	336	257	79
1887	322	248	74
1888	304	224	80
1889	366	274	92
1890	327	244	83
1891	362	275	87
1892	412	296	116
1893	529	301	228
1894	506	280	226
1895	516	373	143
1896	526	363	163
1897	544	372	172
1898	615	400	215
1899	648	412	236
1900	714	466	248
28 years, total	10,785	7,736	3,049

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted during the last twenty-eight years, to the applications therefor, was 71.7 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years	1891,	1892,	1893,	1894,	1895,	1896,	1897,	1898,	1899,	1900
Per cent	76.0	71.8	56.9	55.3	72.3	69.0	68.4	65.0	63.6	65.3

The proportion of *divorces granted*, in 1900, to the whole number of marriages, during the same year, was *one divorce* to every eight and five-tenths marriages.

The proportion of *applications for divorce* to whole number of marriages, during the year, was one *application* to every five and five-tenths marriages.

The following Table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and the whole State, in each of the last thirty-two years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	152	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	49.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	214	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15.0	227	11.0
1886	5	16.0	17	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887	1	75.0	23	8.0	13	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	235	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8
1894	7	16.0	22	9.0	18	12.3	207	12.4	26	6.8	280	11.7
1895	8	10.9	17	9.9	11	21.3	318	8.8	19	11.2	373	9.4
1896	7	12.4	21	7.5	18	11.3	304	8.8	13	16.1	363	9.2
1897	9	9.3	20	8.5	16	12.9	306	8.1	21	9.7	372	8.4
1898	7	12.4	22	9.3	19	9.9	333	7.8	19	9.8	400	8.2
1899	6	13.5	20	11.9	18	12.0	355	7.7	13	13.0	412	8.3
1900	8	10.6	19	12.4	15	17.1	400	7.9	24	8.8	466	8.5

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1900, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to every eight and five-tenths marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years 1879 to 1888, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to every ten and six-tenths marriages.

The average of the last ten years was one divorce to about every nine and nine-tenths marriages.

During the thirty-two years 1869–1900 the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, have been as follows:

Bristol County	One divorce to every 19.9 marriages.
Kent County	One divorce to every 11.5 marriages.
Newport County	One divorce to every 25.9 marriages.
Providence County	One divorce to every 10.8 marriages.
Washington County	One divorce to every 12.4 marriages.
Whole State	One divorce to every 11.3 marriages.

Table showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the twenty-four years from 1877 to 1900, inclusive.

TABLE XLVI.

STATES.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Rhode Island	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.8	11.7	9.4	9.2	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.5
Maine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.4	9.2	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.7	6.7	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	7.7	9.2	10.9	2.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7	10.3	12.6	9.9	9.9	8.8	8.5	8.6	....
Vermont	15.0	14.0	21.0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4	15.9	12.3	9.7	11.2	11.9	13.0	12.3	....
Massachusetts	23.1	21.4	23.4	26.8	40.9	34.3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26.9	31.8	27.1	28.5	21.8	18.6	24.2	14.7	20.5	18.7	20.2	19.3
Connecticut	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1	14.9	13.3	14.2	14.9	13.8	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.2	16.6	15.9	15.9	14.5	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.5

DEATHS, 1900.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island during 1900, according to the returns made to the State Registrar, was eight thousand, eight hundred and twenty-three (8,823).

This number is larger by 1,918 than that of the year 1898, and 1,365 larger than that of 1899.

The death rate (20.6 in every 1,000 living persons) was three higher than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death rates per 1,000 for each of the last five census years, in comparison with the last five years :

1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
17.5	17.7	20.7	19.6	20.6	19.1	17.6	16.7	17.6	20.6

Since 1876 the returns have been more complete than previously, and during the last ten years few deaths have occurred in the State which were not reported.

On the following page will be found the death rates, by counties, for forty years.

TABLE XLVII.

Death rates per 1,000 living, by counties, for forty years, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive; also the average rate of each period of five years each, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive, for the whole State.

YEARS.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.	State.	STATE. ANNUAL AVERAGE OF FIVE-YEAR PERIODS, 1861-1900.
Five years, 1861-1865	17.7	15.9	18.9	17.7	12.4	17.1	....17.1 per 1,000 living.
1866	19.2	14.2	17.3	16.6	11.4	16.1	
1867	17.0	15.1	15.0	16.4	10.9	15.6	
1868	15.7	13.7	14.7	17.0	10.0	15.7	....15.6 per 1,000 living.
1869	17.9	16.7	13.2	16.0	12.8	15.6	
1870	15.5	13.5	14.1	15.5	12.0	14.9	
1871	16.3	17.5	12.2	15.9	12.3	15.4	
1872	21.1	16.1	14.5	21.2	14.7	19.1	
1873	18.4	13.8	19.0	22.0	15.1	20.2	....17.5 per 1,000 living.
1874	14.7	13.2	10.8	17.7	13.7	16.3	
1875	14.9	14.9	13.5	17.5	15.5	16.7	
1876	14.7	11.7	13.5	16.8	15.9	15.9	
1877	18.2	13.1	12.4	18.7	12.8	17.2	
1878	17.5	14.2	13.7	18.3	13.0	17.2	....16.8 per 1,000 living.
1879	13.2	15.1	14.8	17.2	11.1	16.2	
1880	19.2	14.9	14.5	18.5	12.7	17.5	
1881	17.9	16.5	15.7	19.3	11.9	18.1	
1882	16.5	15.3	17.2	19.7	11.0	18.4	
1883	17.7	14.6	17.7	20.8	9.8	19.1	...18.0 per 1,000 living.
1884	17.7	17.1	14.5	17.8	12.6	16.9	
1885	16.3	16.4	14.5	18.5	14.0	17.7	
1886	19.2	17.5	15.0	19.2	15.0	18.8	
1887	18.2	15.5	15.1	21.1	15.5	19.8	
1888	21.3	18.4	18.0	21.0	16.0	20.4	....19.8 per 1,000 living.
1889	17.6	20.1	14.7	19.2	14.6	19.0	
1890	22.1	17.6	16.5	22.1	13.5	20.7	
1891	20.5	18.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	19.6	
1892	20.0	20.7	20.1	20.2	15.2	20.1	
1893	19.9	19.4	17.9	19.9	12.6	19.6	....19.6 per 1,000 living.
1894	16.5	19.8	16.9	19.1	16.4	19.1	
1895	20.9	17.4	15.9	20.1	15.0	19.6	
1896	17.9	18.8	17.0	19.2	15.3	19.1	
1897	18.6	16.7	16.2	17.6	14.7	17.6	
1898	15.0	15.6	15.5	16.7	14.5	16.7	... 18.3 per 1,000 living.
1899	17.6	16.8	17.6	17.6	14.1	17.6	
1900	22.6	23.6	18.7	19.9	18.2	20.6	

Annual average, forty years, 1861-1900 .....17.8 per 1,000 living.

Sex of Decedents.

Of the 8,823 persons whose deaths were returned during the year 1900, 4,473 were males, and 4,350 were females; the ratio standing at 102.8 males to each 100 females, or about 507 males and 493 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following Table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the *decedents* in Rhode Island during the ten years 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the thirty-eight years from 1863 to 1900, inclusive, and for the entire period of forty-eight years:

Table XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	10,930	11,269	96.9
1863	1,621	1,586	102.2
1864	1,633	1,727	92.4
1865	1,686	1,719	98.1
1866	1,497	1,473	101.5
1867	1,442	1,447	99.7
1868	1,413	1,499	94.3
1869	1,696	1,686	100.6
1870	1,588	1,650	96.2
1871	1,621	1,723	94.1
1872	2,118	2,129	99.4
1873	2,166	2,237	95.5
1874	2,111	2,118	99.7
1875	2,108	2,209	95.4
1876	1,969	2,147	91.7
1877	2,132	2,318	92.0
1878	2,161	2,280	94.8
1879	2,183	2,289	95.4
1880	2,366	2,463	96.0
1881	2,467	2,549	96.8
1882	2,487	2,587	96.5
1883	2,627	2,655	99.0
1884	2,486	2,655	93.6
1885	2,607	2,782	93.7
1886	2,833	3,016	93.9
1887	3,177	3,163	100.4
1888	3,199	3,395	95.4
1889	3,093	3,166	97.7
1890	3,501	3,433	102.0
1891	3,341	3,279	101.9
1892	3,725	3,671	101.5
1893	3,789	3,651	103.8
1894	3,559	3,601	98.8
1895	3,799	3,736	101.6
1896	3,874	3,630	106.7
1897	3,587	3,523	106.7
1898	3,554	3,351	106.1
1899	3,725	3,733	99.8
1900	4,473	4,350	102.8
48 years	110,344	111,895	98.0

The following Table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.—BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	18,377	17,260	106.4
1863	1,892	1,788	105.8
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9
1866	2,546	2,256	108.0
1867	2,655	2,464	107.0
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9
1870	2,679	2,536	104.9
1871	2,878	2,800	105.8
1872	3,085	3,058	100.9
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7
1879	3,259	3,091	105.4
1880	3,241	3,054	106.1
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6
1887	3,968	3,700	107.4
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1
1890	4,351	4,199	103.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5
1892	4,765	4,505	109.3
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3
1897	5,493	5,302	103.5
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0
48 years	160,716	152,703	105.5

Season and Mortality.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1900, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following Table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for forty-five years, 1853 to 1897, inclusive:

Table L.

SEASON.	1900.		1889.		1898.		1897.		1896.		45 years, 1853-1897.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January-March	2,400	27.20	2,043	27.39	1,627	23.56	1,937	27.24	1,833	24.43	47,004	24.38
April-June	2,220	25.16	1,699	22.78	1,643	23.79	1,540	21.66	1,856	24.73	42,029	21.80
July-September	2,315	26.24	2,053	27.53	1,998	28.94	2,024	28.47	2,212	29.48	55,526	28.80
Oct.-December	1,888	21.40	1,663	22.30	1,637	23.71	1,609	22.63	1,603	21.36	48,235	25.02
Total	8,823	100.00	7,458	100.00	6,905	100.00	7,110	100.00	7,504	100.00	192,794	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1900 with those of the forty-five years, we find that of the first quarter is 2.82 per cent. larger; the second quarter is 3.36 per cent. larger; the third quarter 2.56 per cent. smaller; and the last quarter 3.62 per cent. smaller than for the average of the forty-five years. The greatest mortality for any one season of any year is usually found in the third quarter; but in 1890 and 1900, owing in large measures to the epidemic of influenza, the first quarter had the largest mortality.

TABLE LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.
1. April 988	January 785	August 730	August 735	July 836	March 779	July 833	July 738
2. March 915	August 752	September... 673	February 721	August 810	July 748	January 799	August 719
3. August 829	July 717	July 595	September... 647	March 635	August 738	August 628	April 681
4. July 823	March 638	December ... 585	July 642	April 634	April 630	September... 595	March 654
5. February 752	December ... 636	March 582	March 619	May 626	October 629	April 578	January 644
6. January 733	April 634	April 576	January 597	January 617	September... 610	May 569	May 635
7. December ... 678	February 620	May 568	October 572	June 596	December ... 610	March 561	December 621
8. September... 663	September... 584	October 543	December ... 559	February 581	February 606	February 559	September.... 617
9. May 645	May 547	January 540	April 538	September... 566	January 577	June 549	February 572
10. October 629	November... 522	November... 509	May 520	December ... 561	November... 570	October 520	October 547
11. June 587	June 518	February 505	June 482	October 556	May 562	December ... 502	June 511
12. November... 581	October 505	June 499	November... 478	November... 486	June 481	November... 467	November.... 501
8,823	7,458	6,905	7,110	7,504	7,585	7,160	7,440

Nativity of Decedents.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents in 1900, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 8,823, 6,348 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 2,475 were born outside of the United States.

Parentage of Decedents.

Of the whole number of decedents, 8,823, reported in 1900, 3,745 were of native, and 5,078 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "foreign *parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following eleven towns reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Warren, Warwick, Burrillville, Central Falls, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket; also the State Institutions at Cranston.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage*.

The following Table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage* in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for forty years, or from 1858 to 1897, inclusive:

Table LII.

PARENTAGE.	1900.		1899.		1898.		1897.		1896.		40 years, 1858–1897.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native	3,745	424.5	3,097	415.0	2,938	425.5	3,102	436.3	3,088	411.5	103,927	503.5
Foreign	5,078	575.5	4,361	585.0	3,967	574.5	4,008	563.7	4,416	588.5	102,579	496.7
Total	8,823	1000.0	7,458	1000.0	6,905	1000.0	7,110	1000.0	7,504	1000.0	206,506	1000.0

TABLE LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.
1. April 988	January 785	August 730	August 735	July 836	March 779	July 833	July 738
2. March 915	August 752	September... 673	February 721	August 810	July 743	January 799	August 719
3. August 829	July 717	July 595	September... 647	March 635	August 738	August 628	April 681
4. July 823	March 638	December ... 585	July 642	April 634	April 630	September... 595	March 654
5. February 752	December ... 636	March 582	March 619	May 626	October 629	April 578	January 644
6. January 733	April 634	April 576	January 597	January 617	September... 610	May 569	May 635
7. December ... 678	February 620	May 568	October 572	June 596	December ... 610	March 561	December 621
8. September... 663	September... 584	October 543	December ... 559	February 581	February ... 606	February 559	September.... 617
9. May 645	May 547	January 540	April 538	September... 566	January 577	June 549	February 572
10. October 629	November... 522	November... 509	May 520	December ... 561	November... 570	October 520	October 547
11. June 587	June 518	February 505	June 482	October 556	May 562	December ... 502	June 511
12. November... 581	October 505	June 499	November... 478	November... 486	June 481	November... 467	November.... 501
8,823	7,458	6,905	7,110	7,504	7,585	7,160	7,440

Nativity of Decedents.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents in 1900, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 8,823, 6,348 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 2,475 were born outside of the United States.

Parentage of Decedents.

Of the whole number of decedents, 8,823, reported in 1900, 3,745 were of native, and 5,078 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "foreign *parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following eleven towns reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Warren, Warwick, Burrillville, Central Falls, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket; also the State Institutions at Cranston.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage*.

The following Table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage* in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for forty years, or from 1858 to 1897, inclusive:

Table LII.

PARENTAGE.	1900.		1899.		1898.		1897.		1896.		40 years, 1858–1897.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native	3,745	424.5	3,097	415.0	2,938	425.5	3,102	436.3	3,088	411.5	103,927	503.5
Foreign	5,078	575.5	4,361	585.0	3,967	574.5	4,008	563.7	4,416	588.5	102,579	496.7
Total	8,823	1000.0	7,458	1000.0	6,905	1000.0	7,110	1000.0	7,504	1000.0	206,506	1000.0

Age of Decedents.

In Table I, on pages 2–5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1900, and with the age of each sex in each town and county in the State.

By that Table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1900, was 31.81 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 35.58 years; the average age of all decedents, of both sexes, was 33.67 years.

The average age of the total decedents in the State, in 1900, was two years less than the average for 1899.

The average age of the male decedents, in 1900, was two and twenty-three one-hundredths of a year less, and the average age of the female decedents was one and seventy-two one-hundredths of a year less, than in the previous year.

The following Table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents in each year for forty years; also the average age in seven periods of five years each, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE LIII.

YEARS.	Average Age of Males	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age, 5-year periods, 1861-1900.
1861	26.95	30.58	28.82	
1862	29.64	32.65	31.15	
1863	28.29	30.86	29.56	29.32
1864	28.13	30.43	29.40	
1865	26.38	28.97	27.69	
1866	31.13	35.07	33.09	
1867	32.16	35.86	34.01	
1868	30.47	35.08	32.85	32.42
1869	28.62	31.29	30.25	
1870	31.02	32.75	31.90	
1871	32.57	34.43	33.52	
1872	28.41	31.15	29.77	
1873	26.18	28.62	27.42	30.16
1874	28.03	31.66	28.56	
1875	29.72	32.75	31.27	
1876	31.47	33.21	32.37	
1877	29.25	31.56	30.45	
1878	29.02	31.11	30.09	31.21
1879	31.20	33.24	32.29	
1880	29.62	32.06	30.86	
1881	30.99	34.07	32.55	
1882	31.33	35.57	33.50	
1883	33.64	37.44	35.55	33.99
1884	32.29	35.12	33.76	
1885	33.53	35.60	34.59	
1886	33.02	34.91	34.01	
1887	30.97	32.91	31.95	
1888	33.17	35.74	34.53	33.42
1889	32.20	35.74	34.00	
1890	31.04	34.26	32.62	
1891	32.70	36.28	34.47	
1892	32.96	37.75	35.34	
1893	30.97	33.99	32.46	33.96
1894	32.47	34.40	33.44	
1895	31.70	36.49	34.08	
1896	30.86	34.47	32.61	
1897	33.71	37.06	35.37	
1898	34.34	36.34	35.31	34.53
1899	34.04	37.30	35.67	
1900	31.81	35.58	33.67	

The above Table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased over five years during a period of forty years, ending with 1900.

The following Table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last four years, and also the average of each of seven periods of five years each, comprising the thirty-five years from 1863 to 1897, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1893-1897, 5 years.	1888-1892, 5 years.	1883-1887, 5 years.	1878-1882, 5 years.	1873-1877, 5 years.	1868-1872, 5 years.	1863-1867, 5 years.
Bristol County	36.06	36.89	40.09	37.84	42.78	39.76	38.45	36.68	33.61	35.12	34.78
Kent County	29.81	33.14	32.74	31.79	31.07	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	34.77	35.81
Newport County	39.06	42.84	39.57	41.37	39.98	40.63	42.41	39.21	40.68	40.04	33.54
Providence County *	32.48	34.70	32.18	33.98	30.79	31.63	31.83	30.60	28.46	25.26	29.16
Providence City	33.01	33.79	33.18	33.44	32.03	33.44	32.19	29.50	27.19	25.45	28.50
Washington County	44.41	50.87	50.25	46.07	46.55	46.77	43.39	41.01	41.14	39.67	30.87
Whole State	33.67	35.67	35.31	35.37	33.59	34.19	33.97	31.86	30.28	31.66	30.73

By reference to Table LIV it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last four years is nearly four years greater than the first period of five years, 1863–1867.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 19, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1900, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same by the census of 1900.

The following Table shows the percentage of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last eight years, and in the aggregate for three periods: one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; and one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892, inclusive:

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Table LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1852 to 1872.
Under one year	23.4	22.7	22.9	23.5	24.4	21.7	23.1	23.2	20.4	18.9	17.8
1 and under 2	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.9	4.7	5.3	4.8	5.2	5.6	7.6	8.8
2 and under 5	5.1	4.2	4.1	4.5	5.9	6.2	5.1	5.3	5.8	8.4	8.7
Total	34.2	32.0	31.7	31.9	35.0	33.2	33.0	33.7	31.8	34.9	35.3
5 and under 10	2.8	2.1	2.4	2.5	3.1	3.6	2.7	3.9	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.4	4.4	4.2	5.1	4.5	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30	7.7	7.2	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.6	8.6	7.9	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40	7.2	8.4	8.1	7.7	8.0	7.5	7.4	8.0	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50	7.7	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.6	8.0	8.5	8.4	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60	9.9	9.7	10.1	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.5	7.2	7.0
60 and under 70	10.5	11.1	11.1	11.5	10.0	10.3	10.2	10.0	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80	10.1	11.2	10.1	10.9	9.0	9.8	9.3	8.9	9.9	8.8	7.2
80 and under 90	5.4	5.6	5.6	6.0	5.0	5.3	5.0	4.8	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Compared with the average of thirty years, ending with 1882, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last eight years, was 4.8 per cent., or about 48 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

The proportions in the other periods were not greatly different from previous years, although there was some increase of percentage in the age periods above fifty years.

The following Table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in four periods of averages of ten years each, 1853–1892; in 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900.

The above Table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased over five years during a period of forty years, ending with 1900.

The following Table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last four years, and also the average of each of seven periods of five years each, comprising the thirty-five years from 1863 to 1897, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1893-1897, 5 years.	1888-1892, 5 years.	1883-1887, 5 years.	1878-1882, 5 years.	1873-1877, 5 years.	1868-1872, 5 years.	1863-1867, 5 years.
Bristol County	36.06	36.89	40.09	37.84	42.78	39.76	38.45	36.68	33.61	35.12	34.78
Kent County	29.81	33.14	32.74	31.79	31.07	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	34.77	35.81
Newport County	39.06	42.84	39.57	41.37	39.98	40.63	42.41	39.21	40.68	40.04	33.54
Providence County *	32.48	34.70	32.18	33.98	30.79	31.68	31.83	30.60	28.46	25.26	29.16
Providence City	33.01	33.79	33.18	33.44	32.03	33.44	32.19	29.50	27.19	25.45	28.50
Washington County	44.41	50.87	50.25	46.07	46.55	46.77	43.39	41.01	41.14	39.67	30.87
Whole State	33.67	35.67	35.31	35.37	33.59	34.19	33.97	31.86	30.28	31.66	30.73

By reference to Table LIV it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last four years is nearly four years greater than the first period of five years, 1863–1867.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 19, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1900, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same by the census of 1900.

The following Table shows the percentage of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last eight years, and in the aggregate for three periods: one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; and one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892, inclusive:

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1853 to 1872.
Under one year.....	23.4	22.7	22.9	22.5	24.4	21.7	23.1	23.2	20.4	18.9	17.8
1 and under 2.....	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.9	4.7	5.3	4.8	5.2	5.6	7.6	8.8
2 and under 5.....	5.1	4.2	4.1	4.5	5.9	6.2	5.1	5.3	5.8	8.4	8.7
Total.....	34.2	32.0	31.7	31.9	35.0	33.2	33.0	33.7	31.8	34.9	35.3
5 and under 10.....	2.8	2.1	2.4	2.5	3.1	3.6	2.7	3.9	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20.....	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.4	4.4	4.2	5.1	4.5	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30.....	7.7	7.2	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.6	8.6	7.9	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40.....	7.2	8.4	8.1	7.7	8.0	7.5	7.4	8.0	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50.....	7.7	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.6	8.0	8.5	8.4	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60.....	9.9	9.7	10.1	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.5	7.2	7.0
60 and under 70.....	10.5	11.1	11.1	11.5	10.0	10.3	10.2	10.0	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80.....	10.1	11.2	10.1	10.9	9.0	9.8	9.3	8.9	9.9	8.8	7.2
80 and under 90.....	5.4	5.6	5.6	6.0	5.0	5.3	5.0	4.8	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated..	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.1
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Compared with the average of thirty years, ending with 1882, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last eight years, was 4.8 per cent., or about 48 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

The proportions in the other periods were not greatly different from previous years, although there was some increase of percentage in the age periods above fifty years.

The following Table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in four periods of averages of ten years each, 1853–1892; in 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900.

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DECEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1863-1872.	2d Decade, 1873-1882.	3d Decade, 1873-1882.	4th Decade, 1883-1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	Pr.ct.	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*
50 to 60	6.7	7.3	7.2	8.5	8.9	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.5	10.1	9.7	9.9
60 to 70	6.9	8.3	8.2	9.7	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.0	11.5	11.1	11.1	10.5
70 to 80	7.3	8.4	8.8	9.9	8.9	9.3	9.8	9.0	10.9	10.1	11.2	10.1
80 to 90	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.9	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.0	6.0	5.6	5.6	5.4

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 242 deaths of persons of color during 1900.

The towns from which they were returned, and number in each, were as follows:

Providence City	140
East Greenwich	4
Warwick	1
Little Compton	1
Newport City	42
New Shoreham	2
Central Falls	1
Cranston and State Institutions	22
East Providence	6
Pawtucket	1
Scituate	1
Charlestown	3
Narragansett District	3
North Kingstown	3
South Kingstown	8
Richmond	2
Westerly	2
Total	242

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.
January	14	April	33	July	18	October	19
February	21	May	15	August	29	November	14
March	32	June	18	September	12	December	17
First Quarter	67	Second Quarter	66	Third Quarter	59	Fourth Quarter	50

First six months, 133; second six months, 109. Total, 242.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage, and death of colored persons, during the twenty-three years from 1878 to 1900, inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person married in every	One Death. in every
1878	36.4	39.2	40.2
1879	39.6	51.4	37.3
1880	47.1	43.3	44.0
1881	34.3	39.2	35.4
1882	36.8	44.5	45.4
1883	33.4	63.3	39.7
1884	34.8	46.0	34.5
1885	36.7	51.7	40.1
1886	34.6	43.2	37.8
1887	35.8	38.9	37.2
1888	37.6	55.0	38.0
1889	38.7	52.0	40.0
1890	45.3	57.6	41.0
1891	42.8	41.2	36.4
1892	40.6	38.5	31.3
1893	38.6	44.2	31.3
1894	34.3	56.6	34.2
1895	35.9	42.6	32.1
1896	35.1	38.9	37.9
1897	38.5	36.0	41.3
1898	37.9	48.2	41.8
1899	39.4	41.7	36.0
1900	39.5	37.4	37.7

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1900:

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
25.3	26.7	26.5

The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages, and deaths among the colored population of Rhode Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; 10 years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; ten years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; and for 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900, and the aggregate of the same.

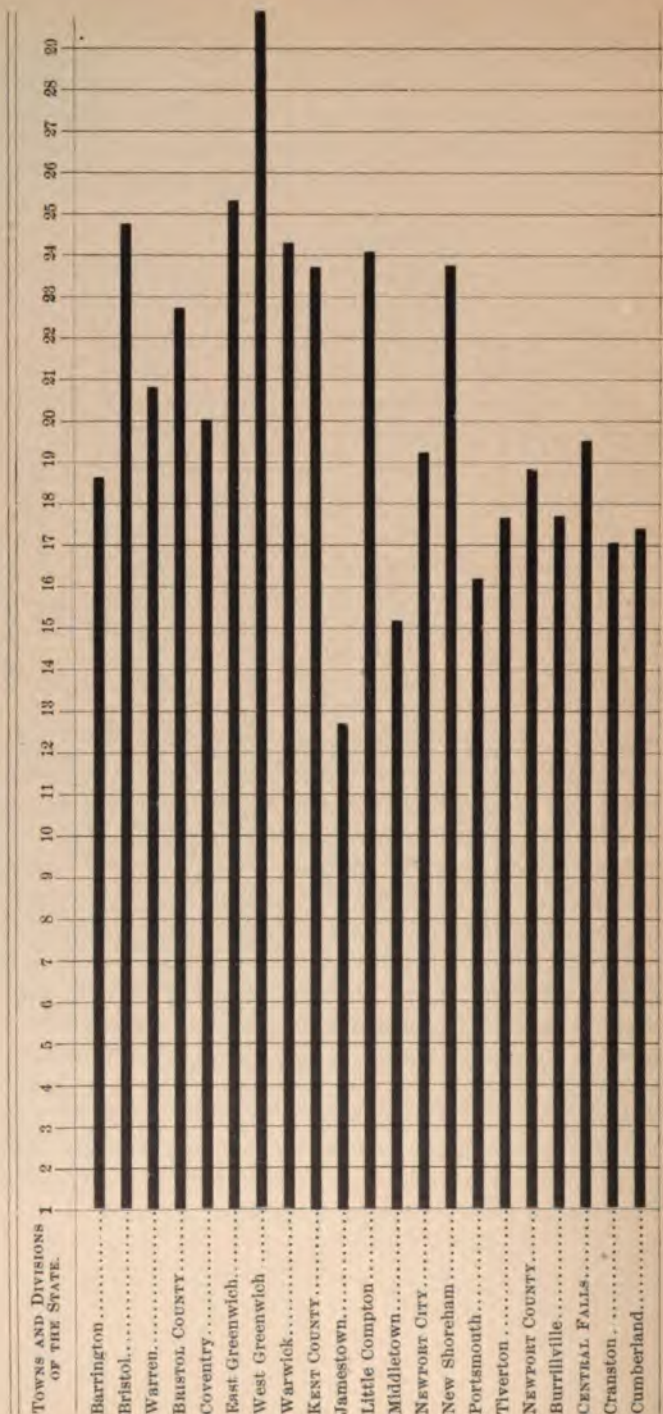
10 years, 1861-1870	1,131 births	557 marriages	1,153 deaths.
10 years, 1871-1880	1,615 births	705 marriages	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881-1890	1,954 births	752 marriages	1,860 deaths.
1891	173 births	95 marriages	204 deaths.
1892	182 births	98 marriages	236 deaths.
1893	203 births	90 marriages	250 deaths.
1894	221 births	67 marriages	222 deaths.
1895	221 births	93 marriages	247 deaths.
1896	226 births	102 marriages	209 deaths.
1897	206 births	110 marriages	192 deaths.
1898	216 births	85 marriages	196 deaths.
1899	201 births	95 marriages	220 deaths.
1900	231 births	122 marriages	242 deaths.
Total, 40 years	6,778 births	2,971 marriages	6,804 deaths.

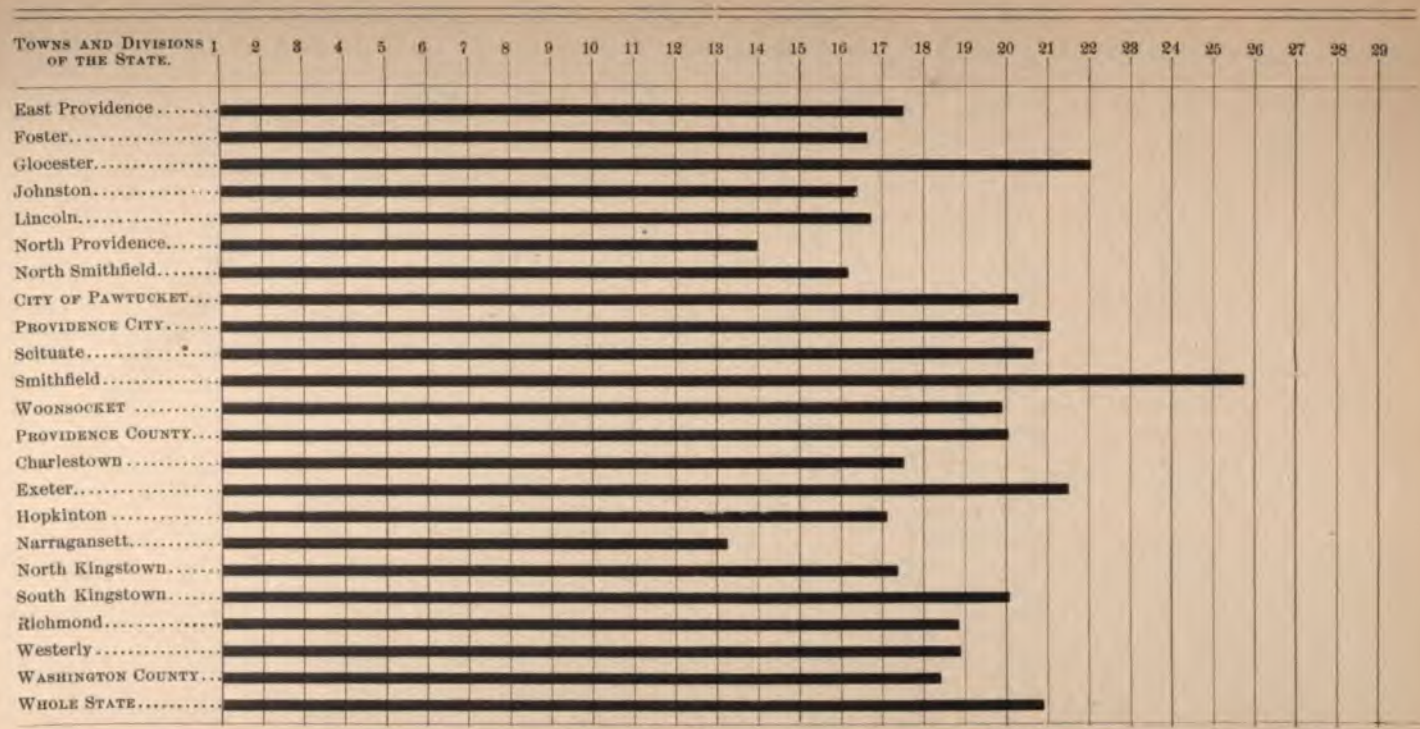
During the first ten years (1861–1870) there were 22 more deaths than births; during the second ten (1871–1880), 42 more births than deaths; during the last ten years (1881–1890), 94 more births than deaths. During 1891 the number of births was 31 less than the number of deaths. During 1892 the number of births was 54 less than the number of deaths. In 1893 the number of births was 47 less than the number of deaths. In 1894 the number of births was 1 less than the number of deaths. In 1895 the number of births was 26 less than the number of deaths. In 1896 the number of births was 17 more than the number of deaths. In 1897 the number of births was 14 more than the number of deaths. In 1898 the number of births was 20 more than the number of deaths. In 1899 the number of births was 19 less than the number of deaths, and in 1900 the number of births 11 less than the number of deaths.

DEATH RATES.

Diagram II.—Showing the Number of Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1900, computed upon the Population according to the Census of 1900.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across five-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 18 and 19. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1900, was eighteen and five-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1900.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1900, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX, and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 8,823, which was 1,365 greater than the number returned in 1899, and 1,918 greater than the number reported in 1898. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 8,790, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 33.

The following Table shows the number of deaths, in 1900, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown:

TABLE LVII.

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of deaths	297	708	187	1,391	439	423	352	792	3,678	556	8,823
Cause not stated	1	2	1	7	4	1	.....	1	13	3	33
One in	297	354	187	199	110	423	.....	792	283	185	267

TABLE LVIII.

Proportion of Deaths reported with "Causes Unknown" in each Division of the State, for a period of forty-five years, from 1856 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	STATE DIVISIONS.							In every 1,000 Deaths.
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.	
1856-1860, One in every	18.1	5.0	7.2	5.5	30.7	7.3	9.4	106.8
1861-1865, One in every	32.1	13.1	16.1	7.9	39.3	23.7	15.1	66.0
1866-1870, One in every	83.9	8.9	26.7	7.1	61.8	16.4	14.1	70.9
1871-1875, One in every	38.6	8.6	13.1	9 9	88.4	13.6	17.1	58.4
1876, One in every	11.5	7.9	18.5	9.9	124.3	22.8	19.3	45.8
1877, One in every	201.0	17.7	9.7	11.9	323.0	16.0	23.2	43.1
1878, One in every	32.1	7.4	9.0	13.7	124.2	21.7	21.1	47.4
1879, One in every	16.6	9.2	12.4	9.5	225.1	8.6	17.6	56.8
1880, One in every	21.9	23.5	13.5	10.5	122.3	17.8	20.7	48.3
1876-1880, One in every	31.9	17.2	19.9	18.1	39.6	26.9	25.2	39.7
1881, One in every	204.0	13.0	11.2	7.3	143.0	6.5	14.4	69.4
1882, One in every	37.6	11.6	10.9	10.6	187.0	7.7	18.8	53.2
1883, One in every	40.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	392.8	17.0	28.4	36.2
1884, One in every	100.0	40.0	81.6	91.7	372.1	90.4	122.4	8.2
1885, One in every	185.0	355.0	137.0	45.6	309.1	52.2	91.3	10.9
1881-1885, One in every	75.4	20.1	18.8	15.7	242.2	14.0	28.6	34.9
1886, One in every	110.5	192.5	86.0	87.0	195.1	55.2	113.7	7.3
1887, One in every	212.0	343.0	73.5	782.6	264.0	351.0	333.7	3.0
1888, One in every	251.0	408.0	152.7	164.3	293.8	368.0	235.7	4.3
1889, One in every	208.0	152.0	221.0	176.7	120.0	338.0	160.0	6.2
1890, One in every	.....	.....	236.0	109.0	190.0	159.0	161.0	6.2
1886-1890, One in every	576.0	413.0	125.1	154.8	189.0	171.2	177.6	5.6
1891, One in every	.....	.....	598.0	159.0	175.0	154.0	194.0	5.1
1892, One in every	.....	.....	591.0	240.0	212.0	184.0	264.0	3.8
1893, One in every	228.0	96.3	64.2	70.2	224.0	307.0	109.9	9.1
1894, One in every	.....	192.3	173.0	91.6	144.9	402.0	130.2	7.7
1895, One in every	.....	522.0	122.7	280.6	90.9	123.7	144.9	6.9
1891-1895, One in every	1,155.0	277.5	159.6	126.5	151.8	195.2	152.5	6.6
1896, One in every	.....	116.6	.....	707.5	155.6	382.0	258.8	3.9
1897, One in every	231.0	536.0	127.7	139.5	187.4	.....	284.4	3.5
1898, One in every	.....	172.0	161.6	596.2	366.1	184.5	345.2	2.9
1899, One in every	125.3	287.0	188.0	636.7	351.3	180.0	339.0	2.9
1900, One in every	297.0	354.0	305.0	281.0	282.9	109.8	267.3	3.7
1896-1900, One in every	302.8	224.4	225.9	500.1	242.8	213.3	293.0	3.4

* Not including Providence city.

Table LIX.

Exhibiting the Order in regard to Number and Proportion of Decedents from Thirteen Principal Causes of Death.

1900.		1899.		1898.		1897.		1896.		Jan. 1st, 1888, to Jan. 1st, 1897—10 years.		June 1st, 1852, to Dec. 31st, 1887—35 years, 7 mos.		Per 1,000 of Whole No. of Deaths, 35 years, 7 mos.
Whole Number,	8,823	Whole Number,	7,458	Whole Number,	6,905	Whole Number,	7,110	Whole Number,	7,504	Whole Number...	70,552	Whole Number.....	129,231	
Consumption....	987	Consumption....	972	Consumption....	886	Consumption....	777	Consumption.	846	Consumption.....	7,767	Consumption.....	19,847	154.3
Pneumonia.....	966	Pneumonia.....	686	Heart Diseases..	549	Pneumonia.....	635	Pneumonia.... ...	669	Pneumonia.....	6,213	Pneumonia.....	8,298	64.5
Heart Diseases..	701	Heart Diseases..	648	Pneumonia.....	542	Heart Diseases..	570	Heart Diseases....	556	Cholera Infantum.	5,193	Cholera Infantum.....	6,821	53.1
Cholera Inf.....	557	Kidney Diseases.	477	Kidney Diseases.	471	Apoplexy.....	469	Cholera Inf.....	545	Heart Diseases....	4,959	Old Age.....	6,797	53.0
Kidney Diseases.	516	Cholera Inf.....	473	Cholera Inf.,....	468	Cholera Inf.....	425	Apoplexy.....	419	Apoplexy,.....	3,885	Heart, Diseases of.....	5,642	43.6
Apoplexy.....	506	Apoplexy.....	457	Apoplexy.....	416	Kidney Diseases.	387	Kidney Diseases...	395	Kidney Diseases...	2,893	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	5,166	40.1
Accidents.....	336	Cancer.....	292	Brain Diseases..	327	Brain Diseases ..	328	Brain Diseases	299	Bronchitis.....	2,663	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	5,050	39.2
Bronchitis.....	295	Accidents.....	276	Accidents	296	Accidents..... .	263	Accidents.....	296	Accidents.....	2,548	Scarlet Fever.....	4,974	38.5
Cancer.....	292	Brain Diseases..	267	Cancer.....	279	Cancer.....	254	Diphtheria.....	283	Brain Diseases.....	2,449	Fevers, Typhoid, etc....	4,632	36.1
Brain Diseases ..	290	Bronchitis.....	241	Bronchitis.....	236	Diphtheria	231	Bronchitis	276	Old Age..... ...	2,088	Accidents, all kinds.....	3,921	30.3
Influenza.....	255	Old Age.....	228	Enteritis.....	233	Enteritis.....	231	Enteritis.....	249	Cancer.....	2,038	Diphtheria*.	3,777	29.2
Old Age.....	250	Influenza.....	219	Old Age.....	205	Bronchitis.....	226	Cancer.....	226	Diphtheria...	1,921	Convulsions.....	2,859	22.1
Enteritis.....	233	Enteritis.....	212	Diphtheria	93	Old Age.....	159	Old Age.....	206	Fever, Typhoid....	1,345	Croup.....	2,461	19.1

* 30 years, 1858 to 1887, inclusive.

The number of deaths from consumption, in 1900, was 15 more than in 1899, an increase of 1.5 per cent.

From pneumonia there was an increase of 280 deaths from that of the previous year, or 40.8 per cent. The fatality from pneumonia has been slowly increasing, in proportion to whole number of deaths, for the last twenty years.

From diseases of the heart there was an increase of 53 deaths from 1900. Diseases of the heart have been steadily increasing as causes of death, the mortality in 1900 being the largest ever recorded in this State.

From kidney diseases there was an increase of 39, or more than 8.5 per cent., over the number in 1899.

There were 255 deaths from influenza, in 1900, an increase of 27 from the number in 1899.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS AND COMMENTS.

There have been presented in the preceding pages, numerically and in tabular form, the different causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1900, with various summaries and illustrations. In Tables VII and VIII they were presented at considerable length, in various specific terms; in Table IX more or less grouped in a general nosological arrangement; and in Table X the same for a period of forty-seven years.

In Table VII the number of deaths from *each cause* and of *each sex* is shown, for *each month* in the year, and the *nativity* and *parentage* of the decedents from *each cause* during the year.

In Table VIII the number of decedents of *each sex*, from *each cause*, in the *different periods of life*, is given.

In Table IX, with the Bertillon classification and percentage of causes of death, the number of each general cause, in each division of larger population, is given.

In Table X a nosological summary of causes of death for the whole State, in each of forty-eight years, is given, also the same Table (X) arranged by the Bertillon system.

Table LX is a compend, in part, of Tables VII, VIII, and IX, previously alluded to, and contains the particulars of the most important causes of death in 1900, and comprises the principal causes which will be commented upon in the following pages:

Table LX.

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Diseases.

	Accidents.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Appendicitis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diarrhœa.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlet Fever.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
Total Mortality	336	506	34	290	295	292	557	97	18	26	190	86	233	127	701	255	516	100	185	250	21	966	38	34	72	86
SEX. Males	254	248	23	161	143	96	311	514	9	10	106	39	119	70	319	108	240	56	87	96	15	479	17	24	20	31
SEX. Females	82	258	11	129	152	196	246	473	9	16	84	47	114	57	382	147	276	44	98	154	6	487	21	10	52	55
PARENTAGE. Native	110	275	14	126	116	144	207	324	6	10	76	38	89	51	319	120	275	36	79	150	5	373	17	22	31	34
PARENTAGE. Foreign	226	231	20	164	179	148	350	663	12	16	114	48	144	76	382	135	241	64	106	100	16	593	21	12	41	52
SEASON. January	20	39	4	18	44	13	2	97	4	3	20	2	8	7	64	5	35	8	39	31	2	128	4	4	3	7
February	24	45	3	15	38	20	3	87	3	1	18	...	9	3	65	16	48	8	59	16	3	135	4	7	6	8
March	34	53	1	27	44	33	1	80	4	...	8	2	8	7	63	53	54	8	49	28	2	173	6	5	7	16
April	22	53	1	36	34	22	8	104	2	1	13	1	7	4	67	134	56	7	18	25	3	209	5	8	2	10
May	25	38	4	22	29	20	4	81	...	...	9	2	10	10	58	26	40	6	12	23	3	75	5	4	5	7
June	35	37	2	19	16	26	24	73	1	1	8	1	17	14	64	8	36	7	5	13	1	38	2	1	6	6
July	44	42	10	35	11	28	199	75	...	4	4	20	34	4	56	...	33	12	2	19	2	19	1	1	9	7
August	41	43	3	32	4	27	163	87	1	3	9	14	47	7	51	3	44	9	1	16	1	24	2	...	10	10
September	20	41	2	19	6	25	115	75	...	5	14	17	31	19	41	...	37	6	...	18	...	9	3	1	4	7
October	27	39	2	27	10	23	26	78	1	6	20	22	24	17	53	1	35	8	...	16	3	27	4	3	7	2
November	26	33	...	11	24	27	10	65	1	1	27	2	21	20	45	4	49	15	...	17	1	52	1	...	6	2
December	18	43	2	29	35	28	2	85	1	1	40	3	17	15	74	5	49	6	...	28	...	77	1	...	7	4

Table LX.—Concluded.

		Accidents.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Appendicitis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diarrhœa.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlet Fever.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
Ages.	Under 5 years	52	5	...	160	183	...	557	121	16	2	27	40	178	6	11	16	9	1	153	...	4	338	1	16	9	84
	5 to 10 years	19	...	2	17	8	...	...	44	2	1	49	3	4	7	9	1	6	...	13	...	2	24	...	7	3	1
	10 to 15 years	20	...	3	7	3	...	...	10	...	...	6	1	2	9	15	1	6	...	7	...	1	7	...	5	...	...
	15 to 20 years	18	1	6	5	...	...	...	63	...	...	3	1	4	17	12	1	11	1	2	...	1	21	3	4	...	...
	20 to 30 years	50	5	10	11	3	6	...	261	...	...	3	4	1	44	32	14	44	5	6	...	1	53	4	2	5	...
	30 to 40 years	40	19	1	15	2	4	...	192	...	...	1	3	5	23	49	9	45	13	3	...	4	77	9	...	4	...
	40 to 50 years	50	42	6	19	5	48	...	137	...	...	1	2	8	12	61	13	62	13	...	...	1	86	9	...	6	...
	50 to 60 years	30	97	4	17	14	87	...	92	...	1	...	7	9	6	130	25	104	32	...	...	2	105	1	...	12	...
	60 to 70 years	30	134	2	20	22	63	...	50	...	6	...	6	9	2	164	56	115	20	...	4	2	109	2	...	13	...
	70 to 80 years	13	131	...	14	29	54	...	13	...	12	...	12	9	1	164	65	80	9	...	107	1	90	7	...	9	...
	80 years and over	13	71	...	5	26	19	...	3	...	3	...	6	4	...	52	54	33	5	1	139	2	54	2	...	10	1
	Not stated	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
Localities.	Bristol County	15	18	1	3	6	18	19	30	...	1	5	5	12	4	22	8	16	...	4	15	...	25	3	...	4	4
	Kent County	30	38	2	26	30	19	60	46	4	4	22	14	21	6	49	14	19	10	25	34	2	90	4	1	5	6
	Newport County Towns	6	19	...	8	7	5	17	7	...	...	1	2	3	3	12	4	9	...	...	16	1	15	...	3	1	3
	Newport City	6	30	1	26	15	10	30	45	...	3	14	3	5	20	45	12	16	7	...	26	2	28	1	3	4	...
	Providence County Towns	48	95	3	88	26	48	78	163	1	5	22	11	21	21	114	43	107	15	30	38	3	160	7	7	11	12
	Central Falls	11	17	...	15	32	9	40	27	1	...	5	4	10	6	25	5	19	3	5	1	...	41	4	2	1	3
	Pawtucket	23	47	...	21	27	20	64	78	...	4	22	7	8	8	67	59	40	8	12	24	1	78	2	4	8	5
	Providence City	159	189	24	69	127	132	125	486	9	6	53	25	115	39	284	98	236	47	99	65	11	451	14	11	26	46
	Woonsocket	19	16	...	27	16	10	99	65	2	1	34	8	31	8	35	5	20	3	1	9	1	44	...	3	4	5
	Washington County	19	37	3	7	9	21	25	40	1	2	12	7	7	12	48	7	34	7	9	22	...	34	3	...	8	2

Deaths from Accidents.

The number of deaths from accidental causes in Rhode Island, in 1900, was 336.

Among the 336 deaths from accidents there were 29 from asphyxia; 1 by bicycle (in collision with dray, struck in abdomen by pole); 33 burns and scalds; 64 from drowning; 19 by electric car; 2 by elevator; 74 from falls; 4 by firearms; 13 by insolation; 2 by lightning; 7 by machinery; 15 by poison; 27 by railroad; and 46 by various other accidents.

Asphyxia.—By bed-clothing or overlaying, 9 (infants); by illuminating gas, 10 (adults); in burning house, 1; by caving in of sand-bank, 2 (laborers); by foreign substance in larynx or trachea, 3 (children); by position of head in bed, 2 (adults); by position of head on floor while intoxicated, 1; under falling building, 1. Total 29.

Burns and Scalds.—In burning building, 7 (ages 4 months, 1, 17, 47, 77 years, and 1 unknown age); by bonfire, 1 (age 3 years); playing with matches or fire, 4; by burning beeswax, 1; by clothes taking fire from stove, 6 (ages 1, 7, 17, 24, 29, 78 years); from pipe, 1; explosion of oil-stove, 1; by overturned lamp, 1; by night clothes taking fire from lighted candle, 1 (age 69 years); by falling into hot water, 5; by upset teapot of hot tea, 1 (age 1 year); while tending furnace burned arm (cellultitis ensuing), 1; manner of burns unstated, 2. Total 33.

Drowning.—While bathing or swimming, 18; through ice, 2 (ages 6, 11 years); by falling overboard from boats, 10; by falling into water during an attack of epilepsy, 2; by falling into water while playing on edge, 6; into tub of water on floor, 1 (age 2 years); from wreck of schooner Nausett, 4 (ages 11, 13, 45, 60 years); by falling from trestle, 1; by falling into water while intoxicated, 2; while attempting to rescue cap, 1 (age 5 years); while fishing, waded out into deep water, 1 (adult); found in water, manner unknown, 16. Total 64.

Electric Car.—Of the persons killed by electric cars 6 were killed in collision; 2 by falling from moving car; 1 (a conductor) by striking head against lamppost while on running board; 8 were struck by car while crossing track or lying beside it; 2 by collision of cars with bicycles. Total 19.

Falls.—Down stairs or steps, 16 (ages 1, 20–30; 1, 30–40; 2, 40–50; 2, 50–60; 6, 60–70; 2, 70–80; 2, 80–90; from building or staging, 7; from chimney (a painter), 1; from ladder, 1; from window, 5 (ages 2, 4, 5, 31, 73 years); from telegraph pole, 1; from tree, 2 (ages 34, 84 years); from trestle, 1 (age 10 years); from hay-loft, 1 (age 31 years); from freight-car while playing on top, 1 (age 11 years); from wall or fence, 2 (ages 2, 3 years); from railing of school-house, 1 (age 12 years); from bed, 2 (ages 1, 59 years); down embankment, 1 (age 64 years); from dredge in dry dock, 1 (age 32 years); on floor, ground or sidewalk, 28 (mostly old people —a fractured femur resulting in 10 cases); into coal-pocket, 1; through scuttle or trap-door, 2. Total 74.

Firearms.—By wound of hand while cleaning revolver, 1; 1 while gunning with companions; 1 by pistol-shot of finger; and 1 by explosion of an old gun while celebrating Fourth of July. Total 4.

Poison.—Corrosive sublimate taken by mistake for throat tablets, 1; laudanum, 1; by proprietary medicine, 1; by eating mushrooms, 1; by belladonna, 1; by strichnia tablets, 1; by sucking parlor matches, 1 (age 2 years); phosphorous poisoning, method and cause of taking unknown, 1; by whiskey (child drank unknown quantity from jug), 1; wood alcohol, 2; by drinking solution of potash (with which mother was washing floor), 1; by lead, 2 (painters); unspecified, 1. Total 15.

Railroad.—Of the 8 employees who were killed, 5 fell from moving cars, 1 was struck by overhead bridge, and 2 were coupling cars. Of the remainder who were killed, 1 was a passenger who fell or jumped from the train before it stopped at station; 17 were trespassers—10 of whom were walking on the tracks; 3 were stealing rides on freight cars and were struck by overhead bridge; 1 was found under coal trestle; 1 was found dead in a freight car; 1 was sitting upon station platform and was struck by passing engine; 1 jumped or fell from overhead bridge upon the engine; and 1 other was killed at grade crossing. Total 27.

Accidents, Various.—Thrown from carriage or wagon, 6; run over by heavy teams, 5 (ages 4, 5, 45, 68 years); kicked by horse, 4 (ages 7, 42, 56, 85 years); from seemingly slight wounds of hand tetanus resulted in two cases and septicæmia in four cases; wound of foot by rusty nail (tetanus resulted), 2; stepped on potato-digger causing tetanus, 1; cut foot with dirty jackknife (septicæmia resulting), 1; other slight wounds of foot while at play, with septicæmia as a result, 2; shock from electric-light wire (a lineman), 1; elec-

trical shock received by falling against switchboard in station, 1; concussion of brain, manner of accident unspecified, 2; explosion of powder (delayed ignition), 1; frost-bite of hand, resulting in cellulitis of hand and arm, 1; axe-wound of knee, 1; crushed beneath boat, 1; struck by base-ball, 1; crushed by rails while unloading them, 1; crushed by bale of cotton, 1; fall of bar on leg, 1; crushed by falling coal from bucket, 1; scalp-wound from pointed pole in farmyard (septicæmia following), 1; crushed by falling stone from upset team, 1: stab-wound of abdomen with scissors in hands of another boy, 1; unspecified, 3. Total 46.

Comparison of the number of deaths from street-car accidents during the last four years presents the following figures:

	Struck by cars.	Collision of cars.	Otherwise.	Total.
1897	4	1	2	7
1898	6	0	1	7
1899	3	1	1	7
1900	8	6	5	19

As a result of inattention on the part of those having the care of children, 3 fell into hot water while the attention of the mother was engaged elsewhere, the receptacles containing the hot water being left sufficiently convenient for the children to climb or fall into them; 1 pulled over upon himself teapot containing hot tea; 5 children were poisoned by being allowed access to poisonous substances; 6 children received burns which caused death, as the result of playing with bonfires or matches.

It is interesting to note the large number of cases resulting from fractures of the long bones as the sequence of a slight fall. This is especially noticeable in fractures of the hip in old people. Of the sixteen who died from falls downstairs, 12 were over 50 years of age. Fourteen out of the 28 falls on floor, ground, or sidewalk, that is, on a level, were people of over 50 years of age.

Of the whole number of deaths by accidents, 254 were males and 82 were females; 110 were of native and 226 of foreign parentage, or 32.7 per cent. of native to 67.3 of foreign.

Of the sexes, the proportion was 75.6 per cent. of male decedents to 24.4 per cent. of female decedents.

In regard to periods of life, the decedents from accidental causes were divided as follows: under 5 years, 52; 5 and under 10, 19; between 10 and 20, 38; between 20 and 40, 90; between 40 and 60, 80; over 60, 57.

In regard to sectional divisions of the State, 15 of the deaths from accidental causes were in Bristol county; 30 in Kent county; 12 in Newport county; 260 in Providence county; and 19 in Washington county.

The whole number of deaths from accidental causes, in 1900, *in proportion to the whole number of deaths* in the State, was 38 in every one thousand. The number in proportion to the whole *population* was .78 in every one thousand.

The number of deaths by accidents in each division of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	78	Third Quarter	105
Second Quarter	82	Fourth Quarter	71
First half	160	Second half	176

Whole year 336

In the following Table may be found the number, sex, parentage, and locality of mortality from accidents, for thirty-five years, ending December 31, 1900:

TABLE LXI.

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths; Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-five years, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and for each of the last twenty years.

YEARS.	Whole Number.	VARIETIES.								Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		STATE DIVISIONS.					
		Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls.	Fractures and Contusions.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Unspecified.		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs., 1866-1870	490	77	124	89	....	14	43	...	143	2.18	375	115	238	252	22	34	46	187	162	39
5 yrs., 1871-1875	610	78	164	90	....	21	71	...	186	2.97	493	117	283	327	26	46	50	200	240	48
5 yrs., 1876-1880	607	75	166	69	....	28	58	14	197	2.72	450	157	249	358	17	53	47	178	281	31
1881	155	16	29	19	....	9	20	19	43	3.09	107	48	62	93	5	17	12	60	56	5
1882	178	17	40	31	....	6	16	8	60	3.50	130	48	72	106	5	9	15	60	80	9
1883	153	18	27	21	....	6	16	12	53	2.83	117	36	61	92	4	8	9	63	66	3
1884	197	20	41	31	....	7	16	11	71	3.82	147	50	90	107	5	19	14	65	76	18
1885	173	19	42	25	....	9	15	9	54	3.20	135	38	72	101	5	6	8	58	83	13
1881-1885	856	90	179	127	....	37	83	59	281	3.26	636	220	357	499	24	59	58	306	361	48
1886	190	23	58	19	....	6	20	9	55	3.25	141	49	84	106	16	11	16	62	72	13
1887	206	17	39	17	23	7	24	14	65	3.24	158	48	92	114	5	11	23	81	71	15
1888	190	27	46	18	8	12	25	8	46	2.87	145	45	63	127	4	6	14	70	88	8
1889	216	20	52	31	25	7	23	9	49	4.10	146	70	88	128	2	14	13	73	101	13
1890	250	20	71	32	26	11	31	12	47	3.60	199	51	99	151	7	17	24	75	111	16
1886-1890	1052	107	266	117	82	43	123	52	262	3.29	789	263	426	626	34	59	90	361	443	65
1891	233	18	52	21	29	16	30	17	50	3.54	174	59	78	155	5	18	16	95	89	10
1892	309	21	48	33	60	20	29	8	90	4.18	225	84	115	194	8	13	21	100	158	9
1893	264	26	47	25	25	14	39	14	74	3.55	195	69	88	176	9	21	21	75	126	12
1894	234	28	52	29	20	8	36	21	40	3.27	189	45	74	160	6	24	18	88	81	17
1895	293	28	61	57	2	8	36	26	75	3.89	233	60	88	205	6	23	13	85	141	25
1891-1895	1333	121	260	165	136	66	170	86	329	3.69	1016	317	443	890	34	99	89	443	595	73
1896	296	25	39	48	....	8	36	24	116	3.94	226	70	101	195	6	25	24	85	139	17
1897	263	41	40	64	....	7	24	22	65	3.70	197	66	94	169	12	15	22	87	115	12
1898	296	21	60	58	....	8	30	19	100	4.29	233	63	111	185	11	18	26	85	134	22
1899	276	28	45	61	....	7	38	31	66	3.70	217	59	109	167	9	16	30	82	125	14
1900	336	33	64	72	....	16	26	29	96	3.81	254	82	110	226	15	30	12	101	159	19
1896-1900	1467	148	248	303	...	46	154	125	443	3.88	1127	340	525	942	53	104	114	440	672	84
Total, 35 yrs	6415	696	1407	960	218	255	702	336	1841	3.56	4886	1529	2521	3894	210	454	494	2115	2754	388

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXII.

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-five years, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	62	.40	53	9	32	30	5	6	6	18	25	2
5 years, 1871-1875	93	.45	73	20	37	56	2	6	9	23	48	3
5 years, 1876-1880	79	.35	52	27	25	54	2	4	6	18	45	4
1881	24	.51	17	7	5	19	1	.....	1	7	14	1
1882	28	.58	16	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	9	18	1
1883	29	.54	17	12	7	22	.....	1	1	10	16	1
1884	27	.53	19	8	10	17	.....	1	4	9	12	1
1885	22	.41	16	6	6	16	2	1	.....	11	7	1
1881-1885	130	.50	85	45	36	94	3	3	6	46	67	5
1886	12	.20	9	3	2	10	1	.....	1	3	7	.....
1887	16	.25	14	2	4	12	2	2	2	5	4	1
1888	16	.32	10	6	5	11	.....	.....	2	5	9	.....
1889	31	.50	23	8	12	19	2	1	1	13	14	.....
1890	25	.37	20	5	8	17	2	.....	.....	11	11	1
1886-1890	100	.31	76	24	31	69	7	3	6	37	45	2
1891	29	.47	22	7	8	21	1	1	4	10	13	.....
1892	36	.48	27	9	8	28	1	.....	4	12	17	2
1893	44	.59	34	10	15	29	.....	3	7	9	23	2
1894	39	.54	33	6	12	27	1	4	2	14	16	2
1895	24	.32	19	5	5	19	.....	.....	.....	10	13	1
1891-1895	172	.48	135	37	48	124	3	8	17	55	82	7
1896	34	.45	28	6	7	27	1	2	6	10	14	1
1897	36	.51	26	10	10	26	.....	1	5	11	15	4
1898	45	.65	37	8	13	32	.....	3	3	13	22	4
1899	34	.45	26	8	9	25	1	3	4	9	16	1
1900	62	.70	47	15	12	50	1	2	3	12	42	2
1896-1900	211	.56	164	47	51	160	3	11	21	55	109	12
Total, 35 years	847	.45	638	209	260	587	25	41	71	254	421	35

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Apoplexy and Paralysis.

There were 506 deaths from apoplexy and paralysis in Rhode Island, in 1900, according to the returns. The number reported is 49 more than in the year 1899.

The whole number of deaths from these two causes represents 5.74 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.11 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the sexes, there were 248 males and 258 females.

Of parentage, 275 were of native parentage, and 231 of foreign.

As observed in previous reports the older native population has steadily been, in a very large proportion, more prone to apoplexy than the foreign, or the children of the foreign, population.

It will be observed that the proportion of deaths from apoplexy and paralysis, to the whole mortality from all causes, has steadily increased from about three and three-quarters per cent., during the first quinquennial (1866–1870), to nearly six per cent. during the quinquennial (1896–1900).

The following Table will present the sex, parental, and local relations of apoplexy and paralysis, as causes of death, during the last thirty-five years (Providence city not included in the Providence county statement):

TABLE LXIII.

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy and Paralysis, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870..	15,391	574	3.73	284	290	464	110	52	43	77	145	224	33
1871.....	3,844	156	4.66	73	83	113	43	10	17	15	40	61	13
1872.....	4,247	125	2.97	62	63	96	29	17	9	10	27	52	10
1873.....	4,403	134	3.04	59	75	109	25	9	8	17	26	57	17
1874.	4,229	156	3.69	84	72	120	36	14	10	16	42	59	15
1875	4,317	166	3.61	79	87	133	33	7	13	17	46	75	8
1871-1875..	20,540	737	3.59	357	380	571	166	57	57	75	181	304	63
1876.....	4,116	165	4.01	79	86	130	35	13	11	13	45	68	15
1877.....	4,450	181	4.07	87	94	123	58	10	10	16	52	74	19
1878.....	4,441	188	4.23	104	84	145	43	12	16	21	58	66	15
1879.....	4,472	220	4.92	114	106	146	74	12	9	29	71	89	10
1880	4,829	215	4.67	109	106	157	58	18	13	22	71	78	13
1876-1880..	22,308	969	4.77	493	476	701	268	65	59	101	297	375	72
1881.....	5,016	244	4.86	116	128	170	74	17	15	25	70	101	16
1882.....	5,074	265	5.22	139	126	168	97	15	29	24	65	117	15
1883.....	5,282	275	5.22	138	137	192	83	11	28	22	75	118	21
1884.....	5,141	298	5.80	135	163	176	122	21	14	28	108	105	22
1885.....	5,389	289	5.38	144	145	183	106	16	18	28	99	110	18
1881-1885..	25,902	1,371	5.29	672	699	889	482	80	104	127	417	651	92
1886.....	5,849	333	5.70	173	160	230	103	11	27	32	108	120	35
1887.....	6,340	328	5.17	161	167	213	115	21	27	23	101	128	28
1888.....	6,594	367	5.41	164	203	234	133	29	26	29	113	137	33
1889... ..	6,259	323	5.17	140	183	204	119	23	32	28	101	106	33
1890.....	6,934	341	4.91	168	173	206	135	21	21	23	110	144	22
1886-1890..	31,976	1,692	5.29	806	886	1,087	605	105	133	135	533	635	151
1891.....	6,620	335	5.08	160	175	207	128	17	29	32	118	118	21
1892.....	7,396	362	4.29	176	186	195	167	12	29	39	124	134	24
1893.....	7,440	407	5.47	206	201	227	180	21	28	26	138	171	23
1894.....	7,160	443	6.22	231	214	243	202	19	33	40	155	165	33
1895.....	7,535	417	5.53	199	218	238	179	18	29	30	150	153	37
1891-1895..	36,151	1,966	5.71	972	994	1,110	856	87	148	167	685	741	138
1896.....	7,504	419	5.58	199	220	235	184	20	30	42	146	141	40
1897.....	7,110	469	6.70	229	240	263	206	13	33	40	175	184	24
1898.	6,905	416	6.02	203	213	245	171	17	30	48	136	152	33
1899.....	7,458	457	6.13	210	247	230	227	19	32	36	154	179	37
1900.....	8,823	506	5.74	248	258	275	231	18	38	49	175	189	37
1896-1900..	37,800	2,267	6.00	1,089	1,178	1,248	1,019	87	163	215	786	845	171

* Not including Providence city.

TABLE LXIV.

Ages of Decedents from Apoplexy and Paralysis, in each of the last thirty-five years.

APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	1	1	7	16	9	24	27	7	.....
1867	2	.....	6	6	15	38	40	17	.....
1868	2	3	3	11	16	27	31	16	2
1869	1	1	5	12	20	28	34	15	1
1870	4	1	10	9	12	33	41	20	.....
1871	3	4	7	14	21	46	45	15	1
1872	1	4	5	17	20	26	41	11	.....
1873	2	3	4	14	22	35	37	16	1
1874	1	2	9	9	30	39	40	25	1
1875	6	2	8	19	23	40	45	22	1
1876	4	4	4	13	25	43	49	23	.....
1877	1	2	9	12	24	50	61	22	.....
1878	4	2	7	14	41	40	53	26	1
1879	4	6	11	18	27	57	59	38	.....
1880	1	2	8	18	21	59	70	34	2
1881	1	7	11	20	36	55	70	42	2
1882	4	5	14	28	41	57	77	38	1
1883	8	4	11	19	45	56	83	49	.....
1884	10	7	16	21	32	68	95	45	4
1885	8	5	7	25	29	76	94	44	1
1886	7	8	10	25	52	65	112	51	3
1887	12	6	13	26	50	90	96	35	.....
1888	10	4	18	29	61	85	100	60	.....
1889	6	6	11	36	45	87	92	39	1
1890	7	5	13	29	52	84	100	50	1
1891	4	6	15	24	61	88	90	47	.....
1892	3	6	17	40	60	91	95	49	1
1893	13	6	19	45	62	110	108	43	1
1894	12	5	16	39	88	108	111	65	1
1895	6	2	24	39	76	101	106	63	.....
1896	1	7	17	34	76	118	110	55	1
1897	3	3	12	37	77	136	144	57	.....
1898	3	8	12	37	75	108	117	54	2
1899	5	6	21	34	73	118	118	81	1
1900	6	5	19	42	97	134	131	71	1
Total	166	148	399	831	1,514	2,420	2,722	1,345	31

Appendicitis.

From a greater perfection in diagnosis of disease of the abdominal viscera, the disease known as appendicitis has received greater attention. This was probably reported in previous years under the head of diseases of the bowels, intussusception, or peritonitis.

During 1900 there were 34 deaths from appendicitis reported, and of this number operations were performed in 24 cases.

As there were 15 deaths from peritonitits in 1900, this would represent over sixty-nine per cent. of the combined numbers.

Of the 34 cases of appendicitis, 23 were males, and 11 were females. 14 were of native, and 20 of foreign parentage.

Brain Diseases.

The number of decedents from diseases of the brain proper, in 1900, was 290.

This number represents 3.29 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .61 to every one thousand of the whole *population*.

Of the 290 decedents, 161 were males, and 129 were females.

In regard to parentage, 126 were of native, and 164 of foreign parentage.

The deaths in the different seasons of the year were as follows:

First Quarter	60	Third Quarter	86
Second Quarter	77	Fourth Quarter	67
First half	137	Second half	153
Whole year	290		

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 290 decedents from those causes, in 1900, 160 were under five years of age, and 17 were from 5 to 10 years of age.

The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain, for thirty-five years:

TABLE LXV.

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-five years, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	465	3.02	249	216	274	191	21	24	34	139	222	25
1871-1875	607	2.95	331	276	358	249	12	32	39	167	337	20
1876	150	3.64	92	58	89	61	3	11	7	39	85	5
1877	160	3.50	88	72	91	69	3	7	11	49	85	5
1878	142	3.19	75	67	76	66	1	13	12	45	68	3
1879	163	3.65	92	81	88	75	3	13	15	51	75	6
1880	164	3.39	87	77	89	75	3	6	12	56	81	6
1876-1880	779	3.49	424	355	433	346	13	50	57	240	394	25
1881	186	3.69	103	83	85	101	7	11	14	58	91	5
1882	181	3.50	93	88	92	89	4	10	10	71	80	6
1883	187	3.54	96	91	100	87	8	14	15	52	94	4
1884	148	2.88	90	58	77	71	4	9	8	41	83	3
1885	189	2.51	98	91	94	95	2	11	20	53	100	3
1881-1885	891	3.44	480	411	448	443	25	55	67	275	448	21
1886	182	3.09	108	74	84	98	4	14	13	69	78	4
1887	203	3.21	120	83	103	100	8	9	14	75	95	2
1888	212	3.21	114	98	109	103	4	19	12	76	90	11
1889	189	3.58	91	98	96	93	5	12	17	72	78	5
1890	217	3.13	113	104	119	98	7	13	17	90	85	5
1886-1890	1,003	3.14	546	457	511	492	28	67	73	382	426	27
1891	222	3.36	135	87	108	114	8	19	19	93	78	5
1892	246	3.33	130	116	122	124	8	22	27	96	83	10
1893	257	3.46	139	118	116	141	12	17	23	100	98	7
1894	221	3.09	122	99	93	128	4	24	13	82	84	14
1895	258	3.42	123	135	126	132	14	25	22	81	105	11
1891-1895	1,204	3.33	649	555	565	639	46	107	104	452	448	47
1896	299	3.98	152	147	136	163	10	24	38	139	79	9
1897	328	4.61	179	149	151	177	7	26	30	178	78	9
1898	327	4.73	176	151	131	196	5	25	26	157	100	13
1899	267	3.58	143	124	117	150	8	16	20	143	77	3
1900	290	3.29	161	129	126	164	3	26	34	151	69	7
1896-1900	1,511	4.00	811	700	661	850	33	118	148	768	403	41
Total, 35 years	6,460	3.40	3,490	2,970	3,250	3,210	178	453	522	2,423	2,678	206

* Exclusive of Providence city.

BRONCHITIS.

The number of decedents in 1900, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis, was 295. This is 54 more than in 1899.

This number represents 3.34 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .69 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 295 decedents, 143 were males, and 152 were females; or at the rate of 94 males to each 100 females.

In relation to parentage, 116 were of native, and 179 of foreign parentage.

In regard to age, 183 of the decedents were under 5 years of age, 11 were between 5 and 20 years, 5 between 20 and 40 years, 19 between 40 and 60 years; and of the remaining 77 decedents, above 60 years of age, there were 36 deaths from chronic bronchitis.

During the first four months of the year the decedents from bronchitis numbered 160, during the last four months the number was 75.

The very large increase in the proportionate mortality from bronchitis, during the last twenty years, will scarcely fail to be noticed in Table LXVI.

The following Table will show various facts in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for thirty-five years:

TABLE LXVI.

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, thirty-five years, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	99	.64	43	56	47	52	1	4	7	29	56	2
1871	24	.78	10	14	11	13	.....	1	1	5	17	.....
1872	25	.65	10	15	11	14	1	1	1	6	16	.....
1873	27	.64	12	15	11	16	.....	.....	1	7	18	1
1874	39	.96	22	17	12	27	.....	.....	.....	6	32	1
1875	57	1.39	32	25	29	28	.....	.....	1	21	33	2
1871-1875	172	.84	86	86	74	98	1	2	4	45	116	4
1876	57	1.46	23	34	26	31	.....	2	.....	7	46	2
1877	69	1.62	32	37	35	34	1	1	1	22	44	.....
1878	80	1.89	30	50	37	43	1	2	6	22	48	1
1879	62	1.47	31	31	31	31	1	1	5	21	34	.....
1880	91	1.86	49	42	44	47	1	6	6	21	56	1
1876-1880	359	1.61	165	194	173	186	4	12	18	93	228	4
1881	84	.67	48	36	39	45	1	1	2	25	53	2
1882	100	1.27	39	61	47	53	3	2	6	25	60	4
1883	111	2.10	56	55	51	60	5	2	3	42	57	2
1884	118	2.29	58	60	40	78	6	.....	8	42	62	.....
1885	168	3.08	82	86	91	77	5	3	13	71	76	.....
1881-1885	581	2.24	283	298	268	313	20	8	32	205	308	8
1886	174	2.96	75	99	81	93	3	4	9	74	83	1
1887	176	2.77	90	86	60	116	3	6	19	63	84	1
1888	228	3.45	105	123	79	149	3	4	17	110	88	6
1889	260	4.20	128	132	90	170	4	8	18	109	110	11
1890	275	4.01	140	135	116	159	5	4	15	107	138	6
1886-1890	1,113	3.48	538	575	426	687	18	26	78	463	503	25
1891	247	3.74	108	139	95	152	13	15	21	85	111	2
1892	308	4.16	147	161	117	191	5	15	21	130	130	7
1893	315	4.24	164	151	105	210	4	9	21	150	126	5
1894	254	3.55	112	142	82	172	4	15	11	98	120	6
1895	274	3.64	133	141	92	182	8	15	19	103	122	7
1891-1895	1,398	3.87	664	734	491	907	34	69	93	566	609	27
1896	276	3.68	143	133	101	175	8	19	9	112	116	12
1897	226	3.18	123	103	83	143	6	19	13	88	94	6
1898	236	3.42	109	127	76	160	6	14	11	87	103	15
1899	241	3.23	118	123	73	168	7	16	10	96	103	9
1900	295	3.34	143	152	116	179	6	30	22	101	127	9
1896-1900	1,274	3.37	636	638	449	825	33	98	65	484	543	51
Total, 35 years	4,996	2.63	2,415	2,581	1,928	3,068	111	219	297	1,895	2,363	121

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CANCER.

There were 292 decedents, in 1900, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. The term cancer includes all the various kinds, and in whatever place located.

This number represents 3.31 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .68 to every one thousand of the *population*.

The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, on pages 22, 23, 35, 36, and 37. They are classed in Table IX as follows: cancer of the buccal cavity, 11; cancer of the stomach and liver, 121; cancer of the peritonæum, intestines, and rectum, 27; cancer of the female genital organs, 52; cancer of the breast, 41; cancer of the skin, 21; cancer of other organs and organs not specified, 19.

In 1900, the deaths from cancer, in the several divisions of the year, were as follows:

First Quarter	66	Third Quarter	80
Second Quarter	68	Fourth Quarter	78
First Half	134	Second half	158

Whole year.....292.

Sex.—Of the 292 decedents from cancer, 96 were males, and 196 were females; or 33 males and 67 females in every 100.

Parentage.—There were 144 of native parentage, and 148 of foreign.

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage, and locality, for thirty-five years:

TABLE LXVII.

Mortality in the State from Cancer, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	328	2.13	98	230	269	59	19	33	38	87	131	20
1871	66	2.13	25	41	47	19	.....	7	5	25	25	4
1872	95	2.46	26	69	66	29	4	7	9	21	50	4
1873	106	2.53	45	61	76	30	4	6	12	32	44	8
1874	87	2.13	23	64	67	20	4	6	12	24	38	3
1875	95	2.31	24	71	62	33	3	6	7	25	49	5
1871-1875	449	2.18	143	306	318	131	15	32	45	127	206	24
1876	106	2.72	27	79	72	34	5	6	8	27	53	7
1877	135	3.17	29	106	87	48	3	7	9	37	66	13
1878	119	2.82	38	81	79	40	5	11	8	37	48	10
1879	125	2.96	39	86	70	55	9	6	9	28	66	7
1880	125	2.72	45	80	73	52	5	10	12	26	68	4
1876-1880	610	2.73	178	432	381	229	27	40	46	155	301	41
1881	145	2.90	40	105	90	55	8	10	12	42	65	8
1882	132	2.75	40	92	82	50	5	15	9	43	52	8
1883	169	3.20	51	118	105	64	2	17	12	49	86	2
1884	156	3.05	39	117	88	68	2	18	21	41	70	4
1885	193	3.59	52	141	114	79	8	9	8	67	88	13
1881-1885	795	3.07	222	573	479	316	26	69	62	242	361	35
1886	162	2.77	42	120	75	87	6	11	9	37	87	12
1887	159	2.50	49	110	96	63	8	5	10	49	80	7
1888	193	2.93	67	126	128	65	9	10	12	57	88	17
1889	189	3.03	65	124	104	85	4	10	13	57	82	23
1890	165	2.41	56	109	92	73	14	10	13	46	74	8
1886-1890	868	2.71	279	589	495	373	41	46	57	246	411	67
1891	177	2.67	48	129	104	73	8	11	15	46	83	14
1892	181	2.45	53	128	103	78	7	16	16	57	75	10
1893	205	2.75	54	151	124	81	6	15	17	56	92	19
1894	214	2.99	67	147	121	93	13	11	23	75	78	19
1895	234	3.11	74	160	106	128	13	12	17	79	96	17
1891-1895	1,011	2.79	296	715	558	453	47	65	88	313	419	79
1896	226	3.01	61	165	117	109	6	21	12	81	89	17
1897	254	3.57	77	177	128	126	12	14	22	86	103	17
1898	279	4.04	83	196	159	120	18	18	24	75	119	25
1899	292	3.92	95	197	135	157	11	16	29	83	132	21
1900	292	3.31	96	196	144	148	18	19	15	87	132	21
1896-1900	1,343	3.55	412	931	683	660	65	88	102	412	575	101
Total, 35 years	5,404	2.84	1,628	3,776	3,183	2,221	240	373	438	1,582	2,404	367

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CHILD-BIRTH.

Under the head of "Child-birth" are included, in this connection, whatever causes of death that may have occurred as the direct result of child-birth, or parturition.

The number reported in 1900 was 99, 27 of which were from the immediate effects of child-birth, including hemorrhage, rupture of uterus, etc., 8 from peritonitis, 23 from puerperal nephritis and convulsions, and 41 from puerperal fever or septicæmia.

Of the whole number, 27 were of native, and 72 of foreign parentage.

This number represents 1.12 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .23 to every one thousand of the *population*.

There were 44 more deaths from "child-birth" in 1900 than in 1899.

The following Table will present the various relations in regard to the mortality from child-birth, for thirty-five years, 1866–1900.

TABLE LXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Child-Birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-five years, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Child-Birth.	Per cent.	PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	155	1.01	62	93	7	6	16	59	56	11
1871-1875	245	1.19	111	134	7	21	12	76	110	19
1876	48	1.24	21	27	3	.....	1	18	23	3
1877	46	1.09	18	28	4	3	5	17	17	.....
1878	43	1.01	23	20	2	4	3	9	21	4
1879	43	1.02	21	22	1	7	2	6	23	4
1880	51	1.11	23	28	4	4	3	10	27	3
1876-1880	231	1.04	106	125	14	18	14	60	111	14
1881	60	1.28	26	34	1	1	3	22	29	4
1882	50	1.03	18	32	.....	5	1	16	27	1
1883	58	1.10	26	32	1	5	9	14	27	2
1884	47	.91	17	30	.....	3	3	19	18	4
1885	47	.87	21	26	....	3	4	15	24	1
1881-1885	262	1.04	108	154	2	17	20	86	125	12
1886	41	.70	17	24	.....	4	4	15	17	1
1887	53	.71	15	38	.....	5	4	18	26	.....
1888	51	.77	13	38	.....	3	.....	25	20	3
1889	41	.65	14	27	1	5	2	16	13	4
1890	41	.58	12	29	3	4	4	10	17	3
1886-1890	274	.86	92	182	4	24	18	99	117	12
1891	32	.35	8	24	.....	3	.....	8	19	2
1892	75	1.01	29	46	1	9	3	24	29	9
1893	57	.76	23	34	.....	5	4	15	29	4
1894	72	1.01	15	57	.....	8	3	25	32	4
1895	55	.73	16	39	.....	3	.....	18	30	4
1891-1895	291	.77	91	200	1	28	10	90	139	23
1896	50	.67	16	34	.....	2	1	24	17	6
1897	57	.80	18	39	2	8	.....	21	22	4
1898	71	1.02	22	49	1	6	1	28	32	3
1899	55	.74	11	44	1	7	3	15	27	2
1900	99	1.12	27	72	2	11	4	31	47	4
1896-1900	332	.88	94	238	6	34	9	119	145	19
Total, 35 years	1,790	.94	664	1,126	41	148	99	589	803	110

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Cholera Infantum.

The number of deaths from cholera infantum, according to the returns for 1900, was 557.

This number represents 6.54 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.30 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 557 decedents, 311 were males, and 246 were females.

Of parentage, 207 were of native, and 350 of foreign parentage; or about 169 of foreign to every 100 of native parentage.

The mortality from cholera infantum, during 1900, was .20 per cent. more than during the year 1899.

As may be seen on the following page, the number of decedents from cholera infantum, during the thirty-five years from 1866 to 1900, inclusive, was 12,095.

The proportion to total mortality for the period of thirty-five years was 6.3 per cent. For 1897 the proportion was 5.9 per cent.; for 1898, 6.7 per cent.; for 1899, 6.3 per cent.; and for 1900, 6.5.

There were 111 males to every 100 females among the decedents during the thirty-five years; and 163 decedents of foreign parentage to every 100 of native, during the same period.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from cholera infantum; the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last thirty-five years:

TABLE LXIX.

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	745	4.84	403	342	352	393	39	44	46	245	324	47
1871	172	4.82	85	87	82	90	14	12	12	59	62	13
1872	391	8.71	195	196	167	224	16	16	21	157	151	30
1873	285	6.19	148	137	165	120	17	14	16	120	99	19
1874	265	5.86	140	125	115	150	4	12	5	84	134	26
1875	318	6.97	156	162	155	163	20	16	20	108	136	18
1871-1875	1,431	6.97	724	707	684	747	71	70	74	528	582	106
1876	250	5.75	131	119	105	145	5	12	29	68	124	12
1877	259	5.52	139	120	96	163	12	13	9	96	122	7
1878	168	3.58	96	72	73	95	7	14	7	64	71	5
1879	161	3.43	88	73	71	90	8	16	21	51	59	6
1880	247	5.12	123	124	109	138	13	11	10	93	100	20
1876-1880	1,085	4.86	577	508	454	631	45	66	76	372	476	50
1881	240	4.54	130	110	102	138	10	22	14	75	102	17
1882	325	6.10	173	152	133	192	20	11	19	132	130	13
1883	242	4.37	124	118	104	138	12	7	22	88	108	5
1884	325	6.00	177	148	139	186	10	12	26	114	144	19
1885	279	4.92	150	129	128	151	5	23	16	133	86	16
1881-1885	1,411	5.45	754	657	606	805	57	75	97	542	570	70
1886	377	6.14	179	198	143	234	4	29	15	194	120	15
1887	355	5.36	200	155	145	210	16	16	35	160	119	9
1888	467	6.78	239	228	184	283	18	35	28	219	149	18
1889	396	6.01	209	187	132	264	18	32	20	199	116	11
1890	582	8.01	282	300	202	380	19	57	33	245	209	19
1886-1890	2,177	6.81	1,109	1,068	806	1,371	75	169	131	1,017	713	72
1891	546	8.25	298	248	170	376	21	68	50	255	137	16
1892	633	8.56	336	297	210	423	18	77	43	281	201	13
1893	603	8.10	324	279	186	417	11	82	44	267	183	16
1894	496	6.93	243	253	162	334	13	76	25	225	130	27
1895	500	6.64	268	232	155	345	14	57	19	241	150	19
1891-1895	2,778	7.55	1,469	1,309	883	1,895	77	360	181	1,209	801	90
1896	545	7.26	313	232	165	380	5	62	38	277	148	15
1897	425	5.98	204	221	160	265	12	63	30	179	120	21
1898	468	6.78	240	228	163	305	14	62	28	211	144	9
1899	473	6.34	265	208	127	346	32	48	23	220	139	11
1900	557	6.54	311	246	207	350	19	60	47	281	125	25
1896-1900	2,468	6.53	1,333	1,135	822	1,646	82	295	166	1,168	676	81
Total, 35 years	12,095	6.36	6,369	5,726	4,607	7,488	446	1,079	771	5,141	4,142	516

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CONSUMPTION.

The decedents from consumption, during 1900, numbered 987. The number is 15 more than in the preceding year.

This number represents 11.82 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 2.33 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of these 987 decedents, 514 were males, and 473 were females; being about 92 female decedents to every 100 male decedents.

For the period of twenty years (1866–1885) there were nearly 124 females to every 100 male decedents from consumption, and a very considerable excess every year since, excepting in 1891, 1893, 1897, 1898, and 1900.

Parentage.—There were 324 decedents of native parentage, and 663 of foreign; a proportion of 205 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The largest number of deaths, 104, occurred in April; the next largest, 97, in January; the smallest, 65, in November.

The number in each quarter of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	264	Third Quarter	237
Second Quarter	258	Fourth Quarter	228
First half	522	Second half	465
Whole year	987		

Ages.—During 1900, of the 987 decedents from consumption, 261, or more than one-quarter, were between the ages of 20 and 30; and 192, or more than one-fifth, were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1900, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

Under 10 years of age	165
Between 10 and 20 years	73
Between 20 and 30 years	261
Between 30 and 40 years	192
Between 40 and 50 years	137
Between 50 and 70 years	142
Over 70 years	16
Not stated	1
Total	987

The following Table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *percentage* of deaths from consumption of the same, in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last eighteen years*, and also the aggregate for a period of forty years, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive:

CONSUMPTION.

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE,

FORTY YEARS.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality, and Percentage,*

COUNTIES.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Total 40 years, 1861-1890.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	197	199	185	221	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	200	256	220	230	212	249	296	7,578
Consumption	19	21	12	23	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	10	29	27	13	29	24	30	872
Percentage	9.64	10.50	6.48	10.35	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	5.00	11.33	12.27	5.65	13.68	9.64	10.14	11.51
KENT COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	283	268	355	385	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	574	521	578	535	513	572	706	13,820
Consumption	39	37	45	43	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	46	54	59	55	54	70	46	1,837
Percentage	13.78	13.43	12.70	11.20	9.91	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	8.01	10.36	10.21	10.28	10.53	12.24	6.52	13.29
NEWPORT COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	401	403	408	433	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	516	487	532	507	491	561	608	15,438
Consumption	55	43	47	57	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	46	59	66	55	60	50	52	1,819
Percentage	13.72	10.67	11.52	13.16	9.19	7.00	8.41	10.85	8.51	7.63	6.92	8.91	12.11	12.41	10.85	12.32	8.91	8.55	8.49
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	1,656	1,723	1,918	2,087	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	2,536	2,796	2,826	2,646	2,381	2,543	3,080	65,664
Consumption	257	248	273	276	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	242	271	292	283	307	337	333	8,949
Percentage	15.52	14.13	14.20	13.05	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	9.54	9.33	10.33	10.70	12.89	13.25	10.81	13.63

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*—Concluded.

COUNTIES.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Total 40 years, 1861-1900.
PROVIDENCE CITY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	2,351	2,227	2,157	2,341	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	2,878	3,055	2,938	2,796	2,921	3,153	3,665	81,560
Consumption	364	344	348	368	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	325	394	367	341	405	452	486	11,877
Percentage	15.48	15.43	16.10	15.65	12.23	13.66	12.55	13.69	13.19	11.59	10.49	11.29	12.90	12.49	12.20	13.86	14.34	13.26	14.56
WASHINGTON COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	208	279	307	331	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	401	368	381	371	367	358	435	11,065
Consumption	32	46	56	59	46	50	53	33	42	27	27	36	32	35	30	31	39	40	1,635
Percentage	15.40	16.28	17.93	17.52	13.10	13.58	15.68	10.38	13.61	7.38	8.82	8.98	8.70	9.19	8.09	8.45	10.90	9.20	14.78
WHOLE STATE.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	5,096	5,099	5,330	5,798	6,321	6,594	6,220	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	7,105	7,483	7,475	7,085	6,885	7,436	8,790	195,125
Consumption	766	739	781	826	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	839	846	777	886	972	987	26,989
Percentage	15.03	14.34	14.42	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	13.83

TABLE LXXI.

Mortality in the State from Consumption, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all causes, and the Sex, Parentage, and Locality, in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1866-1900.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	2,718	17.66	1,244	1,474	1,567	1,151	122	231	219	891	1,051	204
1871-1875	2,883	14.03	1,267	1,616	1,504	1,379	94	213	163	953	1,234	226
1876-1880	3,271	14.66	1,435	1,836	1,473	1,798	104	194	188	1,048	1,498	239
1881-1885	3,729	14.40	1,692	2,037	1,427	2,302	113	208	242	1,222	1,751	193
1886	826	14.12	382	444	308	518	23	43	57	276	368	59
1887	710	11.19	312	398	266	444	20	34	41	246	323	46
1888	800	12.13	391	409	284	516	28	55	32	273	362	50
1889	727	11.61	356	371	239	488	20	45	37	267	315	53
1890	852	12.29	422	430	280	572	31	38	51	305	394	33
1886-1890	3,915	12.24	1,863	2,052	1,377	2,538	122	215	218	1,357	1,762	241
1891	740	11.18	380	360	248	492	17	47	51	236	347	42
1892	759	10.26	360	399	249	510	29	51	45	265	342	27
1893	722	9.72	364	358	230	492	18	55	35	259	328	27
1894	705	9.85	337	368	214	491	10	46	46	242	325	36
1895	839	11.13	392	447	284	555	29	54	59	271	394	32
1891-1895	3,765	10.41	1,833	1,932	1,225	2,540	103	253	236	1,273	1,736	174
1896	846	11.27	409	437	273	573	27	59	66	292	367	35
1897	777	10.93	395	382	269	508	13	55	55	283	341	30
1898	886	12.83	460	426	272	614	29	54	60	307	405	31
1899	972	13.03	478	494	316	656	24	70	50	337	452	39
1900	987	11.19	514	473	324	663	30	46	52	333	486	40
1896-1900	4,468	11.82	2,256	2,212	1,454	3,014	123	284	283	1,552	2,051	175
Total, 35 years	24,749	13.02	11,590	13,159	10,027	14,722	781	1,598	1,549	8,296	11,083	1,442

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CONSUMPTION. *Proportion of Deaths to Population.*

The proportion of deaths from consumption to the *population* in the different localities of the State, during the last fifteen years, may be seen in the following summaries:

For five years, 1886 to 1890, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	494	or	2.09
Kent County	569	or	1.85
Newport County	708	or	1.48
Providence County*	598	or	1.91
Providence City	356	or	2.82
Washington County	497	or	2.10
Whole State	420	or	2.40

For five years, 1891 to 1895, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	671	or	1.74
Kent County	577	or	1.73
Newport County	647	or	1.58
Providence County*	537	or	1.91
Providence City	413	or	2.57
Washington County	766	or	1.34
Whole State	497	or	2.02

For five years, 1896 to 1900, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	538	or	1.86
Kent County	564	or	1.77
Newport County	562	or	1.78
Providence County*	487	or	2.05
Providence City	388	or	2.58
Washington County	716	or	1.39
Whole State	462	or	2.17

* Exclusive of Providence city.

1898.

	Persons, One death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	486	or	2.06
Kent County	613	or	1.63
Newport County	530	or	1.89
Providence County Towns	539	or	1.85
Central Falls	602	or	1.66
Pawtucket	508	or	1.97
Providence City	381	or	2.62
Woonsocket	400	or	2.50
Washington County	820	or	1.22
Whole State	468	or	2.14

1899.

	Persons, One death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	595	or	1.68
Kent County	487	or	2.05
Newport County	1,215	or	0.82
Newport City	529	or	1.89
Providence County Towns	456	or	2.19
Central Falls	664	or	1.50
Pawtucket	422	or	2.37
Providence City	367	or	2.73
Woonsocket	386	or	2.59
Washington County	681	or	1.52
Whole State	435	or	2.30

1900.

	Persons, One death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	438	or	2.28
Kent County	652	or	1.54
Newport County	1,509	or	0.66
Newport City	490	or	2.04
Providence County Towns	414	or	2.42
Central Falls	673	or	1.49
Pawtucket	503	or	1.99
Providence City	361	or	2.77
Woonsocket	434	or	2.30
Washington County	604	or	1.66
Whole State	434	or	2.30

There was an increase in the mortality from consumption, in 1900, as compared with the preceding year, in numbers, but not in proportion to the population.

CROUP.

There were 18 decedents from croup, in 1900, as against 11 in 1899.

Sex.—Of the 18 decedents from croup, in 1900, there were 9 males and 9 females, a proportion of 100 males to each 100 females.

Parentaye.—There were 6 decedents of native parentage, and 12 of foreign parentage. The proportions were in the ratio of 200 of foreign to each 100 of native parentage.

Age.—There were 16 of the decedents under 5 years of age, and 2 of 5 years and under 10.

Season.—

First Quarter	11	Third Quarter	1
Second Quarter	3	Fourth Quarter	3
First half	14	Second half	4

Whole year ..... 18.

The following Table will exhibit various facts in relation to mortality from croup for thirty-five years :

TABLE LXXII.

Mortality in the State from Croup, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	227	1.47	112	115	96	131	6	13	19	82	99	8
1871-1875	367	1.79	198	169	164	203	13	30	13	131	169	11
1876	102	2.61	50	52	42	60	1	6	.....	26	65	4
1877	95	2.23	48	47	34	61	4	3	1	47	40	.....
1878	93	2.20	45	48	43	50	14	3	7	25	39	5
1879	96	2.28	58	38	40	56	3	6	15	25	43	4
1880	66	1.45	32	34	27	39	3	3	4	20	30	6
1876-1880	452	2.03	233	219	186	266	25	21	27	143	217	19
1881	101	2.16	45	56	38	63	2	6	4	38	49	2
1882	77	1.60	41	36	32	45	1	2	6	33	32	3
1883	71	1.40	32	39	33	38	1	6	4	25	35	.....
1884	80	1.55	40	40	32	48	2	11	4	29	34	.....
1885	94	1.74	45	49	42	52	4	8	6	46	28	2
1881-1885	423	1.63	203	220	177	246	10	33	24	171	178	7
1886	90	1.53	45	45	39	51	2	18	12	24	32	2
1887	113	1.79	58	55	43	70	9	12	4	43	39	6
1888	79	1.19	43	36	34	45	4	2	7	34	27	5
1889	80	1.28	37	43	24	56	3	15	1	27	33	1
1890	83	1.19	53	30	28	55	2	14	2	32	31	2
1886-1890	445	1.39	236	209	168	277	20	61	26	160	162	16
1891	67	1.46	40	27	17	50	1	11	11	27	16	1
1892	89	1.20	52	37	44	45	1	10	21	21	33	3
1893	50	.67	29	21	13	37	4	11	3	25	7	.....
1894	32	.45	16	16	10	22	1	7	2	15	7	.....
1895	30	.40	14	16	9	21	.....	6	4	11	9	.....
1891-1895	268	.84	151	117	93	175	7	45	41	99	72	4
1896	24	.32	16	8	5	19	.....	4	.....	12	8	.....
1897	17	.24	11	6	4	13	.....	8	.....	5	4	.....
1898	9	.13	4	5	3	6	.....	2	.....	4	2	1
1899	11	.15	3	8	4	7	.....	.....	2	5	4	.....
1900	18	.20	9	9	6	12	....	4	.....	4	9	1
1896-1900	79	.21	43	36	22	57	.....	18	2	30	27	2
Total, 35 years	2,261	1.19	1,176	1,035	906	1,355	81	221	152	816	924	67

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diarrhœa and Dysentery.

There were 112 decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery, in 1900. This number represents 1.3 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .26 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 112, 49 were males and 63 were females, or a proportion of 78 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 112 decedents, 48 of native parentage and 64 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 133 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Age.—There were 42 of the decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery under 5 years of age, and there were 53 over 50 years of age, leaving 17 for all the 45 years between 5 and 50.

Locality.—Of the 112 decedents, 71 were in Providence county; 18 in Kent county; 9 were reported from Washington county, 8 from Newport county, and 6 from Bristol county.

Season.—Ninety-one of the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery occurred during the months of July, August, September, and October.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery, with the percentage, sex, parentage, etc., for each of 35 years, beginning with 1860.

TABLE LXXIII.

Mortality in the State from Diarrhœa and Dysentery, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	677	4.40	353	324	323	354	26	46	89	215	254	47
1871-1875	580	2.60	317	263	305	275	27	46	23	183	289	12
1876	122	2.96	66	56	52	70	3	6	2	41	65	5
1877	142	3.19	64	78	73	69	8	6	9	54	55	10
1878	93	2.09	42	51	51	42	5	8	2	34	39	5
1879	97	2.17	48	49	47	50	9	6	10	27	42	3
1880	98	2.03	49	49	50	48	4	6	10	32	42	4
1876-1880	552	2.47	269	283	273	279	29	32	33	188	243	27
1881	119	2.37	56	63	54	65	2	4	3	47	57	6
1882	158	3.11	75	83	69	89	2	4	28	57	64	3
1883	182	3.45	86	96	88	94	7	7	16	74	75	3
1884	153	2.98	74	79	69	84	10	5	11	66	56	5
1885	120	2.23	61	59	51	69	7	6	6	62	35	4
1881-1885	732	2.89	352	380	331	401	28	26	64	306	287	21
1886	159	2.72	64	95	70	89	7	11	1	73	59	8
1887	199	3.11	107	92	70	129	6	16	4	92	72	9
1888	157	2.31	69	88	97	60	6	8	3	54	71	15
1889	159	2.54	73	86	67	92	1	12	17	71	50	8
1890	182	2.62	84	98	74	108	5	9	22	77	63	6
1886-1890	856	2.68	397	459	378	478	25	56	47	367	315	46
1891	143	2.16	69	74	51	92	4	15	13	48	58	5
1892	199	2.69	100	99	82	117	6	14	8	76	89	6
1893	159	2.14	79	80	56	103	5	14	7	60	66	7
1894	124	1.73	61	63	36	88	.....	8	4	59	43	10
1895	101	1.34	38	63	40	61	6	9	3	41	37	5
1891-1895	726	2.01	347	379	265	461	21	60	35	284	293	33
1896	89	1.18	49	40	40	49	2	5	8	39	28	7
1897	107	1.50	48	59	37	70	1	14	7	41	36	8
1898	98	1.42	53	45	33	65	2	14	5	32	40	5
1899	111	1.47	49	62	34	77	.....	9	11	55	32	4
1900	112	1.27	49	63	48	64	6	18	8	40	31	9
1896-1900	517	1.37	248	269	192	325	11	60	39	207	167	33
Total, 35 years	4,640	2.44	2,283	2,357	2,067	2,573	167	326	330	1,750	1,848	219

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diphtheria.

The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1900, was 190, which was 104 more than in 1899, or an increase of 1 per cent.

This number represents 2.15 per cent. of all causes, or a proportion of .44 to every one thousand of the population.

Sex.—Of the 190 decedents, 106 were males, and 84 were females.

Parentage.—There were 76 of native, and 114 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 150 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—There were 46 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 30 the second quarter, 27 in the third quarter, and 87 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 127 deaths under 5 years of age, 49 between 5 and 10, 6 between 10 and 15, 3 between 15 and 20, and 5 above 20 years of age.

Locality.—Of the 190 decedents, 136 were in Providence county, 5 in Bristol county, 22 in Kent county, 15 in Newport county, and 12 in Washington county.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for thirty-five years, beginning with 1866, also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

TABLE LXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria, 1866 to 1900.

YEARS.	Whole Number of Deaths, all causes.	Number of Deaths, Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870..	15,391	181	1.18	83	98	103	78	5	28	30	40	44	34
1871-1875..	20,540	242	1.18	118	124	154	88	4	35	20	54	105	24
1876.....	4,116	159	3.86	77	82	69	90	1	2	9	29	111	7
1877.....	4,450	492	11.56	239	253	233	259	12	44	2	122	295	17
1878.....	4,441	435	9.80	224	211	201	234	21	29	23	106	245	11
1879.....	4,472	259	5.79	121	138	143	116	7	19	20	95	106	12
1880.....	4,829	152	3.40	73	79	75	77	3	6	2	63	61	17
1876-1880..	22,308	1,497	6.71	734	763	721	776	44	100	56	415	818	64
1881.....	5,016	216	4.03	106	110	118	98	10	16	8	53	116	13
1882.....	5,074	101	1.99	48	53	55	46	.....	3	4	29	48	17
1883.....	5,282	95	1.88	39	56	45	50	1	7	3	26	54	4
1884.....	5,141	119	2.31	65	54	47	72	8	1	9	39	58	4
1885.....	5,389	99	1.83	47	52	48	51	5	5	6	39	37	7
1881-1885..	25,902	630	2.43	305	325	313	317	24	32	30	186	313	45
1886.....	5,849	228	3.90	98	130	101	127	20	21	23	64	98	2
1887.....	6,340	287	4.53	135	152	101	186	15	11	4	114	108	35
1888.....	6,594	191	2.86	87	104	79	112	13	3	9	58	98	10
1889.....	6,259	184	2.93	80	104	89	95	3	10	11	56	97	7
1890.....	6,934	211	3.04	112	99	93	118	1	9	16	86	94	5
1886-1890..	31,976	1,101	3.44	512	589	463	638	52	54	63	378	495	59
1891.....	6,620	102	1.50	52	50	48	54	2	7	6	40	47	....
1892.....	7,396	89	1.20	48	41	44	45	1	1	8	23	39	17
1893.....	7,440	157	2.11	75	82	57	100	1	11	13	67	65	....
1894.....	7,160	133	1.86	74	59	61	72	.....	3	8	72	47	3
1895.....	7,535	340	4.51	166	174	145	195	3	7	6	221	94	9
1891-1895..	36,151	821	2.24	415	406	355	466	7	29	41	423	292	29
1896.....	7,504	283	3.77	149	134	120	163	5	19	6	109	140	4
1897.....	7,110	231	3.25	120	111	84	147	3	19	8	111	86	4
1898.....	6,905	93	1.35	51	42	34	59	.....	12	5	32	40	4
1899.....	7,458	86	1.15	35	51	31	55	1	10	4	28	40	3
1900.....	8,823	190	2.15	106	84	76	114	5	22	15	83	53	12
1896-1900..	37,800	883	2.34	461	422	345	538	14	82	38	363	359	27
Total, 35 years.	190,068	5,355	2.82	2,628	2,727	2,454	2,901	150	360	278	1,859	2,426	282

* Exclusive of Providence city.

FEVER, MALARIAL.

The number of deaths, during 1900, from diseases classed as fever malarial, was 21. The number in 1899 was 30; in 1898 was 31; in 1897 was 44; in 1896 was 42; in 1895 was 29; in 1894 was 26; in 1893 was 20; in 1892 was 36; in 1891, 31; in 1890, 42; in 1889, 40; in 1888, 71; in 1887, 85; in 1886, 44; in 1885, 30; 1884, 25.

Sex.—Of the 21 decedents from malarial fevers, in 1900, 12 were males and 9 were females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 21 decedents from malarial diseases, 13 of native parentage, and 8 of foreign.

Season.—The deaths from malarial diseases occurred in the different seasons of the year as follows:

First Quarter	1	Third Quarter	8
Second Quarter	7	Fourth Quarter	5
First half	8	Second half	13
Whole year	21.		

Age.—The number of decedents in the different periods of life was as follows:

Under 5 years of age	6
From 5 to 20 years of age	4
From 20 to 40 years of age	5
From 40 to 60 years of age	2
60 and over	4
Total	21

Localities.—Bristol county, 4; Kent county, 1; Newport county, 2; Providence county, 14; Washington county, 0.

FEVERS, TYPHOID, ETC.

The number of decedents whose deaths were returned as having been caused by "fever" of some form, not malarial nor cerebro-spinal, was 127. Deaths from puerperal fever are not included.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last thirty-five years, the number and the percentage, and the sex and parentage of the decedents from fevers returned as from typhoid, and the number in each division of the State.

TABLE LXXV.

Mortality in the State from Fevers, Typhoid, etc.—1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	641	4.2	314	327	398	243	35	39	77	243	184	63
1871-1875	740	3.5	350	390	419	321	12	43	34	263	299	89
1876	126	3.0	65	61	71	55	5	9	13	44	33	22
1877	134	3.0	63	71	65	69	8	10	8	52	44	12
1878	150	3.4	68	82	77	73	13	13	6	59	47	12
1879	114	2.7	47	67	63	51	4	13	6	44	40	7
1880	158	3.4	74	84	94	64	8	12	5	66	52	15
1876-1880	682	3.1	317	365	370	312	38	57	38	265	216	68
1881	143	2.8	74	69	74	69	4	13	14	58	41	13
1882	229	4.7	111	118	100	129	6	11	5	56	145	6
1883	258	4.8	146	112	117	141	9	16	10	82	134	7
1884	165	3.2	83	82	78	87	7	7	12	66	64	9
1885	158	2.9	71	87	70	88	6	14	8	69	53	8
1881-1885	953	3.7	485	468	439	514	32	61	49	331	437	43
1886	169	2.9	78	91	76	93	6	8	11	66	70	8
1887	127	2.0	67	60	58	69	2	14	9	49	38	15
1888	235	3.6	125	110	88	147	20	24	14	66	102	9
1889	143	2.3	85	58	56	87	2	17	9	46	60	9
1890	107	1.5	58	49	39	68	7	8	5	37	43	7
1886-1890	781	2.5	413	368	317	464	37	71	48	264	313	48
1891	149	2.2	86	63	56	93	5	8	17	46	63	10
1892	133	1.8	75	58	55	78	5	12	9	49	51	7
1893	115	1.6	65	50	41	74	4	7	5	40	52	7
1894	159	2.2	93	66	46	113	5	13	13	56	70	2
1895	125	1.7	73	52	55	70	3	7	11	52	48	4
1891-1895	681	1.9	392	289	253	428	22	47	55	243	284	30
1896	113	1.5	66	47	44	69	6	8	9	39	43	8
1897	66	0.9	43	23	33	33	4	4	4	25	23	6
1898	76	1.1	49	27	23	53	2	3	11	20	39	1
1899	90	1.2	53	37	41	49	3	6	9	24	42	6
1900	127	1.4	70	57	51	76	4	6	23	43	39	12
1896-1900	472	1.2	281	191	192	280	19	27	56	151	186	33
Total, 35 years	4,950	2.6	2,552	2,398	2,388	2,562	195	345	357	1,760	1,919	374

* Exclusive of Providence city.

During 1900, of the 127 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 70 males and 57 females, a proportion of about 123 males to every 100 females. The difference in the sexes of the mortality from fevers is not usually very great.

During the period of thirty-five years, 1866 to 1900, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from "fever," in the State, were 94 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 51 decedents from enteric fever, of native parentage, in 1900, and 76 of foreign parentage, a proportion of 60 of foreign and 40 of native in every 100 decedents.

Season.—

First Quarter	17	Third Quarter	30
Second Quarter	28	Fourth Quarter	52
First half	45	Second half	82
Whole year	127		

The following Table shows the number of decedents from fevers, in each division of ages, in each of the last thirty-five years, in the State of Rhode Island:

TABLE LXXVI.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.										
	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	23	10	21	26	21	16	9	14	10	.....	.....
1867	17	6	23	33	12	11	8	4	2	2	1
1868	10	7	10	21	8	8	10	5	5	.....	.....
1869	10	8	14	28	9	7	9	8	6	2	.....
1870	26	13	31	46	19	25	8	8	8	2	1
1871	13	10	20	28	18	16	9	4	5	2	.....
1872	17	18	34	54	20	9	12	11	3	1	.....
1873	27	12	34	31	25	13	13	7	8	2	.....
1874	10	14	26	32	9	5	10	3	6	2	.....
1875	23	14	19	43	18	10	10	6	4	.....	.....
1876	21	10	15	24	14	9	6	16	6	3	2
1877	22	13	18	36	20	8	5	7	2	2	1
1878	17	16	27	47	13	11	12	2	3	2	.....
1879	19	7	14	26	15	6	3	12	8	3	1
1880	25	12	24	43	23	12	10	5	3	.....	1
1881	25	9	19	29	14	11	9	12	11	4	.....
1882	24	22	44	69	27	14	9	10	9	1	.....
1883	36	25	46	75	31	12	11	10	8	2	2
1884	24	13	19	47	22	9	12	10	5	3	1
1885	35	12	16	25	26	11	11	12	6	4	.....
1886	29	9	25	41	20	14	17	8	5	1	.....
1887	24	8	16	31	16	10	5	8	4	4	1
1888	27	27	42	75	29	16	12	3	4	....	.....
1889	18	12	29	41	18	8	9	5	3	.....	.....
1890	13	11	13	35	14	5	6	6	4	.....	.....
1891	12	10	25	50	26	10	7	6	2	.....	1
1892	10	11	18	42	20	15	10	6	1	.....	.....
1893	6	7	16	43	15	10	10	6	2	.....	.....
1894	18	8	31	57	21	12	6	3	2	.....	1
1895	10	9	10	56	15	7	9	5	4	.....	.....
1896	10	3	18	35	13	16	6	7	5	.....	.....
1897	6	4	7	22	11	9	3	3	1	.....	.....
1898	8	5	8	23	21	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1899	17	15	5	19	17	10	2	1	2	1	1
1900	13	9	17	44	23	12	6	2	1	.....	.....
Total, 35 years	645	399	754	1,377	643	386	295	236	158	43	14

Table LXXVII.

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from specified causes, in Six New England States, for twenty-five years, 1876 to 1900.

STATES.	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Rhode Island	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.6	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4
Maine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.4	2.6	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.7	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3
Vermont	4.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	3.5	5.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.9	....
Massachusetts	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3
Connecticut	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.5	1.1	2.2	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.8

Diseases of the Heart.

The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1900, was 701. The number is 53 greater than that of 1900.

This number represents 7.95 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.63 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—There were 319 male decedents, and 382 female decedents; a proportion of about 84 males to every 100 females, but these proportions, although varying from year to year, are not greatly different.

Parentage.—Of the 701 decedents from diseases of the heart, in 1900, there were 319 of native parentage, and 382 of foreign, a proportion of about 84 of native parentage to every 100 of foreign. Except in 1892, 1893, 1896, and 1900, it has been the invariable rule of the whole period of registration that the native population is more subject to heart disease than the foreign.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last thirty-five years, 1866 to 1900, inclusive, the number and percentage, and the sex and parentage, of the decedents from diseases of the heart, and the number of the same in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXVIII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	590	3.83	308	282	395	195	22	48	48	184	262	26
1871-1875	922	4.49	458	464	595	327	21	46	82	248	465	60
1876	166	4.03	86	80	109	57	9	11	10	38	86	12
1877	182	4.09	94	88	110	72	3	7	9	57	93	13
1878	166	3.73	88	78	109	57	5	11	15	38	83	14
1879	202	4.78	114	88	127	75	8	20	16	38	111	9
1880	231	5.03	125	106	146	85	9	2	29	59	104	9
1876-1880	947	4.25	507	440	601	346	34	70	79	230	477	57
1881	264	5.65	131	133	154	110	9	21	24	73	121	16
1882	255	5.31	116	139	162	93	8	16	23	55	142	11
1883	325	6.20	167	158	179	146	8	27	30	70	172	18
1884	285	5.60	135	150	163	122	6	16	25	87	139	12
1885	349	6.48	162	187	198	151	13	27	25	94	159	31
1881-1885	1,478	5.71	711	767	856	622	44	107	127	379	733	88
1886	330	5.20	152	178	184	146	12	20	18	82	168	30
1887	406	6.40	205	201	240	166	7	21	36	123	193	26
1888	436	6.56	196	240	240	196	11	22	40	122	210	31
1889	460	7.35	233	227	258	202	19	31	39	143	199	29
1890	405	5.84	222	183	219	186	15	49	27	114	172	28
1886-1890	2,037	6.37	1,008	1,029	1,141	896	64	143	160	584	942	144
1891	480	7.25	248	232	244	236	21	37	38	137	210	37
1892	506	6.84	260	246	252	254	22	47	48	163	200	26
1893	535	7.19	264	271	264	271	20	43	30	174	238	30
1894	476	6.65	251	225	246	230	16	32	41	161	192	34
1895	535	7.10	260	275	275	260	14	41	54	180	210	36
1891-1895	2,532	7.01	1,283	1,249	1,281	1,251	93	200	211	815	1,050	163
1896	556	7.41	294	262	266	290	19	40	38	189	231	30
1897	570	8.02	305	265	295	275	9	38	42	200	230	51
1898	549	7.95	295	254	282	267	17	42	44	171	237	38
1899	648	8.68	314	334	334	314	20	56	72	190	267	43
1900	701	7.95	319	382	319	382	22	49	57	241	284	48
1896-1900	3,024	8.00	1,527	1,497	1,496	1,528	87	225	253	991	1,249	219
Total, 35 years	11,530	6.07	5,802	5,728	6,365	5,165	365	839	960	3,431	5,178	757

* Not including Providence city.

Sex.—Of the 11,530 persons deceased from diseases of the heart, in the last thirty-five years, 5,802 were males, and 5,728 were females; or 101 males to each 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 11,530 decedents, during thirty-five years, 6,365 were of native parentage, and 5,165 of foreign. The proportions would, therefore, stand as follows: To every 100 of foreign parentage there were about 123 of native; or about 55 native and 45 of foreign parentage in every 100 deaths. This difference has been gradually diminishing. In 1892 there were 2 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage; in 1893 there were 7 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage; in 1896 there were 24 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage; in 1897, however, there were 20 more deaths of native than of foreign parentage; in 1898 there were 15 more deaths of native than of foreign parentage; in 1899 there were 20 more deaths of native than of foreign parentage; but in 1900 there were 63 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage.

Diseases of the heart rank third in the order of causes in 1900.

The following Table shows the number of decedents from diseases of the heart, in each divisional period of life, in each of the last thirty-five years:

TABLE LXXIX.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, in Age Periods.

YEAR.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	18	8	14	17	10	23	21	4	.....
1867	11	11	10	13	22	16	27	4	.....
1868	15	5	13	11	14	28	25	5	.....
1869	21	4	14	18	20	22	21	7	1
1870	19	6	11	13	20	21	23	3	1
1871	9	12	10	19	23	36	28	6	1
1872	27	12	22	19	31	36	29	13	.....
1873	19	11	23	18	25	35	42	9	2
1874	20	16	26	21	27	50	40	12	2
1875	14	16	25	20	32	29	41	9	.....
1876	14	10	15	19	20	38	39	10	1
1877	15	11	20	18	27	45	33	13	.....
1878	16	8	18	16	26	36	35	11	.....
1879	19	9	13	25	33	51	36	16	.....
1880	15	10	18	23	38	49	49	28	1
1881	32	13	26	33	37	49	53	21	.....
1882	22	17	24	25	36	51	61	17	2
1883	39	13	21	33	52	65	76	26	.....
1884	15	25	21	32	45	61	50	32	4
1885	38	13	24	42	61	69	78	24	.....
1886	39	18	28	38	52	68	69	18	.....
1887	52	30	23	35	61	79	87	39	.....
1888	39	25	30	54	84	97	74	33	.....
1889	45	25	37	45	69	85	118	35	1
1890	34	15	24	53	69	78	96	36	.....
1891	40	18	45	41	85	109	101	38	3
1892	54	21	32	59	93	111	104	31	1
1893	55	27	48	68	81	116	97	42	1
1894	40	28	36	64	69	102	102	35	.....
1895	33	20	44	57	82	137	111	51	.....
1896	40	33	46	65	98	106	117	50	1
1897	40	34	43	68	74	145	117	49	.....
1898	34	22	31	57	91	134	130	50	.....
1899	23	28	37	77	111	153	169	48	2
1900	47	32	49	61	130	164	164	52	2
Total, 35 years	1,013	606	926	1,277	1,848	2,494	2,463	877	26

The results of thirty-five years of registration, with record of ages of decedents from diseases of the heart, show, in periods of twenty years each of life, the following percentages:

Under 20 years of age	8.8 per cent.
Between 20 and 40	13.3 per cent.
Between 40 and 60	27.1 per cent.
Between 60 and 80	43.0 per cent.
Over 80	7.6 per cent.
Not stated	0.2 per cent.
Total	100.0 per cent.

It will be seen that 43 per cent. of all the deaths from diseases of the heart were of persons over sixty years of age, and under 80.

Diseases of the heart have acquired large importance as a cause of death. From 38.7 in every 1,000 deaths from all causes, in 1866, heart diseases gradually increased to about 73 in every 1,000 in 1899, and falling back to slightly less than 60 per 1,000 in 1890, and rising to 72.5 per 1,000 in 1891, and falling to 68.4 in 1892. In 1893 there were 71.9 deaths from heart diseases in every 1,000; in 1894, 66.5 deaths; in 1895, 71.0 deaths; in 1896, 74.1 deaths; in 1897, 80.1 deaths; in 1898, 79.5 deaths; in 1899, 86.9 deaths, and in 1900, 79.5 deaths in every 1,000.

Influenza.

The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary occurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the body, varying with the individuals attacked, and the re-appearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice not given previous to 1890 in the Registration Reports to the affection so named.

The disease was, in 1890, most largely confined to the respiratory passages, and resulted in a largely increased mortality from bronchitis and consumption. During 1891 the disease was equally as severe, affecting in a larger measure the brain and other nerve centres, and the direct mortality was even larger than that of 1890. The prevalence was largest during the second quarter of the year, and again in December.

The increase in December of 1891 was followed by a sudden augmentation in the first four months of the following year, 1892, the greatest number of deaths, 198, occurring in January of 1892. The total for 1892 was 336, or about twice as much as for either of the previous years. In 1893 there were 84 deaths reported as resulting from influenza. This was 251 less than in 1892. In 1894 there were 166 deaths from influenza reported, an increase of 95 per cent. from 1893, and a decrease of over 50 per cent. from 1892. In 1895 there were 115 deaths from influenza. In 1896 there were but 42 deaths from influenza. In 1897 there were 153 deaths from influenza. In 1898 there were 75 deaths from influenza. In 1899 there were 219 deaths from influenza. In 1900 there were 255 deaths from influenza.

Sex.—Of the 255 deaths from influenza, in 1900, 108 were males and 147 were females, a proportion of 73 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—The parent nativity of the decedents was 120 of native and 135 of foreign.

Season.—Of the 255 deaths from influenza, during 1900, 74 occurred in the first quarter of the year, 168 in the second, 3 in the third, and 10 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 16 under 5 years of age, 3 from 5 to 20 years, 23 from 20 to 40, 38 from 40 to 60, 121 from 60 to 80, 54 from 80 years of age and over.

The following Tables will show the proportionate nativity, sex, and locality of the disease.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 152 females to every 100 males. The parentage appears to be nearly equally divided between native and foreign, there being 104 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Referring to the age periods it will be seen that the greatest mortality occurred in the period from 70 to 80, there being 385 or 21.49 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this disease. Taking the three decennials including 60 to 90 we have 919 deaths, or 51.30 per cent. of all by ages.

By season, the greatest number of deaths, 569, occurred in January; the next in number, 282, in April, followed by 278 in February, 227 in March, and 188 in December.

Mortality in the State, from Influenza, 1890 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1890	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	5
1891	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	13
1892	366	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	26
1893	85	1.14	34	51	47	38	7	3	5	33	32	5
1894	166	2.32	62	104	88	78	6	9	15	48	75	13
1895	115	1.53	48	67	63	52	3	10	9	42	41	10
1896	42	.56	15	27	16	26	2	1	2	30	6	1
1897	153	2.15	52	101	72	81	3	6	3	72	64	5
1898	75	1.09	29	46	40	35	8	3	5	30	26	3
1899	219	2.94	82	137	104	115	9	6	14	94	80	16
1900	253	2.89	108	147	120	135	8	14	16	112	98	7
1890-1900	1,791	2.21	711	1,080	879	912	70	107	108	697	705	104

Influenza by Age Periods, 1890-1900.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Not stated.
1890	14	18	4	8	14	22	18	17	19	17	11	5	1
1891	11	12	.....	8	14	6	14	21	29	42	19	1	.....
1892	26	20	2	6	13	19	25	33	74	74	41	3	.....
1893	7	5	4	3	6	1	7	4	13	16	16	2	1
1894	6	14	2	5	11	6	20	12	32	37	17	4	.....
1895	14	10	1	5	8	6	9	10	16	24	9	3	.....
1896	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	13	6	6	1	.....
1897	11	1	2	5	2	10	10	22	22	38	25	5	.....
1898	12	4	1	1	4	6	5	8	7	13	8	6	.....
1899	27	15	3	4	11	13	13	26	21	53	23	7	.....
1900	9	7	1	2	14	9	13	25	56	65	54	.....	.....
1890 1900	138	109	22	48	98	100	136	182	305	385	229	37	2
Per cent. of all ages for 11 years, 1890 1900	7.70	6.09	1.23	2.68	5.47	5.59	7.60	10.16	17.03	21.49	12.78	2.07	11

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Influenza by Months, 1890-1900.

YEARS.	January.	February	March.	April.	May	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	TOTAL.
1890	108	27	11	8	4	2	2	....	1	3	1	1	168
1891	4	3	1	22	19	19	2	2	2	4	1	98	177
1892	198	52	31	27	9	6	....	2	3	2	1	5	336
1893	5	1	2		12	4	1	2	1	1	1	36	85
1894	102	27	10	9	7	3	2	1	1	....	1	3	166
1895	12	20	43	16	7	6	5	....	....	....	2	4	115
1896	9	4	5	7	5	4	.	2	2	1	....	2	42
1897	26	67	29	11	4	3	....	....	2	2	3	6	153
1898	7	2	15	13	9	5	2	....	1	....	1	20	75
1899	93	59	27	16	7	1	....	3	1	2	2	8	219
1900	5	16	53	134	26	8	....	3	....	1	4	5	255
1890-1900	569	278	227	282	109	61	15	15	14	16	17	188	1,791

INSANITY.

There were 54 deaths from insanity, in 1900, a decrease of 12 from 1899. The percentage to the whole number of deaths was .61. These deaths occurred chiefly at the Cranston institutions, and in the Butler hospital.

Sex.—There were 29 male and 25 female decedents.

Parentage.—The number of native decedents from insanity was 33, and of foreign parentage 21.

Of the 54 deaths in 1900, there were 17 from dementia, 4 from acute mania, 8 from chronic mania, 8 from melancholia, and 17 from insanity.

Of the 17 deaths from dementia, the secondary cause given in 3 cases was Bright's disease; 1, endocarditis; 4, paralysis; 1 diarrhœa; 8 cases, no secondary cause given.

Of the 17 deaths from insanity, the secondary cause given in 4 cases was pulmonary tuberculosis; 1, Bright's disease; 1, cerebral embolism; 1, thermic fever; 2 innutrition and general emaciation; 8 cases, no secondary cause given.

Of the 12 deaths from mania, acute and chronic, the secondary cause given in 3 cases was Bright's disease; 3, pulmonary tuberculosis; 1, heart syncope; 5 cases, no secondary cause given.

Of the 8 deaths from melancholia, in 1 case the secondary cause was pulmonary tuberculosis; 1, uræmia; 1, alcoholism; 1, klepto-meningitis; 1, exhaustion from bed-sores; 3 cases, no secondary cause given.

Secondary causes, with insanity in some form as a primary cause were as follows: Bright's disease, 8—dementia 3, insanity 1, mania, acute and chronic, 3, melancholia, 1; pulmonary tuberculosis 8—insanity 4, mania, acute and chronic, 3, melancholia, 1; thermic fever, 1—insanity; heart syncope, 1—mania, acute; embolism, 1—insanity; innutrition and general emaciation, 2—insanity; paralysis, 4—dementia; endocarditis, 1—dementia; diarrhœa, 1—dementia; klepto-meningitis, 1—melancholia; exhaustion from bed-sores, 1—melancholia.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from insanity for thirty-five years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE LXXX.

Mortality in the State from Insanity.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	72	.47	33	39	52	20	.....	5	4	7	55	1
1871-1875	106	.52	55	51	76	30	3	2	8	33	58	2
1876	12	.28	5	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	6	1
1877	19	.49	9	10	9	10	.....	1	.....	5	12	1
1878	22	.50	5	17	16	6	.....	.....	1	3	17	1
1879	17	.40	11	6	10	7	.....	.....	.....	5	11	1
1880	19	.39	9	10	13	6	.....	1	2	6	9	1
1876-1880	89	.39	39	50	57	32	1	4	4	20	55	5
1881	32	.63	15	17	22	10	1	1	3	10	16	1
1882	23	.45	9	14	18	5	.....	1	.....	8	12	2
1883	29	.55	12	17	17	12	1	2	.....	7	18	1
1884	36	.69	17	19	24	12	2	3	.....	21	9	1
1885	35	.67	16	19	18	17	.....	.....	2	23	10	.....
1881-1885	155	.59	69	86	99	56	4	7	5	69	65	5
1886	49	.83	21	28	28	21	3	1	1	37	7	.....
1887	64	1.01	35	29	33	31	1	.....	1	56	.....	6
1888	43	.64	21	22	24	19	1	2	.....	33	7	.....
1889	22	.35	14	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	14	8	.....
1890	30	.44	19	11	16	14	1	1	1	13	14	.....
1886-1890	208	.65	110	98	113	95	6	4	3	153	36	6
1891	21	.32	10	11	16	5	.....	1	.....	5	13	2
1892	27	.37	17	10	15	12	3	1	.....	8	14	1
1893	39	.53	14	25	13	26	.....	.....	.....	30	9	.....
1894	49	.68	20	29	22	27	1	1	.....	27	18	2
1895	72	.96	36	36	44	28	3	.....	1	41	27	.....
1891-1895	208	.57	97	111	110	98	7	3	1	111	81	5
1896	53	.70	28	25	22	31	.....	2	.....	40	11	.....
1897	103	1.45	53	50	51	52	.....	3	4	78	12	6
1898	82	1.19	41	41	37	45	3	.....	2	60	10	7
1899	66	.88	37	29	33	33	3	2	1	55	5	.....
1900	54	.61	29	25	33	21	1	1	2	45	5	.....
1896-1900	358	.95	188	170	176	182	7	8	9	278	43	13
Total, 35 years	1,196	.63	591	605	683	513	28	33	34	671	393	37

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Kidneys.

There were 516 deaths returned, during 1900, with diseases of the kidneys assigned as the cause.

This number represents 5.8 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.20 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 516 there were 240 males, and 276 females.

Parentage.—There were 275 of native parentage and 241 of foreign, or about 114 of native, to every 100 of foreign parentage.

Age.—Of the 516 decedents from kidney diseases, 9 were under 5 years of age, 23 from 5 to 20, 89 from 20 to 40, 166 from 40 to 60, 195 from 60 to 80, 33 80 and over, and 1 age unstated.

Diseases of the kidneys have largely increased in number, and much more largely in proportion, during the last thirty-five years.

During the ten years from 1866 to 1875, inclusive, the proportion of deaths from kidney diseases, to whole number of deaths from all causes, was but little more than one per cent., while during the ten years from 1886 to 1895, inclusive, the proportion was over four and one-half per cent.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys in Rhode Island, for thirty-five years, 1866–1900.

TABLE LXXXI.

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE Native.	PARENTAGE Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866 1870	135	.88	94	41	91	44	6	7	25	23	66	8
1871-1875	295	1.44	167	128	187	108	11	11	17	67	172	17
1876	50	1.28	22	28	32	18	1	1	7	10	28	3
1877	67	1.57	40	27	35	32	2	1	.....	14	49	1
1878	80	1.89	50	30	49	31	4	3	3	21	47	2
1879	79	1.88	51	28	44	35	1	3	1	23	43	8
1880	91	2.02	52	39	51	40	1	5	10	27	46	2
1876-1880	367	1.65	215	152	211	156	9	13	21	95	213	16
1881	79	1.69	40	39	47	32	7	5	4	14	48	1
1882	86	1.79	50	36	45	41	2	5	10	15	52	2
1883	129	2.43	72	57	74	55	5	2	17	37	60	8
1884	118	2.29	53	65	66	52	5	11	12	28	54	8
1885	159	2.97	92	67	86	73	8	10	17	31	88	5
1881-1885	571	2.20	307	264	318	253	27	33	60	125	302	24
1886	155	2.49	85	70	93	62	3	10	22	37	71	12
1887	169	2.66	92	77	90	79	5	6	16	43	92	7
1888	213	3.23	102	111	122	91	10	10	24	46	115	8
1889	210	3.38	119	91	122	88	14	13	15	62	96	10
1890	229	3.20	116	113	109	120	15	8	21	59	116	10
1886-1890	976	3.05	514	462	536	440	47	47	98	247	490	47
1891	245	3.06	123	122	122	123	9	12	25	72	114	13
1892	258	3.49	135	123	127	131	9	11	24	70	128	16
1893	302	4.06	154	148	141	161	19	15	25	81	147	15
1894	313	4.37	152	161	164	149	22	20	33	84	136	18
1895	341	4.54	176	165	171	170	23	19	29	96	163	11
1891-1895	1,459	3.90	740	720	725	734	82	77	136	403	688	73
1896	395	5.26	209	186	188	207	19	39	34	125	160	18
1897	387	5.44	198	189	185	202	24	19	30	129	164	21
1898	471	6.82	228	243	207	264	19	23	25	153	219	32
1899	477	6.40	241	236	215	262	23	30	33	148	223	20
1900	516	5.85	240	276	275	241	16	19	25	186	236	34
1896-1900	2,246	5.94	1,116	1,130	1,070	1,176	101	130	147	741	1,002	125
Total, 35 years	6,049	3.18	3,153	2,896	3,138	2,911	283	318	504	1,701	2,933	310

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Liver.

There were 100 deaths reported, in 1900, as having been caused by structural diseases of the liver.

This number represents 1.13 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .20 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 100 decedents, there were 56 males and 44 females, or 79 females to every 100 males.

There were 36 of native parentage, and 64 of foreign, or about 57 of native to every 100 of foreign.

Seventy-nine of the whole number were of persons of 40 years years of age and over.

In the age period of from 5 to 40, there were but 20 decedents from diseases of the liver. There was one decedent of unstated age.

The mortality from such diseases does not depend to any marked extent upon the influence of season.

Table LXXXII will present various facts relating to diseases of the liver during thirty-five years.

TABLE LXXXII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Liver, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	201	1.31	113	88	118	83	12	14	36	47	70	22
1871-1875	202	.98	91	111	119	83	18	14	12	56	88	14
1876	45	1.09	26	19	27	18	1	5	5	11	18	5
1877	52	1.17	23	29	31	21	1	.....	7	16	24	4
1878	49	1.10	25	24	32	17	8	1	6	14	18	2
1879	52	1.24	27	25	31	21	4	4	2	14	22	6
1880	58	1.27	29	29	40	18	4	3	8	15	25	3
1876-1880	256	1.15	130	126	161	95	18	13	28	70	107	20
1881	46	.92	30	16	21	25	2	2	6	8	24	4
1882	62	1.22	34	28	36	26	3	5	10	17	24	3
1883	51	.94	27	24	20	31	5	6	4	16	18	2
1884	48	.93	22	26	23	25	5	3	5	2	31	2
1885	61	1.13	24	37	32	29	2	6	6	21	24	2
1881-1885	268	1.03	137	131	132	136	17	22	31	64	121	13
1886	54	.92	29	25	26	28	4	4	4	14	28	.....
1887	86	1.35	40	46	38	48	3	5	3	31	39	5
1888	68	1.03	38	30	36	32	1	5	6	28	26	2
1889	70	1.12	30	40	31	39	1	2	10	26	29	2
1890	65	.94	42	23	29	36	3	4	6	21	26	5
1886-1890	343	1.07	179	164	160	183	12	20	29	120	148	14
1891	81	1.23	41	40	28	53	3	4	9	26	38	1
1892	89	1.20	39	50	34	55	3	5	4	27	45	5
1893	72	.97	43	29	30	42	4	8	6	15	36	3
1894	93	1.30	43	50	42	51	2	9	9	42	24	7
1895	81	1.07	43	38	28	53	.....	6	10	27	31	7
1891-1895	416	1.15	209	207	162	254	12	32	38	137	174	23
1896	110	1.47	56	54	37	73	3	7	6	40	48	6
1897	58	.82	31	27	22	36	4	3	6	15	25	5
1898	91	1.32	41	50	31	60	3	7	6	26	41	8
1899	92	1.23	48	44	22	70	5	6	15	25	35	6
1900	100	1.13	56	44	36	64	.....	10	7	29	47	7
1896-1900	451	1.19	332	219	148	303	15	33	40	135	196	32
Total, 35 years	2,137	1.12	1,091	1,046	1,000	1,137	104	148	214	629	904	138

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Dropsy.

We have no deaths recorded in 1900, or in 1899, from dropsy.

As it has been repeatedly observed in previous reports that although this term is a misnomer in a large measure, and conveys no definite idea of the pathological condition preceding the dropsical accumulation, it has been, nevertheless, the only cause returned; and as it has been in some instances the apparently immediate cause of death, it was given a place in the Registration Reports; and as a frequent result and concomitant of diseases of the kidneys and liver, it has been placed in comparison with them in the following Table.

It will be noticed that the number of deaths from dropsy, for 1898, was but three. In 1899 and 1900 there has been none so accepted as a cause. This is explained by the fact that the diagnosis of dropsy was not accepted as a cause but as a symptom. In these cases strenuous effort was made by the Registrar to ascertain the cause of the dropsy from the physician, in every case so reported. The large number returned from that cause was distributed under the headings of heart disease, liver disease, or disease of the kidneys, as finally ascertained from the physician in charge, or if not satisfactory has been placed under "cause unknown." These groups of diseases are therefore correspondingly increased over the numbers of previous years.

An examination of Table LXXXIII will serve as evidence of the greater carefulness and better judgment of the medical practitioners of the present time, inasmuch as the causes of dropsy are now better understood and reported, and for that reason the number of deaths attributed to dropsy is very small.

TABLE LXXXIII.

Mortality from Kidney and Liver Diseases compared with Dropsy (so returned) for thirty-five years, 1866-1900.

YEARS.	DEATHS FROM KIDNEY DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM LIVER DISEASES.			TOTAL DEATHS FROM KIDNEY AND LIVER DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM DROPSY.			Diminution of Dropsy in reference to Kidney and Liver Diseases.	Percentage of Dropsy to all.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		
1866-1870...	125	94	41	201	113	88	336	207	129	302	143	159	—34	1.96
1871-1875...	295	167	128	202	91	111	497	258	239	294	130	164	—208	1.43
1876.....	50	22	28	45	26	19	95	48	47	70	35	35	—25	1.70
1877.....	67	40	27	52	23	29	119	63	56	64	25	39	- 55	1.44
1878.....	80	50	30	49	25	24	129	75	54	44	23	21	—85	.99
1879.....	79	51	28	52	27	25	131	78	53	54	28	26	—77	1.21
1880.....	91	52	39	58	29	29	149	81	68	46	22	24	—103	.95
1876-1880...	367	215	152	256	130	126	623	345	278	278	133	145	-345	1.25
1881.....	79	40	39	46	30	16	125	70	55	48	23	25	—77	.96
1882.....	86	50	36	62	34	28	148	84	64	52	23	29	—96	1.02
1883.....	129	72	57	51	27	24	180	99	81	47	21	26	—133	.89
1884.....	118	53	65	48	22	26	166	75	91	40	20	20	—126	.78
1885.....	159	92	67	61	24	37	220	116	104	44	30	14	—176	.82
1881-1885...	571	307	264	268	137	131	839	444	395	231	117	114	—608	.89
1886.....	155	85	70	54	29	25	209	114	95	45	18	27	—164	.77
1887.....	169	92	77	86	40	46	255	132	123	35	14	21	—220	.55
1888.....	213	102	111	68	38	30	281	140	141	47	18	29	—234	.71
1889.....	210	119	91	70	30	40	280	149	131	42	14	28	—238	.67
1890.....	229	116	113	65	42	23	294	158	136	44	18	26	- 250	.63
1886-1890...	976	514	462	343	179	164	1,319	693	626	213	82	131	—1106	.67
1891.....	245	123	122	81	41	40	326	164	162	35	8	27	—291	.52
1892.....	258	135	123	89	39	50	347	174	173	39	17	22	—308	.53
1893.....	302	154	148	72	43	29	374	197	177	39	11	28	- 335	.52
1894.....	313	152	161	93	43	50	406	195	211	7	3	4	—399	.10
1895.....	341	176	165	81	43	38	422	219	203	4	1	3	—418	.05
1891-1895...	1,459	740	719	416	209	207	1,875	949	926	124	40	84	- 1751	.34
1896.....	395	209	186	110	56	54	505	265	240	2	1	1	- 503	.03
1897.....	387	198	189	58	31	27	445	229	216	2	1	1	- 443	.03
1898.....	471	228	243	91	41	50	562	269	293	3	1	2	- 559	.04
1899.....	477	241	236	92	48	44	569	289	280	.....	....	....	.....	....
1900.....	516	240	276	100	56	44	616	296	320	.....	....	....	.....	....
1896-1900...	2,246	1,116	1,130	451	232	219	2,697	1,348	1,349	7	3	4	- 1505	.02
Total, 35 yrs	6,049	3,153	2,896	2,137	1,091	1,046	8,186	4,244	3,942	1,456	651	805	- 5552	.76

MEASLES.

There were 185 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1900. The number is 138 larger than in the preceding year.

This number represents 2.10 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .43 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 185, there were 87 males and 98 females. The sexes, as a rule, seem to be nearly equally susceptible to measles and to mortality therefrom.

Of parentage there were 79 of native and 106 of foreign.

During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 53 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

During 1990 the number of decedents under 5 years of age was 153.

The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in Table LXXXIV.

TABLE LXXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Measles, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	92	.60	44	48	26	66	6	4	12	35	25	.....
5 years, 1871-1875	102	.50	43	59	53	49	5	12	7	39	35	4
1876	4	.10	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
1877	11	.25	3	8	2	9	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....
1878	81	1.82	39	42	25	56	2	3	.....	26	50	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	9	.20	3	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....
1876-1880	105	.47	45	60	30	75	2	3	1	44	55	.....
1881	37	.74	17	20	15	22	.....	1	2	9	25	.....
1882	6	.12	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....
1883	14	.27	11	3	9	5	.....	1	.....	3	8	2
1884	18	.35	10	8	5	13	1	6	1	3	7	.....
1885	45	.84	27	18	19	26	.....	7	2	27	8	1
1881-1885	120	.46	66	54	48	72	1	15	5	44	52	3
1886	18	.30	11	7	4	14	.....	5	.....	4	9	.....
1887	132	2.08	69	63	57	75	.....	5	8	26	90	3
1888	11	.22	5	6	3	8	.....	2	.....	7	2	.....
1889	29	.47	15	14	10	19	.....	8	.....	7	14	.....
1890	92	1.32	45	47	42	50	2	10	.....	41	31	8
1886-1890	282	.88	145	137	116	166	2	30	8	85	146	11
1891	12	.18	7	5	4	8	1	2	2	3	3	1
1892	28	.38	14	14	10	18	.....	2	4	11	11	.....
1893	100	1.34	56	44	33	67	.....	11	.....	22	64	3
1894	9	.12	4	5	3	6	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....
1895	53	.70	24	29	11	42	.....	5	.....	8	40	.....
1891-1895	202	.54	105	97	61	141	1	20	8	46	123	4
1896	58	.77	28	30	22	36	.....	6	3	28	19	2
1897	33	.46	21	12	11	22	5	1	1	8	18	.....
1898	18	.26	11	7	3	15	.....	.....	1	12	4	1
1899	47	.63	22	25	12	35	.....	5	.....	13	27	2
1900	185	2.10	87	98	79	106	4	25	.....	48	90	9
1896-1900	341	.90	169	172	127	214	9	37	5	109	167	14
Total, 35 years	1,244	.61	617	627	461	783	26	121	46	402	613	36

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Old Age.

The number of deaths, in 1900, attributed to old age as a cause, was 250. This is 22 more than in 1899.

This number represents 2.83 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .59 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 250 decedents from old age, 96 were males, and 154 were females, or about 62 males to every 100 females.

Of the parentage of the 250, there were 150 of native and 100 of foreign parentage.

The following Table will present the statistics of deaths in Rhode Island from old age for thirty-five years:

TABLE LXXXV.

Mortality in the State from Old Age, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870.	998	6.48	366	632	764	284	55	102	157	238	267	134
1871-1875.....	1,158	5.64	467	691	833	325	61	103	161	332	348	153
1876.....	241	6.18	107	134	177	64	12	14	38	65	71	41
1877.....	213	5.00	96	117	145	68	12	23	29	57	63	29
1878.....	222	5.25	84	138	172	50	15	8	32	76	61	30
1879.....	220	5.22	82	138	152	68	14	19	26	69	67	25
1880.....	273	5.95	121	152	186	87	12	20	34	90	73	44
1876-1880.....	1,169	5.24	490	679	832	337	65	84	159	357	335	169
1881.....	247	5.29	101	146	167	80	12	24	36	93	72	10
1882.....	283	5.89	110	173	190	93	20	25	40	106	79	13
1883.....	275	5.22	105	170	184	91	17	18	44	91	84	21
1884.....	293	5.68	101	192	196	97	16	20	39	106	86	26
1885.....	267	4.95	86	181	183	84	9	32	47	87	70	22
1881-1885.....	1,365	5.27	503	862	920	445	74	119	206	483	391	92
1886.....	276	4.69	101	175	181	95	16	24	36	100	73	27
1887.....	278	4.38	103	175	167	111	17	19	29	109	76	28
1888.....	290	4.35	108	182	198	92	16	26	25	124	64	35
1889.....	227	3.63	75	152	136	91	10	23	23	73	71	27
1890.....	198	2.87	72	126	123	75	16	19	19	59	63	22
1886-1890.....	1,269	3.97	459	810	805	464	75	111	132	465	347	139
1891.....	185	2.80	83	102	121	64	18	16	26	65	41	19
1892.....	256	3.46	95	161	168	88	9	24	29	91	71	32
1893.....	183	2.44	72	111	113	70	8	16	19	33	92	15
1894.....	187	2.61	60	127	109	78	12	21	23	64	51	16
1895.....	197	2.61	82	115	105	92	17	17	16	87	51	9
1891-1895.....	1,008	2.78	392	616	616	392	64	94	113	340	306	91
1896.....	206	2.74	84	122	112	94	8	23	13	89	57	16
1897.....	159	2.24	51	108	96	63	7	9	6	69	57	11
1898.....	205	2.97	86	119	135	70	9	11	30	79	56	20
1899.....	228	3.06	85	143	148	80	10	16	37	71	72	22
1900.....	250	2.83	96	154	150	100	15	34	42	72	65	22
1896-1900.....	1,048	2.77	402	646	641	407	49	93	128	380	307	91
Total, 35 years...	8,015	4.22	3,079	4,936	5,411	2,604	443	706	1,056	2,640	2,301	869

* Exclusive of Providence city.

PERITONITIS.

There were 23 deaths which were caused by peritonitis during 1900.

This number represents .26 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .05 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 23 decedents from peritonitis there were 8 males and 15 females, a proportion of 53 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were 4 of native parentage and 19 of foreign, or a ratio of 21 native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

PNEUMONIA.

There were 966 decedents from pneumonia in 1900. The number is 280 larger than in 1899.

This number represents 10.9 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 2.3 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 966 decedents from pneumonia, and including congestion of the lungs, 479 were males and 487 were females; or about 102 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—By parentage, there were 373 of native and 593 of foreign parentage. The proportion of decedents from pneumonia was about 63 of native to each 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—There were 645, or over 66 per cent., of the deaths that occurred during the first four months of the year. The largest mortality by months was 209 in April, 173 in March, 135 in February, and 128 in January.

Pneumonia, as a cause of death, has increased in the ratio to whole number of deaths, during the last thirty-five years, from an average of 6.3 per cent., during the first ten years, to an average of 9.2 per cent. during the last ten, including 1900.

The following Table presents, for each of the last thirty-five years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage of the decedents from pneumonia, and the number in each year, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXXVI.

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	928	6.0	467	461	556	372	43	56	66	287	407	69
1871-1875	1,331	6.5	667	664	783	548	54	71	62	385	662	97
1876	339	8.2	164	175	162	177	13	23	16	97	163	27
1877	226	5.1	104	122	127	99	10	7	14	81	98	16
1878	317	7.1	143	174	176	141	10	11	18	110	140	28
1879	311	7.4	148	163	163	148	7	15	15	103	156	15
1880	364	7.9	180	184	177	187	26	16	18	92	192	20
1876-1880	1,557	7.0	739	818	805	752	66	72	81	483	749	106
1881	327	6.5	177	150	190	137	10	23	17	81	174	22
1882	314	7.2	178	166	163	181	10	22	24	61	176	21
1883	400	7.8	192	208	198	202	19	21	34	108	204	14
1884	363	7.1	167	196	192	171	10	13	17	125	172	26
1885	465	8.6	214	251	271	194	15	20	33	151	227	19
1881-1885	1,899	7.3	928	971	1,014	885	64	99	125	556	953	102
1886	481	8.2	232	249	234	247	17	29	37	161	209	28
1887	488	7.7	260	228	227	261	13	27	39	142	227	40
1888	508	7.7	274	234	227	281	16	37	29	171	219	36
1889	483	7.7	255	228	213	270	18	37	29	169	208	22
1890	569	8.2	288	281	247	322	16	36	30	206	246	35
1886-1890	2,529	7.9	1,309	1,220	1,148	1,381	80	166	164	849	1,109	161
1891	568	8.5	270	298	247	321	17	40	70	183	232	26
1892	655	8.8	335	320	265	390	18	57	52	216	277	35
1893	776	10.4	412	364	319	457	18	42	49	232	392	43
1894	665	9.3	344	321	305	360	18	47	46	224	276	54
1895	685	9.1	340	345	289	396	28	49	25	243	292	48
1891-1895	3,349	9.2	1,701	1,648	1,425	1,924	99	235	242	1,098	1,469	206
1896	669	8.9	366	303	274	395	23	45	39	263	256	43
1897	635	8.9	337	298	268	367	25	33	36	254	251	36
1898	542	7.8	299	243	218	324	8	39	41	198	241	15
1899	686	9.2	357	329	317	369	12	66	62	204	314	28
1900	966	10.9	479	487	373	593	25	90	43	323	451	34
1896-1900	3,498	9.3	1,838	1,660	1,450	2,048	93	273	221	1,242	1,513	156
Total, 35 years	15,091	7.9	7,649	7,442	7,181	7,910	499	972	961	4,900	6,862	897

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXXXVII.

Exhibiting the Number of Decedents from Pneumonia, in each of the several Periods of Life, during each of the last thirty-five years, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.											
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	57	4	4	5	12	10	14	21	25	32	9	.....
1867	57	9	2	3	10	11	13	16	25	13	12	1
1868	70	4	3	3	15	8	16	18	19	27	13	.....
1869	64	11	1	2	11	12	9	28	25	16	11	.....
1870	84	6	5	4	6	7	8	14	20	19	8	1
1871	71	7	2	7	10	17	16	16	35	17	19	1
1872	83	5	1	7	17	20	19	22	24	19	11	1
1873	105	4	8	3	10	14	16	17	24	23	10	.....
1874	76	9	4	6	17	17	25	21	40	27	8	.....
1875	120	9	3	8	22	30	35	39	61	43	28	2
1876	116	5	4	3	20	20	32	35	48	39	17	.....
1877	79	2	.....	7	15	15	24	27	22	24	9	2
1878	115	9	4	10	14	17	28	20	42	45	13	.....
1879	102	8	1	3	14	27	26	35	38	38	19	.....
1880	95	18	3	16	14	33	37	46	47	43	12	.....
1881	102	4	2	5	15	22	26	45	48	21	26	1
1882	71	3	4	14	22	36	49	33	41	46	21	4
1883	88	15	2	13	32	33	40	53	49	46	27	2
1884	103	14	5	11	23	34	24	32	53	37	23	4
1885	121	9	10	8	23	29	50	49	76	59	29	2
1886	111	10	7	19	32	35	50	58	74	55	30	.....
1887	132	15	7	7	32	43	51	56	64	53	28	.....
1888	103	20	5	15	49	48	61	62	70	54	21	.....
1889	120	14	3	20	27	36	51	57	77	47	31	.....
1890	161	7	10	12	46	55	55	55	79	54	33	2
1891	126	10	4	11	42	54	60	70	84	70	37	.....
1892	139	10	9	10	39	69	75	74	110	71	44	5
1893	176	25	8	17	49	68	96	115	102	70	50	.....
1894	169	19	9	18	47	56	67	72	78	77	52	1
1895	172	16	9	20	49	56	77	66	94	77	49	.....
1896	220	20	7	17	33	55	56	71	83	66	40	1
1897	194	14	10	17	33	46	58	58	73	75	57	.....
1898	202	11	1	9	23	39	40	58	66	54	36	.....
1899	238	14	6	19	38	53	50	62	78	74	53	1
1900	338	24	7	21	53	77	86	105	109	90	54	2
Total, 35 years	4,380	384	173	370	914	1,202	1,440	1,621	2,003	1,631	940	33

Age.—Of the decedents from pneumonia, during the period of thirty-five years, 29 per cent. were under 5 years of age. Of over fifty years of age the number of decedents was 41 per cent. of the whole number. The following summary will present the percentages for 1900, in round numbers:

Under five years of age	35 per cent.
Five years and under twenty, and not stated	6 per cent.
Twenty years and under fifty	22 per cent.
Fifty years and over	37 per cent.

Scarlet Fever.

The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlet fever, in 1900, was 34. The number is 5 more than in 1899.

This number represents .3 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .08 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 34 decedents from scarlet fever, 24 were males and 10 were females, or 42 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 22 of native parentage and 12 of foreign, a proportion of 54 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

The following Table will present the statistics of scarlet fever for the last forty-five years, from 1856 to 1900, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlet fever, and the number from scarlet fever in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1866 to 1900, inclusive, the parentage of the decedents from scarlet fever:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1856 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County*	Providence City.	Washington County.
10 yrs., 1856-1865.	1,440	5.2	700	740	†	†	57	79	191	414	634	65
1866-1870.....	496	3.2	231	265	210	286	26	32	27	142	236	33
1871-1875.....	1,053	5.1	503	550	513	540	40	53	51	302	534	73
1876.....	80	1.9	34	46	42	38	3	2	7	21	35	12
1877.....	62	1.4	26	36	29	33	14	4	3	21	12	8
1878.....	86	1.9	41	45	35	51	3	5	3	14	57	4
1879.....	311	7.4	164	147	130	181	3	6	4	37	255	6
1880.....	468	10.0	215	253	216	252	22	30	11	148	243	19
1876-1880.....	1,007	4.5	480	527	452	555	45	47	28	236	602	49
1881.....	138	3.0	79	59	62	76	11	25	12	41	45	4
1882.....	45	0.9	24	21	16	29	.....	3	16	7	18	1
1883.....	34	0.6	17	17	14	20	1	1	5	9	16	2
1884.....	94	1.6	39	58	41	56	.....	.....	8	28	57	4
1885.....	91	1.7	36	55	48	43	.....	3	6	24	38	20
1881-1885.....	405	1.6	195	210	181	224	12	32	47	109	174	31
1886.....	88	1.5	46	42	29	59	.....	13	2	41	30	2
1887.....	266	4.2	120	146	95	171	9	16	4	80	154	3
1888.....	207	3.1	101	106	91	116	1	29	10	87	80	.....
1889.....	51	0.8	24	27	14	37	3	2	6	14	25	1
1890.....	16	0.2	11	5	6	10	.....	3	.....	2	8	3
1886-1890.....	628	2.0	302	326	235	393	13	63	22	224	297	9
1891.....	33	0.5	17	16	12	21	1	3	.....	9	17	3
1892.....	67	0.9	38	29	21	46	1	4	4	20	38	.....
1893.....	193	2.6	86	107	75	118	1	23	3	68	97	1
1894.....	123	1.7	59	64	52	71	2	8	2	55	56	.....
1895.....	107	1.4	52	55	42	65	1	2	3	37	63	1
1891-1895.....	523	1.4	252	271	202	321	6	40	12	189	271	5
1896.....	53	0.7	30	23	24	29	.....	2	1	9	33	8
1897.....	29	0.4	15	14	13	16	1	1	4	10	12	1
1898.....	21	0.3	10	11	14	7	.....	1	1	13	4	2
1899.....	29	0.4	17	12	13	16	.....	3	.....	6	19	1
1900.....	34	0.3	24	10	22	12	.....	1	6	16	11	.....
1896-1900.....	166	0.4	96	70	86	80	1	8	12	54	79	12
Total, 35 years..	5,718	3.0	2,759	2,959	1,879	2,399	200	354	390	1,670	2,827	277

* Not including Providence city. † Records incomplete.

Croup, Diphtheria, And Scarlet Fever.

Season and Mortality.

The following Table is continued, to show by comparison the influence of season in regard to the mortality from croup and scarlet fever for forty-seven years, and diphtheria for forty-three years. The Table will give the average monthly and quarterly percentages of deaths from each cause:

Table LXXXIX.

MONTHS.	CROUP. 1853-1900.		DIPHTHERIA. 1858-1900.		SCARLET FEVER. 1853-1900.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.
January	404	12.70	591	9.74	784	12.23
February	354	11.12	447	7.37	715	11.15
March	291	9.15	467	7.70	639	9.97
First Quarter	1,049	32.97	1,505	24.81	2,138	33.35
April	233	7.32	418	6.89	556	8.67
May	166	5.22	417	6.88	574	8.96
June	140	4.40	355	5.85	486	7.58
Second Quarter	539	16.94	1,190	19.62	1,616	25.21
July	107	3.36	327	5.39	366	5.71
August	90	2.83	354	5.83	302	4.71
September	185	5.81	450	7.42	320	4.99
Third Quarter	382	12.00	1,131	18.64	988	15.41
October	333	10.47	755	12.45	443	6.91
November	445	13.98	787	12.97	535	8.34
December	434	13.64	698	11.51	691	10.78
Fourth Quarter	1,212	38.09	2,240	36.93	1,669	26.03
Totals	3,182	100.00	6,066	100.00	6,411	100.00

SUICIDE.

The number of deaths by suicide, in Rhode Island, during 1900, was 55, which is 14 more than in the preceding year.

There were 42 male and 13 female decedents from that cause, or a proportion of 3 males to every 1 of the females.

Of the 55, 25 were of native parentage and 35 of foreign.

The means of self-destruction, according to the returns, were as follows:

By cutting throat, 8; by drowning, 9; by hanging, 13; by illuminating gas, 1; by jumping from window, 1; by shooting, 10; by carbolic acid, 3; by chloroform, 1; by cyanide potassium, 3; morphine, 3; paris green, 3.

TABLE XC.

Mortality in the State from Suicide, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	86	.56	67	19	66	20	2	7	6	31	34	6
1871-1875	89	.43	61	28	57	32	3	9	6	20	43	8
1876	18	.46	15	3	6	12	.....	.....	1	5	10	2
1877	22	.52	16	6	15	7	.....	2	1	5	12	2
1878	21	.50	16	5	12	9	3	2	.....	5	7	4
1879	13	.31	10	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1
1880	10	.20	5	5	8	2	.....	1	1	6	2	.....
1876-1880	84	.38	62	22	46	38	3	5	3	26	38	9
1881	23	.49	19	4	15	8	.....	5	3	.....	14	1
1882	31	.64	23	8	23	8	1	4	3	8	12	3
1883	25	.47	18	7	11	14	.....	.....	2	8	15	.....
1884	22	.43	20	2	13	9	.....	1	1	6	11	3
1885	20	.37	16	4	11	9	1	1	6	3	6	3
1881-1885	121	.47	96	25	73	48	2	11	15	25	58	10
1886	17	.29	16	1	12	5	1	3	2	4	7	.....
1887	16	.25	13	3	8	8	2	.....	2	5	7	.....
1888	21	.42	20	1	15	6	.....	1	3	6	9	2
1889	24	.38	20	4	9	15	.....	2	5	7	10	.....
1890	19	.28	15	4	12	7	2	.....	1	8	5	3
1886-1890	97	.30	84	13	56	41	5	6	13	30	38	5
1891	40	.61	27	13	15	25	2	2	.....	10	24	2
1892	19	.26	15	4	10	9	.....	.....	4	6	8	1
1893	21	.38	18	3	10	11	.....	2	.....	7	12	.....
1894	45	.63	36	9	24	21	1	3	5	14	19	3
1895	31	.41	22	9	13	18	3	2	5	5	13	3
1891-1895	156	.46	118	38	72	84	6	9	14	42	76	9
1896	38	.51	28	10	20	18	2	1	2	11	20	2
1897	41	.58	33	8	21	20	.....	4	5	11	18	3
1898	46	.67	38	8	20	26	.....	3	4	14	24	1
1899	41	.55	30	11	18	23	1	2	1	7	27	3
1900	55	.62	42	13	25	30	1	2	7	24	19	2
1896-1900	221	.58	171	50	104	117	4	12	19	67	108	11
Total, 35 years	854	.45	659	195	474	380	25	59	76	241	395	58

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Whooping Cough.

The number of deaths from whooping cough, returned in 1900, was the same as the number in 1899.

Of the 86 decedents from whooping cough, 31 were males and 55 were females.

There were 34 decedents of native parentage and 52 of foreign.

Eighty-four of the decedents were under 5 years of age.

The following Table will present the mortality from whooping cough, for thirty-five years, 1866–1900, inclusive, with the death rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents:

TABLE XCI.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough, 1866 to 1900, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	153	.99	78	75	68	85	2	13	14	54	63	7
1871-1875	160	.78	65	95	64	96	4	11	13	56	73	3
1876	48	1.17	19	29	20	28	5	3	1	7	31	1
1877	32	.72	18	14	6	26	.....	.....	1	15	16	.....
1878	54	1.22	26	28	30	24	.....	1	.....	9	43	1
1879	43	.96	17	26	22	21	.....	11	1	12	15	4
1880	20	.41	10	10	7	13	.....	.....	2	6	11	1
1876-1880	197	.88	90	107	85	112	5	15	5	49	116	7
1881	68	1.36	33	35	30	38	.....	2	2	24	40	.....
1882	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	.....	4	.....	26	40	1
1883	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....
1884	43	.83	17	26	23	20	5	.....	2	6	28	2
1885	42	.79	23	19	24	18	.....	1	4	9	24	4
1881-1885	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
1886	49	.83	28	21	17	32	4	3	.....	18	23	1
1887	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.....	.....	4	6	10	1
1888	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.....	3	2	11	28	.....
1889	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	.....
1890	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
1886-1890	261	.82	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
1891	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
1892	25	.34	10	15	14	11	.....	1	3	12	9	.....
1893	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	.....	4	9	7	2
1894	129	1.80	52	77	62	67	3	19	15	33	55	4
1895	45	.60	19	26	13	32	.....	8	2	7	27	1
1891-1895	299	.84	128	171	135	164	7	29	27	76	152	8
1896	59	.79	25	34	24	35	2	4	7	16	24	6
1897	56	.79	27	29	26	30	1	8	11	14	17	5
1898	96	1.39	37	59	50	46	5	2	4	24	57	4
1899	86	1.15	30	56	43	43	1	5	1	30	47	2
1900	86	.97	31	55	34	52	4	6	3	25	46	2
1896-1900	383	1.01	150	233	177	206	13	25	26	109	191	19
Total, 35 years	1,686	.88	741	945	747	939	41	120	107	495	865	55

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Table XCII.

Presenting the Ratio of Mortality to the Whole Number of Specified Causes of Death, of Twenty Prominent Causes, for twenty-five years, 1876–1900.

Causes of Death	Years.																								
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879	1880	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Accidents (all kinds)	3.40	3.10	2.89	2.43	3.51	3.04	3.44	2.84	3.80	3.09	3.22	3.25	3.01	3.46	3.60	3.54	4.18	3.58	3.29	3.92	3.96	3.71	4.30	3.71	3.82
Apoplexy and Paralysis	4.01	4.25	4.45	5.21	4.67	5.23	5.52	5.39	5.78	5.38	5.69	4.17	5.50	5.17	4.91	5.08	4.89	5.52	6.26	5.57	5.61	6.62	6.04	6.15	5.76
Brain, Diseases of	3.64	3.68	3.28	3.73	3.44	3.84	3.60	3.50	2.97	3.61	3.11	3.29	3.43	3.03	3.13	3.36	3.33	3.49	3.11	3.45	4.00	4.63	4.75	3.59	3.30
Bronchitis	1.46	1.62	1.89	1.47	1.98	1.80	2.08	2.04	2.20	3.09	2.96	2.77	3.42	4.20	4.01	3.74	4.16	4.24	3.57	3.66	3.60	3.19	3.43	3.24	3.56
Cancer	2.72	3.17	2.82	2.96	2.72	3.11	2.75	3.30	3.03	3.59	2.77	2.50	2.99	3.03	2.41	2.66	2.45	2.78	3.01	3.13	3.02	3.50	4.05	3.93	3.32
Cholera Infantum	6.41	6.08	3.97	3.81	5.43	5.15	6.77	4.73	6.31	5.16	6.27	5.60	7.08	6.80	8.39	8.25	8.56	8.18	6.98	6.68	7.29	6.00	6.80	6.26	6.34
Consumption	16.78	15.52	15.93	15.09	14.02	15.12	15.33	15.01	14.34	14.45	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.26	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23
Croup	2.61	2.23	2.20	2.28	1.45	2.16	1.60	1.40	1.55	1.74	1.55	1.79	1.19	1.28	1.19	1.01	1.20	.68	.45	.40	.32	.24	.13	.15	.20

Table XCII.—Concluded.

Causes of Death.	Years.																							
	1876	1877.	1878.	1879	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Diarrhœa	1.87	2.11	1.25	1.26	1.52	1.65	1.87	2.55	2.20	1.55	1.59	2.09	1.20	1.40	1.37	1.26	1.73	1.59	1.17	.80	.78	.88	.87	.90	.29
Diphtheria	4.07	11.56	10.28	6.14	3.40	4.64	2.10	1.88	2.31	1.83	3.90	4.53	2.86	2.93	3.04	1.54	1.20	2.13	1.87	4.54	3.79	3.26	1.35	1.16	2.16
Dysentery	1.28	1.22	.95	1.04	.61	.90	1.42	1.06	.78	.68	1.13	1.04	1.11	1.14	1.25	.89	.96	.57	.57	.55	.41	.63	.55	.59	.98
Fevers	3.00	3.55	3.94	2.70	3.37	3.35	4.60	5.12	3.24	2.93	2.87	2.00	3.58	2.29	2.26	2.37	1.88	1.61	2.45	2.20	2.07	1.55	1.55	1.61	1.68
Heart, Diseases of	4.03	4.28	3.92	4.78	5.03	5.68	5.31	6.35	5.60	6.48	6.20	6.46	6.56	7.35	5.84	7.25	6.84	7.26	6.70	7.15	7.44	8.05	7.97	8.85	7.97
Whooping Cough	1.23	.75	1.28	1.02	.44	1.46	1.48	.17	.83	.79	.83	.32	.75	1.23	1.00	1.16	.34	.31	1.82	.60	.79	.79	1.39	1.16	.98
Hydrocephalus	1.74	1.29	1.65	1.36	1.01	1.20	1.02	.87	.81	.31	.41	.41	.47	.20	.37	.34	.30	.42	.17	.21	.23	.23	.20	.17	.22
Kidneys, Diseases of	1.28	1.57	1.80	1.88	2.02	1.69	1.79	2.43	2.52	3.14	2.64	2.66	3.24	3.38	3.20	3.71	3.49	4.10	4.41	4.56	5.28	5.46	6.84	6.41	5.87
Liver, Diseases of	1.15	1.06	1.06	1.17	1.20	.82	1.21	.83	.88	.87	1.08	1.34	1.19	1.30	.94	2.23	1.20	.98	1.31	1.08	1.47	.82	1.32	1.24	1.14
Old Age	6.18	5.00	5.25	5.22	5.95	5.29	5.89	5.22	5.68	4.95	4.69	4.38	4.35	3.63	2.87	2.80	3.46	2.48	2.63	2.63	2.76	2.24	2.98	3.07	2.84
Pneumonia	8.69	5.31	7.49	7.37	7.90	7.01	7.16	7.84	7.14	8.65	8.18	7.70	7.62	7.69	8.20	8.60	8.85	10.53	9.36	9.15	8.95	8.96	7.87	9.21	10.99
Scarlet Fever	2.05	1.46	2.03	7.37	9.99	2.96	.94	.64	1.88	1.70	1.50	4.20	3.11	.82	.23	.50	.91	2.62	1.73	1.43	.71	.41	.31	.39	.39

TABLE XCIII.—BIRTHS.

Occupation of the Fathers.—1900.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS	Number.
Actors	1	Screw Makers	1
Agents and Canvassers	30	Shirt	1
Architects	7	Shoe	71
Artists	6	Spectacle	1
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	8	Spindle	4
Auctioneers	1	Tool	25
Baggage Masters	7	Blacksmiths	118
Bakers	85	Bleachers and Fullers	23
Bankers and Brokers	6	Boat Builders	1
Bank Officers	4	Boatmen	1
Barbers and Hair Dressers	115	Bookbinders	3
Bartenders	59	Bookkeepers	64
Belt Makers	1	Bootblacks	9
Bobbin	6	Bottlers	12
Boiler	29	Brakemen	37
Bolt	9	Brewers	14
Box	10	Brick and Stone Layers	16
Braid	1	Building Movers	3
Brick	4	Butchers and Marketmen	80
Brush and Broom	3	Butlers	6
Button	2	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	6
Cabinet	9	Carders	30
Carriage, and Trimmers	5	Card Grinders	3
Chandelier	1	Carpenters	461
Cigar	10	Chasers	8
Clock and Watch	6	Civil Engineers	10
Comb	2	Clergymen	20
Core	8	Clerks and Salesmen	393
Harness and Saddle	9	Clothiers	10
Mattress	2	Coachmen	34
Pattern	11	Coal and Wood Dealers	13
Reed and Harness	5	Dry Goods	4
Sail	2	Fish and Oyster	10
Sash and Blind	2	Furniture	4

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Grain Dealers	3	Elevatormen	2
Hardware	4	Enamelers	3
Ice	4	Engineers and Firemen	186
Junk	23	Engravers	18
Leather	1	Expressmen	20
Liquor	55	Farmers	302
Lumber	1	File Cutters	34
Music	1	File Forgers	6
News	3	Finishers	18
Oil	2	Brass	7
Paper	3	Fire Company Members	7
Provision	6	Fishermen and Oystermen	44
Shoe	4	Florists	15
Stove	1	Folders	10
Tea	2	Foundrymen	2
Collectors	17	Fruiterers	13
Commercial Travelers	21	Furniture Movers	2
Compositors	6	Gardeners	5
Concreters	4	Gas Fitters	8
Conductors and Motormen	91	Glass Blowers and Workers	2
Confectioners	9	Grocers	135
Contractors and Builders	20	Hatters	1
Cooks and Caterers	33	Heaters	1
Coopers	12	Horse Trainers	1
Coppersmiths	3	Hostlers	42
Cutters	4	Hotel and Inn Keepers	8
Velvet	5	Saloon and Restaurant	39
Decorators	3	Icemen	2
Dentists	6	Inspectors	10
Designers	11	Insurance Agents	35
Die Cutters	4	Real Estate	8
Die Sinkers	4	Inventors	1
Draughtsmen	12	Iron Rollers and Workers	18
Drivers	40	Janitors	31
Druggists and Apothecaries	19	Jewelers	210
Dyers	66	Jobbers	1
Electricians	54	Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	9

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Journeymen	32	Peddlers	147
Knitters	11	Photographers and Lithographers	5
Laborers	2,508	Physicians	30
Lamplighters	2	Piano Tuners	1
Lapidaries	8	Plasterers and Stucco Workers	21
Lathers	7	Platers (Electro)	8
Laundrymen	13	Gold	1
Lawyers	15	Silver	1
Life Saving Service Men	4	Plumbers	67
Linemen	16	Polishers	33
Locksmiths	1	Gold	2
Longshoremen	8	Silver	2
Loom Fixers	83	Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	12
Lumbermen	1	Porters	22
Machinists	517	Postmasters	3
Mail Carriers	17	Pressmen	2
Managers	18	Printers	37
Manufacturers	24	Proofreaders	1
Mariners	5	Public Officers	8
Masons	90	Railroad Officials	5
Masseurs	1	Employees	19
Mechanics	27	Refiners	3
Merchants	67	Riggers	2
Melters	4	Roll Coverers	9
Milkmen	32	Roofers	2
Millers	9	Rubber Workers	122
Millwrights	3	Sailors	17
Moulders	90	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	6
Musicians	18	Secretaries	4
Operatives	620	Servants	3
Opticians	4	Sextons	3
Painters	212	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	51
Carriage	5	Ship Carpenters	1
Paper Hangers	3	Silversmiths	49
Pavers	4	Slaters	
Paymasters	1	Soldiers	13
Pearl Workers	5	Spinners	88

Table XCIII.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Stable Keepers	7	Telephone and Telegraph Operators	15
Stampers	1	Tinsmiths	33
Stair Builders	2	Tobacconists	2
Station Agents	5	Traders	3
Stationers	1	Treasurers	6
Steam Pipers	23	Trustees	1
Stenographers	1	Undertakers	9
Stereotypers	1	Upholsterers	12
Stevedores	3	Valets	1
Stewards	2	Veterinary Surgeons	2
Stockmen	1	Waiters	16
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	66	Watchmen	35
Store Keepers	18	Weavers	579
Students	2	Well Diggers	2
Surveyors, Highway	1	Wheelwrights	10
Superintendents and Overseers	127	Whitewashers	2
Switchmen and Gatemen	8	Window Dressers	2
Tailors	76	Wire Workers	15
Tanners and Curriers	4	Wood Cutters	6
Taxidermists	1	Wood Finishers	5
Teachers and Professors	24	Wood Sawyers	1
Music	7	Wood Turners	10
Teamsters	223	Wool Sorters	14

TABLE XCIV.—MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms.—1900.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Agents and Canvassers	9	Wringer Makers	4
Architects	5	Blacksmiths	38
Artists	6	Bleachers and Fullers	17
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	2	Boat Builders	1
Baggage Masters	2	Boatmen	1
Bakers	29	Bookbinders	3
Bankers and Brokers	11	Bookkeepers	44
Barbers	47	Booksellers	1
Bartenders	23	Bottlers	5
Bicycle Makers	1	Brakemen	8
Bobbin	6	Brewers	7
Boiler	6	Brick and Stone Layers	4
Bolt	4	Building Movers	1
Box	10	Butchers and Marketmen	19
Brick	3	Butlers	3
Brush	1	Buyers	1
Button	1	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	2
Cabinet	2	Calenders	2
Carriage, and Trimmers	3	Carders	6
Cigar	9	Card Grinders	3
Clock and Watch	7	Carpenters	119
Comb	2	Chasers	2
Core	3	Circus Performers	1
Harness and Saddle	2	Civil Engineers	5
Paint	2	Clergymen	6
Pattern	9	Clerks and Salesmen	338
Piano	1	Clothiers	1
Reed	1	Coachmen	14
Sail	1	Coal and Wood Dealers	3
Screw	1	Dry Goods	4
Shirt	1	Fish and Oyster	6
Shoe	21	Furniture	1
Soap	1	Grain	2
Tool	18	Hardware	5

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Horse Dealers	2	Finishers	10
Junk	1	Fire Company Members	4
Leather	1	Fishermen and Oystermen	11
Liquor	12	Florists	5
Lumber	3	Folders	8
Mattress	1	Foundrymen	4
News	1	Fruiterers	3
Oil	2	Gardeners	22
Provision	9	Gasfitters	3
Shoe	1	Grocers	25
Collectors	7	Gymnast	1
Commercial Travelers	24	Hatters	3
Compositors	4	Hostlers	15
Conductors and Motormen	39	Hotel and Inn Keepers	7
Confectioners	2	Saloon and Restaurant	13
Contractors and Builders	9	Icemen	4
Cooks and Caterers	14	Inspectors	7
Coopers	1	Insurance Agents	15
Coppersmiths	1	Real Estate	1
Cutters	4	Iron Workers	10
Decorators	5	Janitors	6
Dentists	7	Jewelers	116
Designers	6	Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	7
Die Cutters	2	Knitters	7
Die Sinkers	2	Laborers	411
Draughtsmen	8	Lamplighters	1
Drivers	29	Lathers	1
Druggists and Apothecaries	17	Laundrymen	9
Dyers	25	Lawyers	14
Electricians	27	Life Saving Service Men	4
Elevatormen	2	Linemen	9
Enamelers	1	Longshoremen	6
Engineers and Firemen	67	Loom Fixers	22
Engravers	6	Lumbermen	1
Expressmen	10	Machinists	251
Farmers	153	Mail Carriers	5
File Cutters	16	Magician	1
File Forgers	2	Managers	7

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Manufacturers	26	Riggers	1
Mariners	5	Roll Coverers	2
Masons	25	Roofers	1
Mechanics	23	Rubber Workers	36
Merchants	36	Sailors	19
Messengers	1	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	5
Milkmen	7	Secretaries	3
Millers	3	Servants	1
Millwrights	4	Sextons	1
Miners	2	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	9
Moulders	52	Ship Builders	1
Musicians	12	Ship Carpenters	3
Naval Officers	3	Silversmiths	17
Nurses	3	Soldiers	8
Operatives	287	Spinners	47
Painters and Glaziers	70	Stable Keepers	4
Painters, Carriage	5	Stampers	2
Paper Hangers	2	Steam Pipers	8
Pearl Workers	1	Stenographers	1
Peddlers	17	Stevedores	1
Photographers and Lithographers	3	Stewards	5
Physicians	17	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	13
Piano Movers	1	Store Keepers	7
Piano Tuners	3	Students	11
Pilots	2	Superintendents and Overseers	40
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	9	Switchmen and Gatemen	3
Platers	2	Tailors	27
Plumbers	32	Teachers and Professors	11
Polishers	22	Teamsters	120
Silver	2	Telegraph Operators	3
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	7	Tinsmiths	10
Porters	10	Traders	1
Pressmen	1	Treasurers	1
Printers	29	Trimmers	2
Public Officers	2	Undertakers	6
Publishers	3	Upholsterers	4
Railroad Employees	15	Valets	1
Refiners	3	Veterinary Surgeons	4

TABLE XCIV.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Waiters	26	Wood Sawyers	1
Watchmen	8	Wood Turners	5
Weavers	221	Wood Workers	4
Window Dressers	2	Wool Sorters	8
Wire Workers	4		

TABLE XCV.

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1901, comprising a period of forty-eight years and seven months.

(OCCUPATIONS UNDER TEN, AND AGES UNDER TWENTY, EXCLUDED.)

OCCUPATION.	Total. Mortality.	Aggregate. Ages.	Average Age.
MALES			
Actors	15	522	34.80
Agents	281	14,863	52.89
Architects	17	955	56.17
Artists	41	2,129	51.92
Bakers	176	11,379	64.65
Bankers	167	10,024	60.02
Bank Officers	69	4,441	64.36
Barbers	281	9,936	35.36
Bartenders	54	1,932	35.78
Belt Makers	13	760	58.46
Boiler	83	3,480	41.93
Box	23	1,070	46.52
Broom and Brush	16	813	50.81
Cabinet	144	8,419	58.46
Carriage, and Trimmers	78	4,332	56.54
Cigar	110	5,052	45.93
Harness	138	6,971	50.51
Pattern	85	5,015	59.00

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Pump and Block Makers	14	788	55.71
Rope	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	38	2,207	58.08
Sash and Blind	10	502	50.20
Shoe	656	37,974	57.89
Tool	40	2,112	52.80
Watch and Clock	44	2,460	55.91
Blacksmiths and Farriers	757	41,194	54.42
Bleachers and Fullers	72	3,640	50.56
Boatmen	32	1,797	56.16
Boat Builders	32	1,999	62.47
Bookbinders	27	1,278	47.33
Bookkeepers	452	20,432	45.20
Brakemen	139	4,184	30.10
Brewers	23	1,114	48.43
Brick and Stone Layers	14	663	47.36
Butchers and Marketmen	321	16,539	51.52
Calico Printers	59	3,243	54.96

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Calkers	15	1,033	68.87
Carders	15	806	53.73
Carpenters and Joiners	2,331	130,887	56.15
Chasers	18	666	37.00
Civil Engineers	54	2,673	49.50
Clerks and Salesmen	1,407	53,228	37.83
Clergymen	280	17,938	64.06
Clothiers	26	904	34.96
Coachmen	209	9,271	44.36
Coal and Wood Dealers	16	965	60.31
Fish and Oyster	28	1,687	60.25
Junk	15	826	55.07
Liquor	131	6,085	46.45
Lumber	18	1,004	55.78
Provision	22	1,245	56.59
Shoe	14	757	54.07
Collectors	32	1,773	55.41
Commercial Travelers	17	1,163	68.41
Confectioners	49	2,288	46.69
Contractors and Builders	182	7,913	59.95

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Averge Age.
MALES.			
Cooks and Caterers	134	6,476	48.33
Coopers	133	8,770	65.94
Coppersmiths	16	969	60.56
Decorators	14	526	37.57
Dentists	50	2,664	53.28
Designers	24	1,222	50.92
Die Sinkers	23	1,104	48.00
Draughtsmen	15	505	33.67
Drivers, Cab, etc	105	4,327	41.21
Car Conductors and Motormen	62	2,481	40.02
Druggists and Apothecaries	122	8,756	71.77
Dyers	154	7,845	50.94
Electricians	18	689	38.28
Engineers and Firemen	499	24,863	49.82
Engravers	148	7,278	49.17
Expressmen	109	5,568	51.08
Farmers	7,189	483,215	67.22
Finishers	29	1,399	48.24
File Cutters	97	3,961	40.84
Nail	12	490	40.83

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Fire Company Members	10	450	45.50
Fishermen and Oystermen	272	14,724	54.13
Florists	65	3,583	55.12
Founders	20	1,001	50.05
Foundrymen	23	1,209	52.56
Gardeners	308	20,010	59.20
Gasfitters	65	2,830	43.54
Gilders	12	535	44.58
Grocers	481	26,047	54.15
Gun and Locksmiths	26	1,457	56.04
Hatters	26	1,400	53.85
Hostlers	162	7,025	43.36
Hotel and Inn Keepers	183	10,108	55.23
Saloon and Restaurant	207	9,543	46.10
Stable	77	4,191	54.43
Store	58	3,069	52.91
Inspectors	20	1,051	52.55
Inventors	16	1,054	65.87
Iron Rollers and Workers	19	909	47.84
Janitors	107	5,732	53.57

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Jewelers	1,221	51,562	42.23
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	52	2,468	47.46
Judges and Justices	18	1,156	64.22
Laborers	11,112	549,826	49.48
Lamplighters	21	1,152	54.85
Lapidaries	12	430	35.83
Laundrymen	17	637	37.47
Lawyers	200	11,439	57.19
Linemen	14	497	35.50
Machinists	1,797	88,002	48.97
Mail Carriers	22	1,018	46.27
Manufacturers	688	42,014	61.07
Mariners	530	26,436	49.88
Masons	975	54,660	56.06
Mechanics	508	26,889	52.93
Melters	12	667	55.58
Merchants	1,404	82,113	58.48
Milkmen	20	717	35.85
Millers	51	2,947	57.78
Millwrights	37	2,464	66.59

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

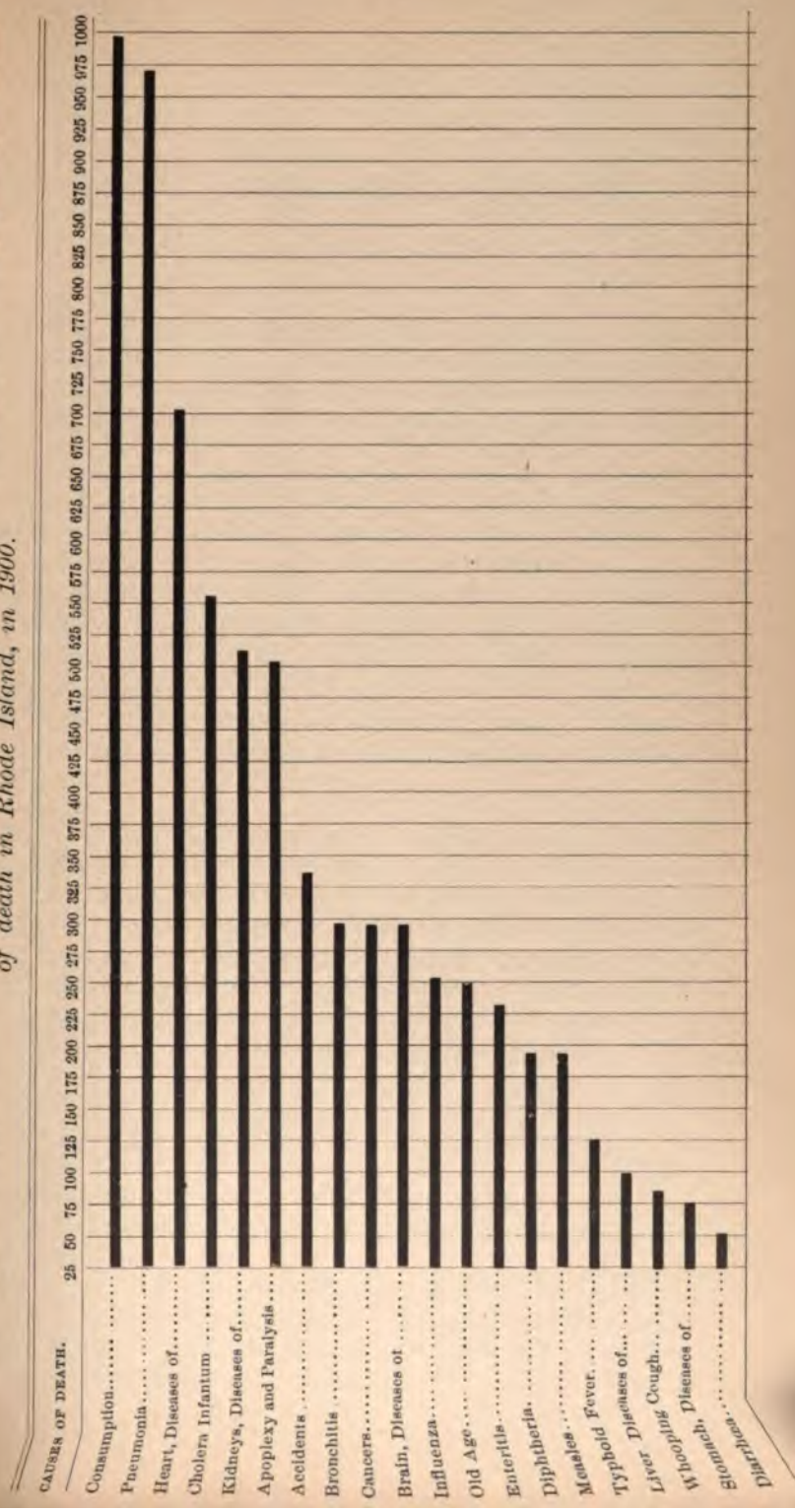
OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Miners	18	1,018	56.56
Moulders	368	20,127	54.69
Musicians	85	4,035	47.47
Naval Officers	20	966	48.30
Nurses	18	994	55.22
Operatives	2,761	122,126	44.23
Painters and Glaziers	1,042	50,824	48.78
Paper Hangers	25	1,314	52.56
Peddlers	198	9,912	50.06
Photographers, etc	30	1,433	47.77
Physicians	348	20,745	59.61
Pilots	24	1,336	55.67
Plasterers	59	2,856	48.41
Platers	14	803	57.14
Plumbers	123	4,811	39.11
Polishers	46	2,077	45.15
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	21	938	44.67
Porters	56	2,611	46.62
Printers	214	12,188	56 95
Public Officers	95	5,635	59.33
MALES.			
Railroad Officials	104	4,938	47.48
Refiners	16	729	45.56
Riggers	22	1,254	57.00
Roll Coverers	34	1,947	57.26
Rubber Workers	198	8,330	42.07
Sailors	318	15,351	48.27
Sea Captains	201	14,410	71.69
Servants	30	1,322	44.07
Sextons	13	813	62.54
Sheriffs and Policemen	141	8,712	61.79
Ship Carpenters	85	5,868	69.04
Silversmiths	133	5,929	44.57
Soldiers	157	4,872	31.03
Steampipers	13	521	40.08
Stevedores	19	901	47.42
Stewards	28	1,328	47.43
Stone Cutters, Marble Workers, etc	312	15,257	48.90
Students	88	2,008	22.82
Superintendents and Overseers	397	22,099	55.66
Switchmen, Gatemen, etc	24	1,329	55.37

TABLE XCV.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Tailors	465	25,785	55.45
Tanners and Curriers	61	3,896	63.87
Teachers and Professors	153	7,560	49.41
Teamsters	728	34,000	46.72
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	24	731	30.46
Tinsmiths	144	6,940	48.19
Tobacconists	15	874	58.27
Traders	283	14,259	50.39
Tradesmen, General	185	8,919	48.21
Undertakers	57	3,269	57.35
Upholsterers	61	2,520	41.31
Waiters	133	5,396	40.57
Watchmen	200	11,471	57.35
Wheelwrights	117	7,061	60.35
Wire Workers	15	644	42.93
Wood Turners	55	2,354	42.80
Wool Sorters	70		49.25
Total	49,860	2,618,837	52.52
FEMALES.			
Boarding-house Keepers	26	1,626	62.54

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
FEMALES.			
Bookkeepers	18	538	29.89
Clerks and Saleswomen	46	1,272	27.65
Cooks	59	3,125	52.97
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	395	15,946	40.37
Jewelers	20	564	28.20
Laboring	16	699	43.69
Laundresses	51	2,536	49.72
Milliners	63	2,262	36.90
Nurses	20	1,054	52.70
Operatives	1,112	35,305	31.75
Physicians	11	647	58.82
Rubber Workers	23	668	29.04
Servants	583	27,803	47.69
Sisters of Mercy	38	1,531	40.29
Tailoresses	150	7,010	46.73
Teachers	259	13,057	40.41
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	10	299	29.90
Waitresses	12	341	28.42
Total	2,912	116,283	39.93
Grand Total	52,772	2,735,120	51.83

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1900.



THE RETURNS OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1900 was 529. These deaths resulted from sudden, suspicious, unknown, and violent causes. Of this number 393, or 74.3 per cent., were males; and 136, or 25.7 per cent., were females.

HOMICIDE.—The number of deaths from homicide was 15, or 2.8 per cent. of the whole number investigated. Of the 15 cases of homicide, 2 were by stab wounds of abdomen, 1 by stab wounds of chest and abdomen, 1 by pistol-shot wound of abdomen, 1 by fractured skull in street row, 1 by multiple injuries, the result of violent assault on insane man by keeper, 1 by violence to neck and chest (unknown man found in a cellar). There were eight cases of infanticide, 1 suffocation by oil of cinnamon, 2 by drowning, and 5 by neglect and exposure. In only 2 instances of the cases of homicide were the assailants brought to trial, convicted, and sentenced.

SUICIDE.—The number of deaths by suicide reported by the medical examiners in 1900 was 59, or 11.1 per cent. of the whole number examined. Death was caused as follows: by drowning, 13; hanging, 13; cutting throat, 6; shooting in head, 8; gun-shot wound of lung, 1; gun-shot wound of neck, 1; by jumping from window, 1; illuminating gas, 1; strangulation, 1; by carbolic acid, 4; by cyanide potassium, 2; by paris green, 2; by opium, 3; by hydrocyanic acid, 1; by phosphorus, 1; by chloroform, 1.

ACCIDENTS.—The returns of the medical examiners show 258 deaths from accidents, specified as follows: asphyxia, 18; burns and scalds, 29; drowning, 63; electric car, 19; falls, 46; machinery, 7; railroads, 25; firearms, 4; illuminating gas, 5; poison, 10; electrical shock and burns, 2; elevator, 2; exposure to cold and storm, 4; run over by heavy teams, 4; kicked by horse, 2; thrown from teams, 3; 1 each by explosion of giant powder, by lightning, struck by falling coal, struck by base-ball, injury to leg by upset load of stone, stab wound of abdomen by scissors thrown by companion, slight injury to finger (septicæmia following), injury to

foot by stepping on potato-digger (tetanus), injury to foot while at play (septicæmia), crushed by boat falling upon him, crushed while unloading steel rails, crushed between team and telegraph pole, crushed by lumber in freight car, crushed between coal team and house, head crushed by falling bale of cotton.

Asphyxia, 18.—By bed-clothes and overlaying, 7; by food in larnyx, 2 (children); by illuminating gas, 6; by caving of sand-bank, 2; by face in pillow while intoxicated, 1.

Burns and Scalds, 29.—In burning building, 6; by bonfire, 2; by clothes taking fire from stove, 8; by burning oil from lamp, 2; explosion of oil stove, 1; by burning clothes, self-ignited while intoxicated, 1; by clothes taking fire from lighted pipe in pocket, 1; by smoking in bed, clothing took fire, 1; by flames from burning wax, 1; by flames from furnace, 1; by falling into barrel or tub of hot water, 2; by pulling over dish of hot water from stove, 1; by falling into vat of boiling dye, 1; manner unknown, 1.

Drowning, 63.—Bathing or swimming, 19; through ice, 3; in wreck of schooner "Nausett," 4; overboard from boats, 7; by capsizing of boats, 2; by falling into water while playing on edge, 7; from wharf, 2; by falling into water during epileptic attack, 2; and 1 each by walking off bank into river while intoxicated, by falling into water in apoplectic seizure, into tub, while wading out to rock to fish, (child) in rock pond at park; 12 were found in water, circumstances of the drowning unknown.

Falls, 46.—From building or staging, 7; downstairs, 7; on ground or floor, 16; from team, 2; from window, 3; from hay-loft, 2; and 1 each from piazza, from fence, through scuttle, through trap-door, from trestle, into coal-pocket, into hold of vessel, in dry dock, and 1 unspecified.

Poison, 10.—By wood-alcohol, 4; by overdose of laudanum taken for relief of pain, 1; corrosive sublimate, 1; phosphorus, 1; by mushrooms, 1; by whiskey (unknown quantity drank from jug by child), 1; strychnine pills mistaken for candy, 1.

The whole number of deaths by accident in the State during 1900 was 336, showing that there were 78 deaths by accident where no medical examiner was called. In these cases a physician had been in attendance and had reported the cause of death. In many instances the death was not immediate.

The division of these 336 deaths by accident was as follows (see page 206 of this report): asphyxia, 29; bicycle, 1; burns and scalds, 33; drowning, 64; electric car, 19; elevator, 2; falls, 74;

firearms, 4; by insolation, 13; by lightning, 2; by machinery, 7; by poison, 15; by railroad, 27; various, 46 (pages 207 and 208 of this report).

A comparison of these figures with the cases of accidents which are viewed by medical examiners will show the cases which are more open to suspicion of avoidable violence. The difference (28) is more marked under the cause of falls.

Under sudden deaths which were investigated by medical examiners were as follows: alcoholism, 26; anæmia, 1; aneurism of aorta, 1; angina pectoris, 1; apoplexy and cerebral hemorrhage, 15; bronchitis, 4; cholera infantum, 2; convulsions of children, 3; cyanosis, 1; dysentery, 1; endometritis (septic) following abortion, 1; enteritis, 2; epileptic convulsions, 1; gangrene of genitals, 1; gastritis, 2; disease of heart, 51; heat, 7; hernia, 2; indigestion, 1; laryngitis, 1; malnutrition from improper feeding, 6; nephritis and Bright's disease, 16; old age, 2; tubercular peritonitis, 1; puerperal peritonitis following criminal abortion, 1; pneumonia, 12; pulmonary tuberculosis, 13; heart failure from tobacco habit, 1; acute rheumatism, 1; scarlet fever, 1; softening of brain, 1; ulcer (perforating) of stomach, 2; whooping cough, 1; natural unknown causes, 7. There were also 8 still-births.

Number and Per cent. of Each Group of Cases Viewed by Medical Examiners.—1894-1900.

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, Including Alcoholism.		Total.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1894	9	3.1	45	15.6	141	49.0	93	32.3	288
1895	6	1.7	31	8.5	223	61.4	103	28.4	363
1896	1	0.3	27	8.3	177	54.3	121	37.1	326
1897	12	3.4	32	9.2	157	45.1	147	42.3	348
1898	12	3.1	41	10.7	203	53.0	127	33.2	383
1899	15	3.2	39	8.4	214	45.8	199	42.6	467
1900	15	2.8	59	11.2	258	48.8	197	37.2	529

APPENDIX A.

NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES,

OR

CAUSES OF DEATH.

NAMES OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

It should be stated that the nomenclature of diseases in the nosological arrangement on the following pages is not intended to include the names of the whole list of morbid phenomena affecting the human organism, but the names of such only as are directly the cause of death, or such as ordinarily predispose to or set in motion the morbid processes that end in death.

The classification which has appeared in the previous issues of this report, and which was the result of a report of the committee of the Royal College of Physicians of England, has been modified to accord with the changes which have taken place in our knowledge of the pathological causation of diseases since that classification was made.

The changes which have been made apply more especially to GROUP ONE, the title of which has been changed from Miasmatic to Communicable, and has absorbed all of GROUP TWO, which was known as the Enthetic group. This included glanders, gonorrhœa, hydrophobia, malignant pustule, septicæmia, and syphilis, all of which are at the present day considered as communicable diseases, and probably dependent upon a morbific entity which in some of these diseases has been demonstrated.

In GROUP TWO delirium tremens has been dropped to the supplementary list, being but a symptom or a result of the condition of alcoholism, which, while not strictly correct, is yet more comprehensive in covering this class of causations.

Apthæ, worms, and other parasites should be classed as communicable, the parasites being of a higher order than those producing diphtheria and cholera, and are dropped from this class.

As dropsy is a result or symptom rather than an immediate cause of death, it has been left out.

Gangrene, occurring in old age, has been transferred to the group Developmental Diseases of Old Age. Other conditions where gangrene is found have been traced satisfactorily to traumatisms, or diseases of the circulatory system.

In CLASS III, in the group of diseases of the Nervous System, cephalitis has been dropped as being obsolete. Convulsions has been transferred to the group of Developmental Diseases of Chil-

dren, all such deaths having been found to be within these age periods.

From the group of the Respiratory System pneumonia has been transferred to the list of Communicable diseases.

In GROUP FOUR, of the Digestive System, appendicitis has been introduced as being a sufficiently distinct and frequent disease, and concerning which statisticians will desire information as to the mortality therefrom. Peritonitis, being a sequel of a traumatic or a septic condition, is usually traceable to a primary cause if inquired into. When no specific cause is obtainable it is placed under Causes Ill-defined. Ascites, being a secondary cause, is relegated to Causes Ill-defined, unless the original cause of the ascites can be ascertained. Hernia is retained in this group, rather than in the group of Accidents and Negligence. Other new diseases which are introduced into this group, as being now more specifically diagnosticated, are obstruction of the bowels, colitis, entero colitis, diarrhœa, dysentery, gastro enteritis, and gall-stones—which is retained for want of a more definite term which shall express the conditions causing the formation of the gall-stones—and acute gastritis.

Under diseases of the Urinary System, the word nephria is omitted, the term Bright's disease being retained in the absence of the ability or practicability of the ordinary diagnostician to be able to distinguish the different forms of nephritis, or blood changes or other causes giving rise to the presence of albumen in the urine. Diabetes is divided into the two forms of mellitus and insipidus. While perhaps belonging to the group of nervous diseases, yet it is not yet sufficiently well explained to prove in which group it might be placed, and custom in this case is allowed to prevail. Diseases of the testicles has been omitted as it has, by experience in this department, been found to be dependent upon some pathological change, such as neoplastic formations or traumatic or septic conditions, and the primary cause usually finds its way into these groups. Uræmia is placed in the primary group as being expressive of the direct location of the disease, although not being specific as to the causation.

Under diseases of the Generative System we are at the present day able to specify more accurately the condition present, owing to the increased knowledge required of the gynecologist. Ovarian dropsy is therefore dropped, and ovarian tumor, diseases of the uterus, and pyosalpinx are submitted as subdivisions. This group will probably be enlarged as physicians become better educated in specific diagnosis in this special department.

As still-births are classified by themselves they are removed from the group of Developmental Diseases of Children. To

this group has been added atelectasis pulmonum, also cholera infantum. Convulsions is allowed to remain. Although every effort is made to ascertain the cause of this symptom, and it is frequently dependent upon intestinal disturbances as well as nervous derangements, yet it is impossible for the physician to ascertain the provoking cause. As it is not sufficiently "ill-defined" to be relegated to that group, being a disease of childhood, it is placed in this group.

Under Developmental Diseases of Women the various subdivisions of the causes of death in childbirth have been given and an effort made to obtain these special causes rather than let them remain as simply "childbirth."

Diseases of nutrition are omitted, as atrophy or debility is found to be either in the group of old age, or diseases of infants, or caused by some disease which can be ascertained. If the cause is not evident to the physician, it is evidently a cause unknown, and should be classed as such.

Under the group Accident or Negligence, the term fractures or contusions is omitted, as it is ascertained in every case what caused these injuries. The results of the injuries are treated of as supplemental, as is also the instrument causing the injury, or the form of poison, or the method of drowning, etc. The division Various is subdivided into more specific causes, and introduces into this group electric-car accidents, falls, fire-arms, machinery, overdose of medicine, railroad, and "otherwise."

Under Causes Ill-defined, and which are invariably inquired into for more satisfactory information, there are a large number which may be found in the supplementary list. Blood poisoning is due usually to some known traumatic or infectious cause, as is septicæmia. When not known it is ill-defined. The cause of coma should be given if known, as it may be from cerebral hemorrhage or from uræmia. Convulsions, not infantile, are usually due to some traceable cause. Ascites, colic, dropsy, exhaustion, and inflammation are symptoms and not causes. Debility and asthenia not infantile and not senile can usually be traced to some definite change in the system, otherwise it is ill-defined. It has been customary heretofore for physicians to give as a cause of death "heart failure," meaning that the heart ceased its action or that the cause was a natural one not accompanied by violence. It is generally admitted that this is unsatisfactory, and with this compilation, when the cause of the heart failure cannot be obtained, it is classed as ill-defined. While peritonitis may be idiopathic, in most instances a cause of the peritonitis has been ascertainable; it has been classed as ill-defined if no cause is known. Shock, when occurring as surgical shock, being usually

the result of accident or surgical operation, is classed under these groups. When no accompanying cause is given, as might be the case from fright, or sudden joy, the cause is usually due to some abnormality of the nervous system or disease of the heart, and in the absence of the specific cause must be placed under ill-defined. When given as a single cause in cases of cerebral hemorrhage or apoplexy, the latter cause can be ascertained by inquiry, and proves to be the cause in most instances. The following list comprises those causes which have been returned and, not being sufficiently definite, have led to inquiry from the physician in attendance. The only causes which cannot be more explicitly defined, and are sufficient as primary causes, are appendicitis and hernia. In these two instances inquiry is made as to whether an operation was performed for relief of the condition. In acute gastritis it is desirable to ascertain if the condition was due to the ingestion of some irritant, as alcohol, poison, or is the result of indigestion. More specific cause is asked for in childbirth, miscarriage, premature birth, and still-birth, in order to determine in as many cases as possible what was the condition of the mother or the complication in confinement which has led up to the result which is the cause of the death of the child. By spinal disease is sometimes meant disease of the spinal cord, in other cases diseases of the spinal column, and calls for inquiry.

Abscess,
Accident,
Appendicitis,
Ascites,
Asphyxia,
Asthenia,
Blood Poisoning,
Bowels, perforation of,
Burns,
Brain, concussion of,
Brain trouble,
Brain fever,
Cancer,
Carbuncle,
Childbirth,
Colic,
Convulsions,
Coma,
Croup,
Debility,
Dentition,
Diabetes,
Dropsy,
Drowning,
Eclampsia,
Erysipelas,
Exhaustion,
Fever,
Fistula,
Fractures,
Gangrene,
Gastritis, Acute,
Heart Failure,
Heart trouble,
Heart, paralysis of,
Hernia,
Hæmorrhage,
Homicide,
Inflammation,
Laryngeal obstruction,
Lungs, Œdema of,
Malformation,
Marasmus,
Miscarriage,
Mortification,
Natural causes,
Necrosis,
Peritonitis,
Poisoning,
Premature Birth,
Scalds,
Septicæmia,
Shock,
Spasms,
Spinal Disease,
Stillborn,
Strangulation,
Suffocation,
Suicide,
Tumor,
Wounds.

NOMENCLATURE OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASSES.

I. General Diseases.—A.	SPECIFIC AND FEBRILE.	(*Zymotic.*)
II. General Diseases.—B.	CACHETIC.	(*Constitutional.*)
III. General Diseases.—A.	FUNCTIONAL OR ORGANIC.	(*Local.*)
IV. Special Diseases.—B.	DEVELOPMENTAL.	(*Developmental.*)
V. Violence. —C.	FROM INJURIES, ETC.	(*Violent.*)

SUB GROUPS OR ORDERS.

CLASS I.—**Zymotic Diseases.**

GROUP ONE, **Communicable.** GROUP TWO, **Dietic.**

CLASS II.—**Constitutional Diseases.**

GROUP ONE, **Diathetic.**

CLASS III.—**Local Diseases.**

GROUP ONE, **Diseases of the Nervous System.** GROUP TWO, **Organs of Circulation.** GROUP THREE, **Organs of Respiration.** GROUP FOUR, **Organs of Digestion.** GROUP FIVE, **Urinary Organs.** GROUP SIX, **Reproductive Organs.** GROUP SEVEN, **Osseous and Locomotory Organs.** GROUP EIGHT, **Integumentary System.**

CLASS IV.—**Developmental Diseases.**

GROUP ONE, **Of Children.** GROUP TWO, **Of Women.** GROUP THREE, **Of Old Age.**

CLASS V.—**Deaths by Violence.**

GROUP ONE, **Accidents and Negligence.** GROUP TWO, **Homicide.** GROUP THREE, **Suicide.**

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS I.—Zymotic Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.

For Table IX of the Registration Report.

GROUP ONE.—Communicable.

I. One.—1. Varicella
2. Measles
3. Scarlet Fever
4. Diphtheria
5. Small-Pox
6. Tonsilitis
7. Carbuncle
8. Erysipelas
9. Fever, Puerperal
10. Malignant Pustule
11. Meningitis, Cerebro Spinal
12. Tetanus
13. Fever, Malarial
14. Fever, Typhoid
15. Influenza
16. Parotitis
17. Pertussis
18. Pneumonia
19. Gonorrhœa
20. Syphilis
21. Hydrocephalus
22. Scrofula
23. Tabes Mesenterica
24. Tubercular Laryngitis
25. Tubercular Meningitis
26. Tubercular Peritonitis
27. Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
28. Tuberculosis, General

GROUP TWO.—Dietic.

I. Two.—1. Alcoholism
2. Inanition
3. Purpura and Scurvy

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

Synonyms or Related Diseases.

GROUP ONE.—Communicable.

I. One.—1. Chicken-Pox.
Millaria.
Roseola.
2. Rotheln.
3. Scarlet Fever.
4. Membraneous Croup.
6. Quinsy.
7. Anthrax.
Gangrenous Boil.
8. Hospital Gangrene.
Pyæmia.
12. Laryngismus.
Lockjaw.
Trismus Nascentium.
16. Mumps.
17. Whooping Cough.
18. Congestion of Lungs.
19. Stricture of Urethra.
Gonorrhœal Opthalmia.
22. Psoas (Lumbar) Abscess.
Goitre.
Adenitis.
Lymphangitis.
Morbus Coxarius.
Pott's Disease.
27. Hæmoptysis.

GROUP TWO.—Dietic.

I. Two.—1. Delirium Tremens.
Intemperance.

CLASS II.—Constitutional Diseases.

GROUP ONE.—Diathetic.

II. One.—1. Anæmia
2. Cancer, Abdomen
3. Cancer, Breast
4. Cancer, Face
5. Cancer, Liver
6. Cancer, Rectum
7. Cancer, Stomach
8. Cancer, Uterus
9. Cancer, Various
10. Rheumatism

GROUP. ONE—Diathetic.

II. One.—1. Leucocythæmia.
Chlorosis.
10. Rheumatic Carditis.
Rheumatic Synovitis.
Gout.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
GROUP ONE.—Nervous System.	
III. One.—1. Apoplexy and Paralysis..	III. One.—1. Cerebral Hemorrhage. Locomotor Ataxia. Paresis.
2. Cerebritis	5. Dementia. Mania. Monomania. Melancholia.
3.* Chorea	8. Neurasthenia. Disease of Spinal Cord.
4. Epilepsy.....	9. Hysteria. Nervous Prostration. Neuritis. Myelitis. Pleurodynia.
5. Insanity.....	
6. Meningitis	
7. Meningitis, Spinal	
8. Brain Diseases*.....	
9. Nerve Diseases*.....	
GROUP TWO.—Circulatory System.	
III. Two.—1. Aneurism	III. Two.—7. Hypertrophy. Valvular Disease. Embolism. Thrombosis.
2. Angina Pectoris.....	
3. Endocarditis.....	
4. Pericarditis.....	
5. Phlebitis.....	
6. Sclerosis	
7. Heart Diseases*.....	
GROUP THREE—Respiratory System.	
III. Three.—1. Asthma.....	III. Three.—1. Emphysema. 4. Œdema Glottidis. 6. Empyema.
2. Bronchitis, Acute.....	
3. Bronchitis, Chronic	
4. Croup.....	
5. Laryngitis.....	
6. Pleurisy.....	
7. Lung Diseases*.....	
GROUP FOUR.—Digestive System.	
III. Four.—1. Appendicitis.....	III. Four.—2. Constipation. Ileus. Obstipation. 12. Stomatitis. Œsophagitis. 15. Femoral. Inguinal. Umbilical. Ventral. 16. Stricture of Œsophagus. 17. Perforation of— 24. Dyspepsia. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis.
2. Bowels, Obstruction of..	
3. Bowel Diseases*.....	
4. Colitis.....	
5. Colitis, Entero	
6. Diarrhœa	
7. Dysentery.....	
8. Enteritis.....	
9. Enteritis, Gastro	
10. Fistula	
11. Gall-Stones.....	
12. Gastritis.....	
13. Gastritis, Acute.....	
14. Hepatitis.....	
15. Hernia.....	
16. Intestines, Stricture of...	
17. Intestines, Ulceration of.	
18. Intussusception.....	
19. Jaundice.....	
20. Liver, Cirrhosis of.	
21. Liver Diseases*.	
22. Spleen Diseases*.....	
23. Stomach, Ulceration of...	
24. Stomach Diseases*.....	

* Not otherwise placed.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
GROUP FIVE.—Urinary System.	
III. Five.—1. Bladder Diseases*	III. Five.—1. Urethritis.
2. Calculus	7. Hæmaturia.
3. Cystitis	8. Albuminuria.
4. Diabetes	
5. Diabetes, Mellitus	
6. Ischuria	
7. Kidney Diseases*	
8. Kidney, Bright's Dis. of	
9. Nephritis	
10. Nephritis, Chronic	
11. Prostate Disease	
12. Uræmia	
GROUP SIX.—Generative System.	
FEMALE.	
III. Six.—1. Ovarian Diseases*	III. Six.—3. Tumor, Fibroid.
2. Ovarian Tumor	Pelvic Cellulitis.
3. Diseases of Uterus	Hemorrhage of.
4. Pyo Salpynx	
GROUP SEVEN.—Osseous and Locomotory System.	
III. Seven.—1. Bones, Diseases of	III. Seven.—1. Ostitis.
2. Joint Diseases*	Periostitis.
3. Vertebræ, Diseases of	Rickets.
	Caries, Necrosis.
	2. Synovitis.
	Hip Diseases.
	3. Spine, Caries and Necrosis of.
GROUP EIGHT.—Integumentary System.	
III. Eight.—1. Eczema	III. Eight.—2. Abscess, part not stated.
2. Phlegmon	Boil.
3. Skin Diseases*	3. Pemphigus.
	Psoriasis, etc.
	Dermatitis.
GROUP NINE.—Organs of Special Sense.	
III. Nine.—1. Ossis Petrosis	
2. Otitis	

* Not otherwise placed.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASS IV.—Developmental Diseases.

TABULAR LIST	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
GROUP ONE.—Developmental Diseases of Children.	
IV. One.—1. Atelectasis Pulmonum	IV. One.—5. Asthenia.
2. Cholera Infantum	8. Hæmorrhagic Diathesis.
3. Convulsions	11. Malnutrition.
4. Cynanosis	13. Imperforate Anus.
5. Debility, Infantile	Cleft Palate.
6. Premature Birth	
7. Dentition	
8. Hemorrhage, Umbilical	
9. Icterus Neonatorum	
10. Indigestion	
11. Innutrition	
12. Spina Bifida	
13. Other Malformations	
GROUP TWO.—Developmental Diseases of Women.	
IV. Two.—1. Paramenia	IV. Two.—1. Climacteria.
2. Difficult Labor	
3. Miscarriage	
4. Placenta Prævia	
5. Post Pratum Hemorrhage.	
6. Puerperal Eclampsia	
7. Puerperal Mania	
8. Puerperal Peritonitis	
9. Childbirth*	
GROUP THREE.—Developmental Diseases of Old People.	
IV. Three.—1. Old Age	
2. Debility, Senile	
3. Gangrene	

CLASS V.—Deaths by Violence.

GROUP ONE.—Accident or Negligence.	
V. One.—1. Asphyxia	V. One.—11. Freezing.
2. Burns and Scalds	Exposure.
3. Drowning	Insolation.
4. Electric Car	Lightning.
5. Falls	Surgical Operation.
6 Firearms	
7. Machinery	
8. Overdose of Medicine	
9. Poison	
10. Railroad	
11. Otherwise	

* Not otherwise placed.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS V.—Deaths by Violence.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
GROUP TWO.—Homicide.	V. Two.—1. Infanticide. Patricide. Matricide. Fratricide. Filicide.
GROUP THREE.—Suicide.	
V. Three.—1. Drowning..... 2. Hanging ..... 3. Poison..... 4. Wounds, gun or pistol... 5. Wounds, knife.....	V. Three.—3. Arsenic. Laudanum. Paris Green. Other.
1. Causes ill-defined.....	1. Blood Poisoning. Coma. Convulsions (not infantile). Colic. Debility (not infantile and not senile). Dropsy or Ascites. Exhaustion. Heart Failure. Inflammation. Mortification. Peritonitis. Septicæmia. Shock. Dentition.
2. Causes not stated	
3. Stillborn.....	

THE INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM

OF

NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES AND CAUSES OF DEATH

(BERTILLON CLASSIFICATION)

AS ADOPTED BY THE EIGHTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HYGIENE AND DEMOGRAPHY, PARIS, AUGUST 18-21, 1900.

(Translated in the Bureau of the Marine-Hospital Service by Passed Assistant H. D. Geddings.)

NOSOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.

(Adopted by the International Commission.)

NOMENCLATURE DESIGNED FOR STATISTICS OF PATIENTS.

I.

General Diseases.

1. Typhoid Fever.
2. Exanthematous Typhus.
3. Recurrent Fever.
4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia.

4a. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia.

5. Variola.
6. Measles.
7. Scarlatina.
8. Whooping Cough.
9. Diphtheria and Croup.

9a. Diphtheria.

10. Grippe.
11. Miliary Fever.
12. Asiatic Cholera.
13. Cholera Nostras.
14. Dysentery.

14a. Dysentery, Epidemic.

15. Pest (Plague; Bubonic Plague).
16. Yellow Fever.
17. Leprosy.
18. Erysipelas.
19. Other Epidemic Affections.
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia.
21. Glanders and Farcy.
22. Malignant Pustule and Charbon.
23. Rabies.
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.
25. Pellagra.
26. Tubercle of the Larynx.
27. Tubercle of the Lungs.
28. Tubercle of the Meninges.
29. Tubercle, Abdominal.
30. Pott's Disease.
31. Abscess, Cold and by Congestion.
32. Tumors, White (White Swellings).
33. Tubercle of Other Organs.
34. Tubercle, Generalized.
35. Scrofula.
36. Syphilis. (1) Primary; (2) Secondary; (3) Tertiary; (4) Hereditary.

36a. Soft Chancre.

37. Blennorrhagia of the Adult.
38. Gonococcal Infections of the Child.
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity.
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver.
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritonæum, Intestines, and Rectum.
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Genital Organs of the Female.
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast.
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin.
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Organs Not Specified.
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genital Organs excepted).
47. Rheumatism, Acute Articular.

48. Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout.
49. Scorbutus.
50. Diabetes.
51. Goitre, Exopthalmic.
52. Addison's Disease.
53. Leukæmia
54. Anæmia and Chlorosis.
55. Other General Diseases.
56. Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic.
57. Saturnism.
58. Other Trade Intoxications.
59. Other Chronic Poisonings.

II.

Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Meningitis, Simple.
61a. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal.
62. Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive.
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.
64. Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage.
65. Cerebral Softening.
66. Paralysis Without Cause Assigned.
67. General Paralysis.
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation.
69. Epilepsy.
70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal).
71. Convulsions of Children.
72. Tetanus.
73. Chorea.
74. Hysteria.
74a. Neuralgia.
74b. Other Affections of the Nervous System.
75. Diseases of the Eye and Appendages.
75a. Conjunctivitis, Follicular.
75b. Trachoma.
76. Diseases of the Ear.

III.

Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.

77. Pericarditis.
78. Endocarditis, Acute.
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart.
80. Angina Pectoris.
81. Affections of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)
82. Embolism and Thrombosis.
83. Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis, etc.)
84. Affections of the Lymphatic System.
85. Hemorrhages.
86. Other Affections of the Circulatory Apparatus.

IV.

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ.
88. Affections of the Larynx.
89. Affections of the Thyroid Body.
90. Bronchitis, Acute.
91. Bronchitis, Chronic.
92. Broncho-pneumonia.
93. Pneumonia.
94. Pleurisy.
95. Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy.
96. Gangrene of Lung.
97. Asthma.
98. Emphysema, Pulmonary.
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus (Phthisis excepted).

V.

Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.

100. Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa.
101. Affections of the Pharynx.
102. Affections of the Œsophagus.
103. Ulcer of the Stomach.
104. Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted).
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years).
105a. Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Chronic.
106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years).
107. Parasites, Intestinal.
108. Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions.
109. Other Affections of the Intestines.
109a. Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistulas.
110. Icterus, Grave.
111. Hydatid Tumors of the Liver.
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver.
113. Biliary Calculi.
114. Other Affections of the Liver.
115. Affections of the Spleen.
116. Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted).
117. Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted).
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa.

VI.

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and Its Adnexa.

119. Nephritis, Acute.
120. Bright's Disease.
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa.
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract.
123. Diseases of the Bladder.
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.
125. Diseases of the Prostate.
126. Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs.
127. Metritis.
128. Hemorrhage, Uterine, Non-puerperal.
129. Tumor, Uterine, Non-cancerous.
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus.
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary.
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs.
133. Diseases of the Breast, Non-puerperal (Cancer excepted).

VII.

Puerperal State.

134. Accidents of Pregnancy.
134a. Normal Labor.
135. Hemorrhage, Puerperal.
136. Other Accidents of Labor.
137. Septicæmia, Puerperal.
138. Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia.
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal.
140. Other Puerperal Accidents — Sudden Death.
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast.

VIII.

Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.

142. Gangrene.
143. Furuncle (Carbuncle).

144. Phlegmon, Warm Abscess.
145. Tinea Favus.
145a. Tinea Tonsurans, Tricophyton.
145b. Pelades.
145c. Itch.
145d. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa.

IX.

Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

146. Affections of the Bones (Non-tuberculous).
147. Arthritis and Other Affections of the Articulations (Tubercle and Rheumatism excepted).
148. Amputation.
149. Other Affections of the Organs of Locomotion.

X.

Malformations.

150. Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted).

XI.

Early Infancy.

150a. New-born and Nurslings out of Hospitals, without being sick.
151. Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema.
152. Other Diseases appertaining to Infancy.
153. Lack of Care.

XII.

Old Age.

154. Senile Debility.

XIII.

Affections produced by External Causes.

155. Suicide by Poison.
156. Suicide by Asphyxia.
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation.
158. Suicide by Submersion.
159. Suicide by Firearms.
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments.
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places.
162. Suicide by Crushing.
163. Other Suicides.
164. Fractures.
165. Sprains.
165a. Luxations.
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms.
167. Burns and Scalds.
168. Burns by Corrosive Substances.
169. Insolation.
170. Freezing.
171. Electrical Disturbances.
172. Accidental Submersion.
173. Prostration.
173a. Inanition.
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted).
175. Other Acute Poisonings.
176. Other External Violence.

XIV.

Ill-defined Diseases.

177. Dropsy.
178. Sudden Death.
179. Non-specified or Ill-defined Causes of Death.

NOMENCLATURE DESIGNED FOR STATISTICS OF DEATH.

DETAILED NOMENCLATURE.

I.

General Diseases.

1. Typhoid Fever (abdominal typhus).
2. Typhus, exanthematic.
3. Fever, recurrent.
4. Fever, Intermittent, and Malarial Cachexia.
4a. Malarial Cachexia.
5. Variola.
6. Measles.
7. Scarlatina.
8. Whooping Cough.
9. Diphtheria and Croup.
9a. Diphtheria.
10. Grippe.
11. Miliary Fever.
12. Cholera, Asiatic.
13. Cholera, nostras.
14. Dysentery.
14a. Dysentery, epidemic.
15. Pest (Plague).
16. Yellow Fever.
17. Leprosy.
18. Erysipelas.
19. Other Epidemic Affections.
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia.
21. Glanders and Farcy.
22. Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax).
23. Rabies.
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.

25. Pellagra.
26. Tubercle of Larynx.
27. Tubercle of Lungs.
28. Tubercle of Meninges.
29. Tubercle, Abdominal.
30. Pott's Disease.
31. Abscess, Cold and by Congestion.
32. White Tumors (White Swellings).
33. Tubercle of Other Organs.
34. Generalized Tubercle.
35. Scrofula.
36. Syphilis.
37. Blennorrhagia of the Adult.
38. Gonococcic Infections of Children.
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity.
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver.
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum.
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genitals.
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast.
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin.
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs and Organs not specified.
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genitals excepted).
47. Rheumatism, Acute, Articluar.
48. Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout.
49. Scorbutus.
50. Diabetes.
51. Goitre, Exopthalmic.
52. Addison's Disease.
53. Leukæmia.
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis.
55. Other General Diseases.
56. Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic.
57. Saturnism.
58. Other Professional Intoxications.
59. Other Chronic Poisonings.

II.

Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Meningitis, Simple.
61a. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal.
62. Locomotor Ataxia.
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.
64. Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage.
65. Cerebral Softening.
66. Paralysis Without Specific Cause.
67. Paralysis, General.
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation.
69. Epilepsy.
70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal).
71. Convulsions of Children.
72. Tetanus.
73. Chorea.
74b. Other Diseases of the Nervous System.
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.
76. Diseases of the Ear.

III.

Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.

77. Pericarditis.
78. Endocarditis, Acute.
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart.
80. Angina Pectoris.
81. Affections of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)
82. Embolus and Thrombosis.
83. Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis).
84. Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)
85. Hemorrhages.
86. Other Affections of the Circulatory System.

IV.

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ.
88. Affections of the Larynx.
89. Affections of the Thyroid Body.
90. Bronchitis, Acute.
91. Bronchitis, Chronic.
92 Broncho-Pneumonia.
93. Pneumonia.
94. Pleurisy.
95. Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy.
96. Gangrene of the Lung.
97. Asthma.
98. Pulmonary Emphysema.
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus (Phthisis excepted).

V.

Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.

100. Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa.
101. Affections of the Pharynx.
102. Affections of the Œsophagus.
103. Ulcer of the Stomach.
104. Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted).
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years).
105a. Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Chronic.
106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (over 2 years).
107. Intestinal Parasites.
108. Hernias; Intestinal Obstructions.
109. Other Affections of the Intestines.
110. Icterus Gravis.
111. Tumors, Hydatid of the Liver.
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver.
113. Biliary Calculi.
114. Other Affections of the Liver.
115. Affections of the Spleen.
116. Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted).
117. Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted).
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa.

VI.

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and Its Adnexa.

119. Nephritis, Acute.
120. Bright's Disease.
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa.
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract.
123. Diseases of the Bladder.
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.
125. Diseases of the Prostate.
126. Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs.
127. Metritis
128. Hemorrhage, Uterine (non-puerperal).
129. Tumor, Uterine (non-cancerous).
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus.
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary.

132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs.
133. Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted).

VII.

The Puerperal State.

134. Accidents of Pregnancy.
135. Hemorrhage, Puerperal.
136. Other Accidents of Labor.
137. Septicæmia, Puerperal.
138. Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia.
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens.
140. Other Puerperal Accidents — Sudden Death.

VIII.

Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.

142. Gangrene.
143. Furuncle (Carbuncle).
144. Abscess, Warm.
145d. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa.

IX.

Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

146. Affections of the Bones (non-tuberculous).
147. Arthritis and Other Affections of the Joints (Tubercle and Rheumatism excepted).
148. Amputation.
149. Other Affections of the Organs of Locomotion.

X.

Malformations.

150. Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted).

XI.

Early Infancy.

151. Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema.
152. Other Diseases of Early Infancy.
153. Lack of Care.

XII.

Old Age.

154. Senile Debility.

XIII.

Affections produced by External Causes.

155. Suicide by Poison.
156. Suicide by Asphyxia.
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation.
158. Suicide by Submersion.
159. Suicide by Firearms.
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments.
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places.
162. Suicide by Crushing.
163. Other Suicides.
164. Fractures.
165. Luxations.
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms.
167. Burns and Scalds.
168. Burning by Corrosive Substances.
169. Insolation.
170. Freezing.
171. Electrical Disturbances.
172. Accidental Submersion.
173a. Inanition.
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted).
175. Other Acute Poisonings.
176. Other External Violence.

XIV.

Ill-defined Diseases.

177. Dropsy.
178. Sudden Death.
179. Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death.

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

(As amended February 1, 1896.)

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

AND OF DIVORCE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 100.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town, may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages, and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof; and for preparing, tabulating, and publishing said annual report such sum as may be provided by law shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

SEC. 3. The blank forms required to carry out the provisions of this chapter shall, on application, be furnished by the secretary of the state board of health to clergymen, physicians, undertakers, town clerks, clerks of meetings of the Society of Friends, and other persons requiring them, substantially as follows: The record of a birth shall state the date and place of birth, name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, whether born alive or still-born, the name and surname, color, residence, and birthplace of the parents, and the occupation of the father, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of a marriage shall state the date of the marriage, place, name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, names and surnames of the parties, age, color, occupation, and residence of each, condition, that is, whether single or widowed, what marriage, that is, whether first, second, third, or other marriage, the occupation, birthplace, and name of their parents, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of deaths shall state the date of the death, name and surname of deceased, the sex, color, and condition, whether single or married, age, occupation, place of death, place of birth, names and birthplace of parents, disease or cause of death, and the time of recording, so far as can be ascertained.

SEC. 4. Every meeting of the Society of Friends, clergymen, and all others authorized to join persons in marriage, shall make a faithful record of every such rite performed by them, in manner and form aforesaid, and return the same for the last preceding month, on or before the second Monday of every month, to the town clerk of the town in which such rite shall have been performed; and no marriage shall be solemnized until the parties shall have signed and delivered to the person about to solemnize it, or to a clerk of a meeting of the Society of Friends, a certificate containing the information required for the record of a marriage, as prescribed by this chapter.

SEC. 5. The town clerk of every town shall annually, in the month of January, collect the information required by this chapter, in relation to all children born in the town during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding.

SEC. 6. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made.

SEC. 7. Whenever any person shall die, or any still-born child shall be brought forth in this state, the physician attending at such bringing forth

or last sickness, if any physician so attended, shall, within forty-eight hours after such death or bringing forth, leave with the family, if any, or person having the care of the deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, or give to the undertaker or person who conducts the funeral, a certificate stating, in case of a death, the name of the deceased, the date of the death, and the disease or cause of the death; and in case of the bringing forth of a still-born child, the date and the cause of such child being brought forth still-born: *Provided, however*, that if the physician last in attendance shall not have knowledge of such death, or is otherwise reasonably prevented from leaving with the family or giving the undertaker such certificate within the time hereinbefore specified, or before the funeral or disposal of the remains of the deceased, he shall, within five days after having knowledge of such death by notification or otherwise, send to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such death occurred a certificate, stating the name, date, and disease or cause of death of such decedent.

SEC. 8. Every town council may appoint a sufficient number of persons to act as undertakers, removable at the pleasure of such council.

SEC. 9. No undertaker or other person shall conduct a funeral, or bury or deposit in a tomb, or remove from this state or otherwise dispose of the remains of any deceased person or still-born child, unless he shall first obtain the physician's certificate required by section seven of this chapter, if a physician was in attendance upon such person who has deceased or the person bringing forth such still-born child, and shall return the same, together with his own certificate of the information required by section three of this chapter, to the town clerk of the town where such death or bringing forth took place: *Provided, however*, that in such towns as allow the burial or removal of bodies of deceased persons without a permit from the town clerk, and if the undertaker or other person who has charge of the disposal of the remains of the deceased person is unable to obtain the said physician's certificate, after reasonable attempts therefor, before the burial or removal of the said remains, then the said undertaker or other person shall make his return as required by section three of this chapter, including the cause of death and the name of the physician last in attendance upon the deceased, immediately to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which the death occurred. He shall, also, within two days thereafter, notify the physician last in attendance upon the deceased person of the name and date of death of the same.

SEC. 10. Clergymen of all denominations who officiate at the funerals of decedents when no undertaker is in attendance shall, when requested by the state registrar, or the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such deaths occurred, make returns of such deaths in the same manner and with the same compensation as undertakers.

SEC. 11. Any town may make ordinances more effectually to attain the objects herein contemplated.

SEC. 12. The town clerks, or persons appointed as aforesaid, shall receive for each record of a death made and returned as required by law, and for each record of a marriage made and returned as required by law, twenty cents, to be paid to them out of their respective town treasuries: *Provided*, that the yearly compensation to be paid out of the town treasury as aforesaid, to any one town clerk or person appointed as aforesaid, who shall perform the duties prescribed by this chapter, shall not be less than five dollars. Undertakers and others making returns of deaths, as required by sections seven and nine of this chapter, shall receive for each full report of a death made to the town clerk, five cents in the cities of Providence and Newport, and ten cents in the other towns of the state.

SEC. 13. Every clergyman, physician, midwife, undertaker, town clerk, clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, or other person who shall willfully or unreasonably neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed on or required of him by this chapter, shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars nor less than two dollars for each offence, one-half thereof to the use of the town in which the offence shall occur, and one-half thereof to the use of the person who shall complain of the same.

SEC. 14. Every clergyman, physician, coroner, undertaker, medical examiner, or clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, shall cause his name, residence, and post-office address to be recorded in the town clerk's office of the town where he resides.

SEC. 15. No letters of administration or letters testamentary shall be granted by any court of probate upon the estate of any person, until the death of such person, or the facts from which the same is presumed, shall be duly certified, as near as may be, to the town clerk, in order that the same may be duly registered according to the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 16. The town and city clerks, and registrars of the several towns and cities, shall have the custody of all records of births, deaths, and marriages of their respective towns, whether made under the statutes now in force or any former statute, and a certificate signed by them, certifying that any written or printed statement of any marriage, birth, or death is a true copy of the record in their custody, shall be admitted as evidence of such marriage, birth, or death.

SEC. 17. Births, marriages, and deaths of non-residents shall be distinguished from those of residents in the returns by being arranged separately.

SEC. 18. The secretary of the state board of health may from time to time vary the forms of returns, and require such additional information as he may consider necessary to accomplish the object of this chapter.

SEC. 19. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record, and return the births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of

these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded.

SEC. 20. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall, on the first day of each and every month, make a certified copy of all births, marriages, and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this state, or in any other state, at time of said birth, marriage, or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city, or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage, or death, stating, in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents, and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages, and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 21. The town clerks of the several towns, or other persons appointed under this chapter to collect the births in the several towns, shall annually in the month of January collect the facts concerning the births within their respective towns, required by this chapter, and shall, so far as practicable, at the same time collect the names of all persons liable to be enrolled in the militia, as required by title thirty-four, and the census of all persons between the ages of five and fifteen years inclusive, as provided by chapter fifty-four, and shall receive therefor such compensation as the town council or the board of aldermen of their respective cities shall determine: *Provided*, that the city of Providence shall be exempt from so much of the provisions of this section as relates to the collection of the statistics of births.

SEC. 22. Blanks for the foregoing purposes shall be furnished, on application therefor, on or before the first day of December in the year preceding, by the state board of health for the collection of births, by the adjutant-general for the taking of the enrolled militia, and by the commissioner of public schools for the census aforesaid.

SEC. 23. The person or persons who shall discharge the duties required by section twenty-one of this chapter, if other than the town clerk, shall make full return thereof to the town clerk of his or their town, on or before the tenth day of February next following.

SEC. 24. The returns required to be made by the clerks of the appellate division of the supreme court, in relation to divorces, to the secretary of the state board of health, or a prepared abstract thereof, shall be published in the annual report of the births, marriages, and deaths in the state.

SYNOPSIS OF THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 191.

SECTIONS 1, 2, and 3 show what kindred persons cannot marry, and declare marriages within prohibited degrees null and void.

SECTION 4 makes an exception in favor of Jews, within the degrees of affinity or consanguinity allowed by their religion.

SECTION 5 declares the marriage of persons having a husband or wife living, and of idiots and lunatics, absolutely void.

SEC. 6. Any minister or elder of any religious denomination who shall be *domiciled* in the state, and shall have *registered* with the town clerk and have received a *license*, may join persons in marriage in this state.

SECTION 7 designates who shall be considered as belonging to a religious denomination within the meaning of the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Wardens in the town of New Shoreham may join persons in marriage in said town.

SECTION 9 designates who may join persons in marriage when solemnized among Quakers, or among persons professing the Jewish religion.

SEC. 10. Persons intending to be joined together in marriage in this state must first obtain a license from the town or city clerk of the town in which they respectively reside, or, if not residents of the state, from the clerk of the town or city in which the marriage is to be solemnized. The license shall contain the information called for so far as the same is known to such persons, each of whom shall subscribe to the truth of the same in the presence of the clerk or an assistant clerk of that town or city in which they respectively reside. For issuing such license the town or city clerk shall be entitled to a fee of one dollar: *Provided*, that when the persons intending to be joined in marriage live in different towns or cities in this state the fee shall be fifty cents in each town or city. Such license shall be presented to the minister, elder, justice, warden, or other person who performs the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 11 provides for the control of marriages of minors, and requires the written consent of the parent or guardian before the information provided for in section ten can be given. Persons over eighteen years of age, however, who may have no parent or guardian, may make oath relative to that fact to the city or town clerk, and may then give the required information called for in the application.

SECTION 12 requires that *each* of the persons married must present to the officiating clergyman a certified copy, as provided in section ten. These

must also be signed by the respective parties to the marriage in the presence of the clergyman. This is intended to identify the parties as being the same who appeared for the certificate from the town clerk.

SECTION 13 requires that the officiating clergyman shall endorse the certificate stating that he has joined the parties in marriage, and also that two witnesses of the marriage shall append their signatures. It also provides that the minister shall make a return of the certificate to the town clerk on or before the second Monday of the month succeeding the date of the marriage.

SECTION 14 provides for the care and preservation of the records.

SECTION 15 provides for the work of registration in the city of Providence to be done by the city registrar.

SECTION 16 provides for the recording of the returned certificates in the office of the town clerk, and the final lodgment of the certificates with the secretary of state. These are there to be properly indexed, and open to inspection only in the presence of some one connected with the office of the secretary of state.

SECTION 17 provides that two witnesses shall be present at the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 18 provides that lawful objection to a marriage shall be made in writing, and the officiating clergyman shall not proceed with the marriage until the objection is removed.

SECTION 19 provides for a penalty of six months imprisonment, or a fine of one thousand dollars, for joining persons in marriage without first having been presented with the certified copies required in section ten, or without having first returned any lawful objection to the marriage.

SECTION 20 provides for a penalty a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars, for failure to perform any of the duties devolving upon the officiating officer under this chapter.

SECTION 21 provides for a fine for joining persons in marriage who have a husband or wife living.

SECTION 22 provides that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged to be void by any failure on the part of the officiating officers to comply with the law, if the marriage is in other respects lawful and has been performed with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SEC. 23. Every person who shall solemnize a marriage without being legally authorized thereto shall be fined five hundred dollars.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 195.

OF DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. Divorces from the bond of marriage shall be decreed in case of any marriage originally void or voidable by law, and in case either party is for crime deemed to be or treated as if civilly dead, or from absence or other circumstances may be presumed to be actually dead.

SEC. 2. Divorces shall be decreed for impotency, adultery, extreme cruelty, willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for such desertion for a shorter period of time in the discretion of the court, for continued drunkenness, for the habitual, excessive, and intemperate use of opium, morphine, or chloral, for neglect or refusal on the part of the husband, being of sufficient ability, to provide necessaries for the subsistence of his wife, and for any other gross misbehavior and wickedness in either of the parties repugnant to and in violation of the marriage covenant.

SEC. 3. Whenever in the trial of any petition for divorce from the bond of marriage it shall be alleged in the petition that the parties have lived separate and apart from each other for the space of at least ten years, the court may in its discretion enter a decree divorcing the parties from the bond of marriage, and may make provisions for alimony.

SEC. 4. Whenever it shall appear that the absence, adultery, cruelty, desertion, or other cause of complaint as aforesaid was committed or occasioned by the collusion of the parties, and done and contrived with an intention to procure a divorce, in such case no divorce shall be decreed.

SEC. 5. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the husband, the wife shall have dower as if the husband were dead; but such dower shall be claimed on proceedings begun within six months after the absolute decree, and, if not claimed within said period, or if claim be made for alimony within said period, then dower shall be deemed to be waived and released, and the only relief of the wife shall be a claim for alimony chargeable upon the estate of the husband, or some specific portion thereof as the court may decree: *Provided*, that in case of such divorce between parties married before the Digest of eighteen hundred forty-four went into operation, the wife shall be re-instated in all of her real estate, and have restored to her all of her personal estate not, in either case, disposed of at the date of the filing of the petition for said divorce.

SEC. 6. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the wife, the husband, if he be entitled to curtesy-initiate, shall have a life estate in all the lands of the wife as if the wife were dead, but subject to such

allowance to the wife, to be charged on such life estate, as the court in the peculiar circumstances of the case may deem just and proper.

SEC. 7. Otherwise than as provided in the two preceding sections neither husband or wife, on divorce being granted, shall have any right in the estate of the other.

SEC. 8. Divorces from bed, board, and further cohabitation, until the parties be reconciled, may be granted for any of the causes for which by law a divorce from the bond of marriage may be decreed, and for such other causes as may seem to require the same. In case of such divorce the court may assign to the petitioner a separate maintenance out of the estate or property of the husband or wife, as the case may be, in such manner and of such amount as it may think necessary or proper.

SEC. 9. Every petition shall be signed by the petitioner, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise, upon application to the court, and after notice to the party in whose name the petition shall be filed, the court may allow such petition to be signed by a guardian or next friend.

SEC. 10. No petition for divorce shall be granted unless the petitioner shall at the time of preferring such petition be a domiciled inhabitant of this state, and have resided therein for the period of one year next before the preferring of such petition.

SEC. 11. All such petitions shall be filed, heard, and tried in Providence, unless the petitioner shall reside in the county of Newport or in the county of Washington, in which case such petition shall be filed, heard, and tried in Newport or South Kingstown respectively.

SEC. 12. The court may by general rule determine the return-day of petitions for divorce and prescribe the notice to be given, within or without the state, on all such petitions, and may issue such process as may be necessary to carry into effect all powers conferred upon it in relation to the same; and said court may also, by general rule, fix the times, during its session, when all petitions for divorce shall be heard, as they may be filed in Providence, Newport, or South Kingstown, respectively. Such general rules shall, however, be subject to such special orders as the court may make in special cases. And, until general rules are made, special order in each case shall be made.

SEC. 13. Whenever any petition for divorce shall have been filed or be pending in the appellate division of the supreme court, and said court shall be of the opinion that sufficient notice of the pendency of said petition shall not, from any cause, have been given to the adverse party, said court may order notice or further notice to the adverse party to be given in such manner as the court may prescribe.

SEC. 14. The said court may regulate the custody and provide for the education, maintenance, and support of the children of all persons by them divorced or petitioning for a divorce, and all persons to whom a separate

maintenance may be granted or who may petition for the same; may in its discretion make such allowance to the wife, out of the estate of the husband, for the purpose of enabling her to prosecute or defend against any such petition for divorce or separate maintenance, in case she has no property of her own available for such purpose, as they may think reasonable and proper; and may make all necessary orders and decrees concerning the same, and the same may at any time alter, amend, and annul for sufficient cause, after notice to the parties interested therein.

SEC. 15. Any woman to whom a divorce from the bond of marriage is decreed may be authorized by such decree to change her name, subject to the same rights and liabilities as if her name had not been changed.

SEC. 16. After the filing and during the pendency of any petition for divorce the said court may make such interlocutory decrees and grant such temporary injunctions as may be necessary until a hearing can be had before said court.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 225.

OF DIVORCES.

SECTION 9. The clerks of the appellate division shall make returns to the secretary of the state board of health, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preceding, of all the applications for divorce, showing the number of applications, the number thereof continued, the number granted, and the causes for which the same are granted, but without the names of the parties, in accordance with the blanks which shall be furnished them by the secretary of state.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 287.

OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND CORONERS.

SECTION 1. The governor shall appoint, in each county, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners in such county.

SEC. 2. The number of medical examiners appointed as provided in the preceding section shall be as follows:

For the county of Washington five examiners, one in each of the five following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the town of Westerly; district two, of the town of South Kingstown; district three, of the town

of Hopkinton; district four, of the towns of North Kingstown and Exeter; district five, of the towns of Charlestown and Richmond.

For the county of Kent two examiners, one in each of the two following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of West Greenwich and Coventry; district two, of the towns of East Greenwich and Warwick.

For the county of Providence eleven examiners, one in each of the first nine following districts, and in district ten two examiners, viz.: District one composed of the towns of Scituate and Foster; district two, of the towns of Cranston and Johnston; district three, of the town of Glocester; district four, of the towns of Smithfield and North Providence; district five, of the towns of Burrillville and North Smithfield; district six, of the city of Woonsocket; district seven, of the town of Cumberland; district eight, of the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls and the town of Lincoln; district nine, of the town of East Providence; district ten, of the city of Providence.

For the county of Bristol, two examiners, one in each of the following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Barrington and Warren; and district two, of the town of Bristol.

*The number of medical examiners for the county of Newport shall be five, one in each of the first three districts and two in district four; and said districts shall be composed as follows: District one, of the towns of Tiverton and Little Compton; district two, the town of Portsmouth; district three, the town of New Shoreham; district four, the city of Newport and the towns of Middletown and Jamestown.

SEC. 3. If either of the medical examiners shall, at any time, from any cause, be unable to perform the duties of his said office, or shall be deemed by the attorney-general for any cause disqualified therefor, a medical examiner from an adjoining district may be called upon to perform them.

SEC. 4. Every medical examiner shall hold his office for the term of six years, and until another is appointed and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the appointment of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 5. Every medical examiner shall, within thirty days after his appointment, and before entering upon the duties of his office, give bond with surety to, and to the satisfaction of, the general treasurer in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duties.

SEC. 6. If the condition of any such bond be broken, to the injury of any person, actions may be brought upon such bond as upon the official bonds of sheriffs.

SEC. 7. Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided, upon bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence: *Provided*, that in case any prisoner in the state

* As amended April 16, 1896.

prison or in any county jail dies while so imprisoned, it shall be the duty of the medical examiner of the district in which such prison or county jail is situated, upon being notified of the death of such prisoner, to make at once an examination upon the body of such deceased prisoner.

SEC. 8. When a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying, within his district the body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies and take charge of the same; and if, on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death, he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the attorney-general, or by the mayor of the city or president of the town council of the town where such body lies, make an autopsy in the presence of two or more discreet persons as witnesses, and shall then and there carefully reduce, or cause to be reduced, to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of the witnesses to the position and appearance of the body.

SEC. 9. Should the medical examiner deem it advisable to have present a physician as one of the witnesses as aforesaid, such physician shall also subscribe the record made by the medical examiner, and for such service he shall receive a compensation of five dollars.

SEC. 10. Town councils shall select a suitable person to act as coroner for their respective towns, to hold his office for three years and until another is elected and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the election of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 11. The coroners so elected shall have exclusive jurisdiction as coroners in their respective towns.

SEC. 12. The coroner shall appoint in writing, under his hand and seal, one or more discreet persons to act as his deputy in case of his absence or inability to act, who shall have all the powers of a coroner, and be subject to like pains and penalties, for malfeasance in office; and the coroner shall file a copy of the appointment in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 13. The coroner may suspend or discharge a deputy. The suspension or discharge of a deputy shall be in writing, addressed to the deputy; and the coroner shall forthwith file a duplicate thereof in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 14. Every coroner and deputy coroner shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take the engagement prescribed in section five of chapter twenty-five.

SEC. 15. Whenever the coroner has notice that there is in his town any person who has been injured by the criminal act, omission, or carelessness of another, and that said person believes that his death is impend-

ing from such injury, said coroner may take the statement of such person concerning the manner in which, and the person by whom, such injury was inflicted; and the statement so taken shall be reduced to writing and, if practicable, in the presence of the injured person.

SEC. 16. If, upon such view, personal inquiry, or autopsy, the medical examiner is of the opinion that the death was caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, he shall at once notify the attorney-general, and coroner of the town where the body was found, or in which it lies, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy, or view, with the said coroner and a like copy with the attorney-general; and shall in all cases certify to the officer having the custody of the records of deaths in the town in which the deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, a description of the deceased, as full as possibly may be, for identification, together with the cause and manner by and in which he came to his death.

SEC. 17. The coroner shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private; in which case any or all persons, other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter, may be excluded from the place where such inquest is held, and such coroner may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The attorney-general, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest and examine all witnesses; and the coroner shall cause the testimony to be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses. The attorney-general may, if he deem it necessary or expedient, direct an inquest to be held in the case of any casualty from which the death of a person results.

SEC. 18. The coroner may issue summons for witnesses, returnable before him. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a summons in behalf of the state in a criminal prosecution pending before a district court.

SEC. 19. The coroner shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report, in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death; his name, if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state the name of such person, if known to him, and he shall file such report, and the testimony by him taken, together with a copy of the record of the autopsy or view, in the office of the clerk of the court wherein an indictment for the offence may be found.

SEC. 20. The coroner shall bind such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the attorney-general may designate, by recognizance in a reasonable sum, with sufficient surety, to personally appear, at such time as the

coroner may designate, at the district court of the district wherein the inquest is held, and not depart therefrom until discharged by said court; and if any such witness shall refuse to recognize as aforesaid, the coroner shall commit such witness to the jail in the same county, there to remain until he shall so recognize or be otherwise discharged according to law.

SEC. 21. If the report of the coroner shall state that the death was caused by the unlawful act or by the gross carelessness of any other person, and by whose act the same was committed, he shall immediately make a complaint thereof against the person accused, in writing and on oath, to the justice or clerk of the district court in the district where the offence was committed, to the intent that the person killing or being in any way criminally instrumental to the death may be apprehended; but nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent complaint being made at any time before the finding of the report. And the coroner shall forthwith, in writing, notify the attorney-general of the complaint aforesaid, that he may appear by himself or some person appointed by him, at the examination, and prosecute the complaint in behalf of the state.

SEC. 22. If a medical examiner reports that a death was not caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, and the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this chapter; at which inquest he, or some other person designated by him, shall examine all the witnesses.

SEC. 23. The medical examiner may, if he deem it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body, or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death; and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner hereinafter provided.

SEC. 24. When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any town of the state, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the general treasury. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be first paid by the town wherein the body is found, and such town may recover the money so paid from the town where such person last had a settlement: *Provided, however*, that the general treasurer, or any town, ultimately paying any such burial expenses, shall have the right to recover such burial expenses from the estate of the deceased person.

SEC. 25. When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or water of the state, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for such services as he

deems reasonable; but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for a dead body.

SEC. 26. In all cases arising under the provisions of this chapter, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and shall deliver the same to the person entitled to its custody or possession; or if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to an administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

SEC. 27. A medical examiner who fraudulently neglects or refuses to deliver any such property within three days, after demand upon him therefor, shall be imprisoned not exceeding two years or be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars.

SEC. 28. The fees of coroners shall, for the services specified in this chapter, be as follows, namely: For receiving and filing a duly attested copy of the record of an autopsy, fifty cents; for every page of two hundred words of written testimony, thirty cents; for each day's attendance in holding the inquest, five dollars; for the recognizance of witnesses, thirty-five cents; and for drawing up and filing a report in court, five dollars. Said fees having been audited by the state auditor, upon certificate of the attorney-general, shall be paid by the general treasurer.

SEC. 29. Each medical examiner shall receive fees as follows: For a view without an autopsy, four dollars; for a view and an autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, at the rate of ten cents a mile to the place of view. He shall also have power, in case of an autopsy, to employ a clerk at an expense not exceeding three dollars per day for each day's actual service.

SEC. 30. Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the state auditor, and shall annex to his return the written authority under which the autopsy was made. The state auditor shall audit such account and certify to the general treasurer what items in such account are deemed just and reasonable, and such items shall be paid by said treasurer to the persons entitled to receive the same.

SEC. 31. Medical examiners shall, in the books provided by the secretary of state, keep a record of all views of bodies found dead, together with their view and autopsy reports, and, on the first of January, April, July, and October, shall forward to the secretary of the state board of health attested copies of such records of views, together with the view reports and conclusions from autopsies. Should the commission of service of a medical examiner expire before the end of a quarter, the said examiner shall at once forward to the said secretary of the state board of health the records and reports of all cases unreported at date of expiration of said service.

SEC. 32. For each and every copy of said records and reports forwarded to the said secretary of the state board of health, medical examiners shall

receive twenty-five cents, which shall be paid by the state upon the voucher of said secretary of the state board of health that such copy of reports and records have been received by him.

SEC. 33. The secretary of the state board of health shall cause the returns received by him for each year, in accordance with this chapter, to be bound together with an index thereto; the state registrar shall prepare or cause to be prepared from the said returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annually in connection with the report of births, marriages, and deaths required by chapter one hundred.

INDEX.

SEE ALSO CONTENTS, PAGE V.

Accidents 20, 21, 34, 35, 61, 62-65, 74-77, 204-209
" and occupations 106-121
" form of, for thirty-five years 210
Ages at time of death; disease and sex 3, 5, 34-45
Alcoholism 21, 35, 51, 66-69, 211
Apoplexy 21, 35, 66-69, 204, 213, 214

Births, by towns 2
" colored 148, 149
" comparative number by towns 129, 130, 132, 133
" diagram of 138, 139
" thirty-seven years 127, 128
" illegitimate 157, 158
" laws governing the registration of 313-317
" ages of father and mother 151
" number of child of mother 150
" occupations of the fathers 276-283
" parentage 146, 147
" plural 8, 152, 153
" proportion of, to population 132, 133, 135
" " " for thirty-two years 135
" rates in towns 132
" season 144
" sex and localities 141-144
" " for thirty-seven years 141, 142
" still-born 154-156
Brain, diseases of 21, 22, 35, 52, 53, 66-69, 204, 215-216
Bronchitis 22, 35, 54, 70-73, 86-89, 204, 217, 218

Cancers 22, 23, 35, 36, 50, 51, 66-69, 82-85, 204, 219, 220
Causes of death, alphabetically arranged 20-45
" " nosologically arranged, forty-eight years 62-79
" " " " " " Bertillon 80-93
" " " " in divisions of the State 46-61

Childbirth.....23, 24, 37, 38, 57, 58, 221, 222
Cholera Infantum.....24, 37, 70–73, 204, 223, 224
Comparative statistics and comments.....203

Deaths, 1900.....3
" by counties.....5
" causes of.....20-45
" " for each of forty-eight years.....62–77
" " " " " (Bertillon).....79–93
" " in alphabetical order, months.....20–33
" " " " ages.....34–45
" " thirteen principal, order, number, and proportion.....201
" twenty-six principal diseases in 1900.....204, 205
" twenty principal diseases in 1900, diagram.....289
" causes unknown.....199, 200
" classification (Bertillon) and percentage: table.....46–61
" diagram of.....196–197
" laws governing registration of.....313–317
" per 1,000 living, by counties.....18, 19, 182
" proportion of, to population.....132, 134, 135
" " " for thirty-two years.....135
" rates of, in towns and counties.....12–19, 134
" seasons.....10, 11, 185, 186
" sex.....183
" summary, forty-seven years.....127
Decedents, ages: tables.....188–192
" colored.....192–194
" comparison with births.....184
" occupations and ages: table.....94–105
" " " causes of: table.....106–124
" parentage.....187
" season.....185, 186
" sex and age.....188, 189
Divorces, law governing registration of.....321
" statute causes.....320
Dropsy.....258
" compared with diseases of kidney and liver.....259

Fevers, malarial.....26, 39, 66–71, 239
" typhoid, etc.....26, 39, 49, 66–69, 239–242
" " " percentage in different States.....243

Heart, diseases of.....27, 40, 53, 66–69, 86–89, 204, 244–248

Illegitimates..... 157, 158
Influenza.....28, 40, 49, 66-69, 204, 248-251
Insanity.....28, 40, 41, 66-69, 204,251-253
Intemperance (alcoholism, delirium tremens), 21, 35, 51, 66-69, 82-85, 204, 211

Kidney, diseases of.....28, 41, 57, 66-69, 70-73, 86-89, 204, 254, 255
" Bright's disease of.....28, 41, 57, 66-69, 70-73, 86-89

Laryngitis.....28, 41, 70-73
Laws in relation to registration of births, marriages, and deaths...313-317
" " divorce.....320-322
" of marriage.....318, 319
" in relation to medical examiners and coroners.....322-327
Liver, diseases of.....28, 29, 41, 56, 70-73, 86-89, 204, 256, 257

Malarial diseases, fevers.....26, 39, 49, 66-69, 204, 239
Marriages, 1900.....2, 4, 9, 127-136, 159-173
" ages of persons married.....164-170
" colored.....171
" comparative number by towns.....129-130
" denominational.....163
" and education.....173
" laws governing registration of.....313-317
" " synopsis of.....318, 319
" nativity of.....2, 4, 161-163
" of the divorced..... 172, 173
" occupations of the grooms.....280-283
" rates in towns.....132
" season.....9, 161
" times married.....170, 171
" forty-seven years.....127, 128
" widowers and widows.....170, 171
" proportion of to population.....132-136
" " for thirty-two years.....135
Measles.....29, 42, 49, 68-71, 82-85, 204, 260, 261
Mother, number of child of.....149-151

Nomenclature of diseases.....295-306
" " (Bertillon).....307-311

Occupation and ages at death.....94-105
" " causes of death.....106-124
" " ages of decedents for forty-eight years.....284-288
Old age.....30, 42, 74-77, 204, 262, 263

Paralysis (apoplexy).....21, 35, 52, 53, 66–69, 204, 212, 213
Peritonitis.....32, 42, 56, 86–89, 264
Physicians' certificates concerning death.....297-300
Pneumonia.....30, 42, 54, 66–69, 86–89, 204, 264, 267
Population, proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to.....132
" geometrically estimated for thirty-two years.....135

Returns of medical examiners.....289–293
Results, comparative, twenty-three years.....274, 275
Rheumatism.....31, 43, 51, 66–69, 82–85, 204

Scarlet fever.....31, 43, 49, 66–69, 82–85, 204, 267–269
" diphtheria, and croup, by season.....269
Still-born children.....70–73, 154–156
" forty-seven years.....127, 128
Suicide.....32, 44, 60, 74–77, 90–93, 204, 270, 271

Whooping cough (pertussis).....30, 42, 49, 66–69, 82–85, 204, 272, 273

FORTY-NINTH REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages, and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE,

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.,

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH;
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & SONS, STATE PRINTERS.
1903.

322482

MEMBERS

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

	Post Office Address.	
ALBERT G. SPRAGUE, M. D., *President*	RIVER POINT	KENT COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
JOHN C. BUDLONG, M. D.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE	BRISTOL	BRISTOL COUNTY.
ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D	ASHAWAY	WASHINGTON COUNTY.
RUFUS E. DARRAH, M. D.	NEWPORT	NEWPORT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

GARDNER T. SWARTS, *Secretary.*

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., February 1, 1903.

To the Honorable the General Assembly:

The forty-ninth Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, and including judicial procedure in relation to divorce, during the year 1901, with compendiary tables of the results of registration in the previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of the preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the tables, summaries, and comments, has been followed in this report, except that Table IX of the yearly report of causes of deaths has been re-adjusted to conform to the nomenclature of the so-called Bertillon system.

In the special tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general tables of the preceding reports for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

While this classification does not reach a perfection which may be desired by all registrars, it has been adopted in order that it may be in conformity with the registration reports of all other principal cities and States having a system of registration. It also places the report in conformation with the registration reports of Canada and other foreign countries, which have agreed to adopt this system at this time.

Respectfully,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page* 297.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1901, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and nativity of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given 2–5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State 6–7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes, and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State 10–11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life, in each town and division of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population 12–19

TABLE VII. Causes of death and season, in 1901, arranged alphabetically; showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, the number of native born and foreign born, and also the number of native and of foreign parentage for the whole year 20–33

TABLE VIII. Causes of death, and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life 34–45

TABLE IX. Classification (*Bertillon*) and percentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State, in 1901 46–57

TABLE X. Bertillon classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the forty-nine years 1853-1901 58-73
TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age at death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1901 and for 49 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted 74-85
TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died from each specified cause, during 1901, omitting ages under 20 86-101
TABLE XII. Supplemental Diseases 102-105

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS, AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Tables XIII-XVI 109-118
Diagram I. Birth Rates 120-121
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII-XXX 123-140
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI-XLIII 142-155
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV-XLV 157-161
" Ratio of, to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI.. 162
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII-XCII 164-257
Diagram II. Death Rates 178, 179
" III. " " 271
Returns of the Medical Examiners 273-275
International Classification (Bertillon) 277-279
Laws in Relation to Vital Statistics 281-285
Synopsis of the Law of Marriage 286, 287
Laws in Relation to Divorce 288-290
" " " " Medical Examiners and Coroners 290-296
Index 297

REPORT UPON THE REGISTRATION

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN

RHODE ISLAND,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901,

AND

FOR VARIOUS YEARS FROM 1853 TO 1901,

INCLUSIVE.

TABLE I.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1901.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
Barrington	41	27	14	9	26	5	1	9	3	3	1	2
Bristol	142	70	72	41	66	17	18	31	16	4	4	7
Warren	147	91	56	29	88	16	14	53	11	26	4	12
BRISTOL COUNTY	330	188	142	79	180	38	33	93	30	33	9	21
Coventry	160	82	78	78	59	9	14	25	24	.....	.....	1
East Greenwich	44	24	20	18	17	2	7	25	21	3	1	.....
West Greenwich	9	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	758	414	344	153	425	69	111	206	67	89	28	22
KENT COUNTY	971	523	448	258	501	80	132	257	113	92	29	23
Jamestown	20	10	10	14	4	.....	2	6	3	.....	1	2
Little Compton	25	14	11	13	10	1	1	5	4	.....	1	.....
Middletown	34	16	18	7	25	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY	576	307	269	230	242	53	51	165	72	47	29	17
New Shoreham	13	8	5	10	.....	2	1	13	12	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth	54	32	22	24	28	.....	2	6	5	1	.....	.....
Tiverton	60	36	24	21	25	8	6	14	2	5	7	.....
NEWPORT COUNTY	782	423	359	319	334	66	63	212	100	54	39	19
Burrillville	130	71	59	32	61	14	23	51	27	8	8	8
CENTRAL FALLS	516	293	223	91	303	48	74	154	37	71	10	27
Cranston*	286	148	138	121	118	19	28	47	28	8	7	4
Cumberland	238	124	114	66	102	37	33	83	33	22	13	15
East Providence	276	126	150	127	97	24	28	92	69	8	6	9
Foster	21	8	13	21	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Glocester	23	10	13	19	1	1	2	7	6	.....	.....	1
Johnston	117	55	62	30	76	3	8	8	1	6	1	.....
Lincoln	265	135	130	23	167	32	43	57	10	28	11	8
North Providence	43	19	24	9	27	2	5	6	2	.....	1	3
North Smithfield	50	30	20	19	22	5	4	12	7	1	2	2
PAWTUCKET	1,019	509	510	315	438	141	125	375	170	101	58	46
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,696	2,483	2,213	1,369	2,482	420	425	1,875	846	614	206	209
Scituate	53	22	31	42	5	2	4	15	11	.....	2	2
Smithfield	39	21	18	18	17	2	2	23	14	5	2	2
WOONSOCKET	988	536	452	179	604	92	113	287	110	106	34	37
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	8,760	4,590	4,170	2,481	4,520	842	917	3,096	1,375	978	370	373
Charlestown	17	8	9	12	.....	4	1	4	3	.....	.....	1
Exeter	4	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Hopkinton	42	16	26	34	2	.....	6	20	18	.....	1	1
Narragansett	14	9	5	9	4	.....	1	10	8	1	.....	1
North Kingstown	75	40	35	59	9	5	2	28	27	.....	1	.....
South Kingstown	99	53	46	72	5	13	9	34	28	3	1	2
Richmond	23	9	14	20	3	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Westerly	175	84	91	79	71	15	10	78	53	14	7	4
WASHINGTON COUNTY	449	220	229	289	94	37	29	188	151	18	10	9

* State institutions not included.

TABLE I.—Continued.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1901.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	Sex.		Nativity.		Ages Given.		Aggregate Age in Years.		Average Age in Years.		Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
25	10	15	19	6	9	15	433	938	48.11	62.53	1,371	57.12
121	68	53	84	37	68	53	3,665	2,702	53.90	50.98	6,367	52.62
94	47	47	66	28	47	47	1,684	1,419	35.83	30.19	3,103	33.01
240	125	115	169	71	124	115	5,782	5,059	46.63	43.99	10,841	45.36
114	53	61	90	24	53	61	2,207	2,947	41.64	48.31	5,154	45.21
56	29	27	48	8	29	27	1,413	1,089	48.72	40.33	2,502	44.68
6	4	2	6	.....	4	2	244	98	61.00	49.00	342	57.00
425	205	220	316	109	205	220	6,110	7,221	29.80	32.82	13,331	31.37
601	291	310	460	141	291	310	9,974	11,355	34.27	36.63	21,329	35.49
14	6	8	11	3	6	8	271	330	45.17	41.50	601	42.93
19	11	8	18	1	11	8	499	345	45.36	43.13	844	44.42
14	8	6	12	2	8	6	418	245	52.25	40.83	663	47.36
386	186	200	287	99	186	200	6,784	8,781	36.47	43.91	15,565	40.32
14	6	8	13	1	6	8	111	300	18.50	37.50	411	29.36
31	17	14	28	3	17	14	595	522	35.00	37.29	1,117	36.03
69	38	31	52	17	38	31	1,167	1,134	30.71	36.58	2,301	33.35
547	272	275	421	126	272	275	9,845	11,657	36.19	42.39	21,502	39.31
96	47	49	68	28	47	49	1,873	1,555	39.85	31.73	3,428	35.71
300	148	152	189	111	148	151	3,276	4,313	22.14	28.56	7,589	25.38
194	108	86	157	37	108	86	3,839	3,778	35.55	43.93	7,617	39.26
143	71	72	86	57	70	72	2,321	2,780	33.16	38.61	5,101	35.92
162	83	79	135	27	83	79	2,635	3,255	31.75	41.20	5,890	36.36
25	15	10	25	.....	15	10	854	722	56.93	72.20	1,576	63.04
30	17	13	28	2	17	13	924	676	54.35	52.00	1,600	53.33
57	30	27	42	15	30	27	1,396	980	46.53	42.61	2,376	41.68
148	66	82	98	50	66	82	1,389	2,417	21.05	29.48	3,806	25.78
46	19	27	34	12	19	27	539	1,017	28.37	37.67	1,556	33.83
37	25	12	24	13	25	12	877	533	35.08	44.42	1,410	38.11
667	321	346	425	242	321	346	11,357	13,249	35.38	38.29	24,606	36.89
3,444	1,793	1,651	2,402	1,042	1,793	1,651	60,995	61,149	34.02	37.04	122,144	35.47
83	42	41	76	7	42	41	1,809	1,483	43.07	36.17	3,292	39.66
28	17	11	25	3	16	11	529	416	33.06	37.82	945	35.00
479	235	244	319	160	235	244	5,423	6,973	23.08	28.58	12,396	25.88
5,989	3,037	2,902	4,133	1,806	3,035	2,901	100,036	105,296	32.96	36.30	205,332	34.59
19	12	7	16	3	12	7	657	395	54.75	56.43	1,052	55.36
15	7	8	15	.....	7	8	415	529	59.29	66.13	944	62.93
48	26	22	41	7	26	22	1,201	1,029	46.19	46.77	2,230	46.46
17	12	5	15	2	12	5	640	304	53.33	60.80	944	55.53
72	35	37	64	8	35	36	1,573	1,926	44.86	53.50	3,496	49.24
82	42	40	74	8	42	40	1,963	1,857	46.74	46.43	3,820	46.59
26	9	17	22	4	9	16	397	1,049	44.11	65.56	1,446	55.62
115	55	60	90	25	55	60	2,676	2,960	48.65	49.33	5,636	49.01
394	198	196	337	57	198	194	9,519	10,049	48.08	51.80	19,568	49.92

TABLE I.—Continued.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1901.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
BRISTOL	330	188	142	79	180	38	33	93	30	33	9	21
KENT	971	523	448	258	501	80	132	257	113	92	29	23
NEWPORT	782	423	359	319	334	66	63	212	100	54	39	19
PROVIDENCE	8,760	4,590	4,170	2,481	4,520	842	917	3,096	1,375	978	370	373
WASHINGTON	449	220	229	289	94	37	29	188	151	18	10	9
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
WHOLE STATE	11,292	5,944	5,348	3,426	5,629	1,063	1,174	3,846	1,769	1,175	457	445

TABLE I.—Concluded.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1901.

DEATHS.												
	SEX.		NATIVITY.		AGES GIVEN.		AGGREGATE AGE IN YEARS.		AVERAGE AGE IN YEARS.			
Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
240	125	115	169	71	124	115	5,782	5,029	46.63	43.99	10,811	45.36
601	291	310	460	141	291	310	9,974	11,355	34.27	36.63	21,329	35.49
547	272	275	421	126	272	275	9,845	11,657	36.19	42.39	21,502	39.31
5,939	3,037	2,902	4,132	1,807	3,035	2,901	100,036	105,296	32.96	36.30	205,332	34.59
394	198	196	337	57	198	194	9,519	10,049	48.08	51.80	19,568	49.92
245	143	102	135	110	143	102	7,089	4,979	49.57	48.81	12,068	49.26
7,966	4,066	3,900	5,654	2,312	4,063	3,897	142,245	148,365	35.01	38.07	290,610	36.51

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1901.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January.....	Males....	498	16	46	8	36	51	24	54	209	34	20
	Females..	454	9	44	8	24	54	18	35	201	47	14
	Total....	952	25	90	16	60	105	42	89	410	81	34
February.....	Males....	453	11	31	14	24	56	21	40	182	54	20
	Females..	406	13	30	4	29	62	17	44	145	40	22
	Total.....	859	24	61	18	53	118	38	84	327	94	42
March.....	Males....	499	19	58	10	24	62	26	25	210	40	25
	Females..	441	17	37	2	17	63	17	46	184	35	23
	Total.....	940	36	95	12	41	125	43	71	394	75	48
April.....	Males....	453	16	33	6	20	69	17	46	175	47	24
	Females..	402	9	31	6	16	51	14	36	182	36	21
	Total.....	855	25	64	12	36	120	31	82	357	83	45
May.....	Males....	456	11	39	13	27	52	32	35	175	55	17
	Females..	386	11	28	7	28	50	22	44	148	32	16
	Total.....	842	22	67	20	55	102	54	79	323	87	33
June.....	Males....	462	15	37	10	25	63	23	42	187	41	19
	Females..	453	11	27	4	22	77	22	41	193	34	22
	Total.....	915	26	64	14	47	140	45	83	380	75	41
July.....	Males....	506	18	53	7	27	63	27	46	213	35	17
	Females..	503	12	60	8	16	64	17	54	221	32	19
	Total.....	1,009	30	113	15	43	127	44	100	434	67	36

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August.....	Males....	562	18	45	13	30	69	31	49	243	43	21
	Females..	494	15	37	12	21	69	18	53	207	37	25
	Total....	1,056	33	82	25	51	138	49	102	450	80	46
September....	Males....	511	3	44	8	23	73	21	47	219	54	9
	Females..	434	0	41	13	24	70	19	45	164	40	8
	Total....	945	23	85	21	47	143	40	92	383	94	17
October.....	Males....	501	21	40	5	18	82	22	29	218	45	21
	Females..	447	8	36	9	16	78	14	43	187	36	20
	Total....	948	29	76	14	34	160	36	72	405	81	41
November....	Males....	523	16	51	11	19	61	23	52	234	45	11
	Females..	446	16	41	10	33	75	19	37	171	33	11
	Total....	969	32	92	21	52	136	42	89	405	78	22
December....	Males....	520	14	46	11	34	68	26	44	218	43	16
	Females..	482	11	36	7	23	59	26	32	210	50	28
	Total....	1,002	25	82	18	57	127	52	76	428	93	44
Whole Year..	Males....	5,944	188	523	116	307	769	293	509	2,483	536	220
	Females..	5,348	142	448	90	269	772	223	510	2,213	452	229
	Total....	11,292	330	971	206	576	1,541	516	1,019	4,696	988	449

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1901.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State; and showing the Nativity of the Parents.

Months.	Number of cases.	Sex.	Number of children.	Divisions of the State.							Nativity of the Parents.																																			
				Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Newport City.	Providence County.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	American.	Armenian.	Austrian.	British-American.	English.	French.	French-Canadian.	German.	Irish.	Italian.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Russian.	Swedish.	American Father. English Mother.	American Father. Fr.-Canadian Mother.	American Father. Irish Mother.	American Father. Scotch Mother.	American Father. Swedish Mother.	British-Amer. Father. American Mother.	British-Amer. Father. Irish Mother.	English Father. American Mother.	Fr.-Canadian Father. American Mother.	German Father. American Mother.	Hungarian Father. Russian Mother.	Irish Father. American Mother.	Irish Father. English Mother.	Irish Father. Fr.-Canadian Mother.	Portuguese Father. American Mother.	Russian Father. English Mother.	Scotch Father. American Mother.	Swedish Father. American Mother.
January	15	Males	15																																											
		Females	15	..	3	1	..	3	8	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
February	9	Males	11																																											
		Females	7	..	..	..	2	3	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March	12	Males	15																																											
		Females	9	..	1	..	1	4	5	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
April	9	Males	10																																											
		Females	8	..	..	1	..	3	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	15	Males	16																																											
		Females	14	1	1	..	2	8	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
June	12	Males	9																																											
		Females	15	..	..	..	1	3	5	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	12	Males	9																																											
		Females	15	..	1	..	2	3	5	1	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August	9	Males	7																																											
		Females	11	..	..	..	..	2	6	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	10	Males	13																																											
		Females	7	..	..	..	1	7	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
October	7	Males	9																																											
		Females	5	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
November	7	Males	9																																											
		Females	5	1	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December	10	Males	7																																											
		Females	13	..	1	..	..	5	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whole Year	127	Males	130																																											
		Females	124	2	8	2	10	47	51	7	31	1	2	3	4	1	18	1	8	15	2	3	3	5	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1

* Not including Newport city. † Not including Providence city.

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES, 1901.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	Whole State, 1901.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										Whole State, 1900.
		Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January	339	7	26	3	15	32	16	30	162	26	22	326
February	287	9	19	2	7	27	15	32	135	27	14	308
March	125	2	7	5	4	14	1	15	66	6	5	129
First Quarter	751	18	52	10	26	73	32	77	363	59	41	763
April	392	10	16	4	21	40	19	40	193	34	15	331
May	254	7	24	...	5	32	12	21	123	17	13	255
June	517	14	34	3	20	49	19	52	256	49	21	527
Second Quarter	1,163	31	74	7	46	121	50	113	572	100	49	1,113
July	294	6	15	5	16	44	4	25	148	18	13	277
August	264	9	20	3	13	26	11	20	138	17	7	281
September	343	10	14	3	13	48	15	24	160	36	20	394
Third Quarter	901	25	49	11	42	118	30	69	446	71	40	952
October	375	11	26	7	24	34	17	44	178	20	14	409
November	444	6	37	4	21	45	21	51	207	28	24	434
December	212	2	19	8	6	14	4	21	109	9	20	265
Fourth Quarter	1,031	19	82	19	51	93	42	116	494	57	58	1,108
Whole Year	3,846	93	257	47	165	405	154	375	1,875	287	188	3,936

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1901.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										State Institutions.
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January.....	Males	381	7	30	8	9	52	16	28	175	26	16	14
	Females...	361	10	29	7	15	44	15	25	166	18	18	14
	Total.....	742	17	59	15	24	96	31	53	341	44	34	28
February.....	Males	333	10	28	4	14	53	10	20	138	21	29	6
	Females...	343	10	34	2	10	49	16	35	140	17	22	8
	Total.....	676	20	62	6	24	102	26	55	278	38	51	14
March	Males	384	13	27	6	20	56	13	34	171	12	21	11
	Females...	377	4	33	9	15	42	14	41	163	18	26	12
	Total.....	761	17	60	15	35	98	27	75	334	30	47	23
April.....	Males	328	12	21	7	16	43	12	20	147	10	24	16
	Females...	310	3	20	2	24	52	15	27	130	14	15	8
	Total.....	638	15	41	9	40	95	27	47	277	24	39	24
May.....	Males	331	9	24	3	18	49	9	24	148	19	14	14
	Females...	265	13	18	5	15	31	6	14	114	26	16	7
	Total.....	596	22	42	8	33	80	15	38	262	45	30	21
June.....	Males	279	9	13	5	7	37	8	21	127	20	12	20
	Females...	248	7	21	9	18	35	3	20	103	18	9	5
	Total.....	527	16	34	14	25	72	11	41	230	38	21	25
July.....	Males	372	9	16	13	20	47	8	32	176	27	16	8
	Females...	360	11	30	8	9	51	21	24	152	32	10	12
	Total.....	732	20	46	21	29	98	29	56	328	59	26	20

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1901.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										State Institutions.
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
August	Males	360	19	36	9	18	39	12	32	152	23	10	10
	Females...	375	8	27	7	20	53	11	40	156	23	23	7
	Total.....	735	27	63	16	38	92	23	72	308	46	33	17
September...	Males	360	8	35	11	16	42	16	31	162	14	11	14
	Females...	335	9	29	8	22	47	10	32	140	22	11	5
	Total.....	695	17	64	19	38	89	26	63	302	36	22	19
October.....	Males	327	7	21	5	22	35	17	26	147	23	16	8
	Females...	321	15	21	4	16	36	13	33	142	12	19	10
	Total.....	648	22	42	9	38	71	30	59	289	35	35	18
November...	Males	284	11	20	6	19	44	8	25	113	15	13	10
	Females...	297	17	27	8	18	30	17	27	114	20	12	7
	Total.....	581	28	47	14	37	74	25	52	227	35	25	17
December....	Males	327	11	20	9	7	43	19	28	137	25	16	12
	Females...	308	8	21	6	18	39	11	28	131	24	15	7
	Total.....	635	19	41	15	25	82	30	56	268	49	31	19
Whole Year..	Males	4,066	125	291	86	186	540	148	321	1,793	235	198	143
	Females....	3,900	115	310	75	200	509	152	346	1,651	244	196	102
	Total.....	7,966	240	601	161	386	1,049	300	667	3,444	479	394	245

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1901.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1901, geometrically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each sex.
Barrington	25	1,111	22.5	Males	10
				Females	15
Bristol	121	7,090	17.1	Males	68
				Females	53
Warren	94	5,195	18.1	Males	47
				Females	47
BRISTOL COUNTY	240	13,396	17.9	Males	125
				Females	115
Coventry	114	5,324	21.4	Males	53
				Females	61
East Greenwich	56	2,754	20.3	Males	29
				Females	27
West Greenwich	6	592	10.1	Males	4
				Females	2
Warwick	425	21,802	19.5	Males	205
				Females	220
KENT COUNTY	601	30,472	19.7	Males	291
				Females	310
Jamestown	14	1,622	8.6	Males	6
				Females	8
Little Compton	19	1,137	16.7	Males	11
				Females	8
Middletown	14	1,497	9.4	Males	8
				Females	6
NEWPORT CITY	386	22,403	17.2	Males	186
				Females	200
New Shoreham	14	1,410	9.9	Males	6
				Females	8
Portsmouth	31	2,130	14.6	Males	17
				Females	14

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1901.—Continued.

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	2	1	2	1	....	1
...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	4	2	4	....	...
6	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	4	6	3	7	18	12	9	....	...
4	1	....	....	1	2	1	1	3	4	8	3	8	8	6	3	...
17	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	1	....	2	6	5	7	1	..
15	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	4	2	1	3	5	5	2	1	...
24	3	1	1	....	1	1	1	9	7	3	11	25	19	17	1	1
19	4	1	3	1	2	3	2	8	6	10	8	17	15	12	4	...
11	3	2	....	3	2	...	1	....	....	1	3	9	17	1	....	...
7	4	2	....	....	2	....	1	1	4	3	10	7	10	9	1	...
3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	3	3	6	3	....	...
4	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	2	3	4	1	4	2	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	...
64	15	6	2	....	2	6	4	9	12	20	22	15	17	11	....	...
59	8	5	5	6	4	2	6	17	13	17	22	21	16	16	3	...
78	19	8	2	3	4	6	5	9	17	27	28	30	40	15	....	...
70	12	7	5	6	8	3	10	19	20	23	36	29	31	27	4	...
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	...
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	...
2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	3	....	....	...
...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	....	...
1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	...
34	5	5	1	1	2	3	15	16	15	21	20	19	15	13	1	...
33	6	2	3	....	4	3	6	17	10	13	19	26	34	21	3	...
2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...
...	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	...
3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	2	....	3	....	1	...
2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	4	....	....	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1901.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1901, geometrically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each sex.
Tiverton	69	3,003	23.0	Males	38
				Females	31
NEWPORT COUNTY	547	33,202	16.5	Males	272
				Females	275
Burrillville	96	6,375	15.1	Males	47
				Females	49
CENTRAL FALLS	300	18,585	16.1	Males	148
				Females	152
Cranston	194	11,630	16.7	Males	108
				Females	86
Cumberland	143	8,970	15.9	Males	71
				Females	72
East Providence	162	12,533	12.9	Males	83
				Females	79
Foster	25	1,135	22.0	Males	15
				Females	10
Glocester	30	1,403	21.4	Males	17
				Females	13
Johnston	57	3,918	14.5	Males	30
				Females	27
Lincoln	148	9,015	16.4	Males	66
				Females	82
North Providence	46	3,115	14.8	Males	19
				Females	27
North Smithfield	37	2,345	15.8	Males	25
				Females	12
PAWTUCKET	667	40,435	16.5	Males	321
				Females	346
PROVIDENCE CITY	3,444	180,355	19.1	Males	1,793
				Females	1,651

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1901.—Continued.

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
14	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	1	2	....	3	4	5	....	...
7	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	4	4	4	2	3	1	1	...
57	9	7	2	1	3	5	15	25	19	26	28	28	26	18	3	...
44	12	3	6	1	6	3	8	25	15	20	25	30	46	27	4	...
11	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	3	2	4	9	7	3	....	...
7	4	2	2	....	....	....	3	5	10	3	4	5	2	2	....	...
52	10	6	5	1	8	2	4	13	3	11	12	12	5	4	....	...
43	5	4	5	1	6	2	4	18	6	14	11	18	10	4	....	1
19	6	3	3	3	2	2	4	9	8	9	9	9	13	9	....	...
11	3	2	2	1	....	3	....	4	12	8	5	11	19	5	....	...
10	6	2	2	....	4	4	....	6	5	5	7	11	7	1	....	1
11	6	2	....	....	2	2	1	6	9	3	7	7	11	2	3	...
17	3	3	1	4	3	2	4	6	4	11	7	4	9	5	....	...
19	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	6	5	6	7	11	11	7	1	...
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	5	1	1	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	1	4	1	...
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	...	1	...
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	4	....	1	...
5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	3	2	4	3	6	3	....	...
9	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	5	....	3	4	....	2	...
28	4	....	2	2	3	1	2	4	3	2	4	6	4	1	....	...
17	5	2	3	2	5	2	3	5	11	6	5	6	7	2	1	...
6	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	3	2	1	1	....	...
7	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	1	1	3	7	2	1	....	...
2	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	6	2	2	2	3	3	....	....	...
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	3	....	1	...
81	9	7	4	4	8	2	8	21	21	26	32	53	31	12	2	...
69	8	5	5	3	14	2	4	36	24	28	38	50	39	20	1	...
387	105	33	20	17	40	25	46	172	158	193	213	183	137	57	7	...
332	94	23	20	16	37	17	38	149	148	138	185	186	149	103	16	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1901.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1901, geometrically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	Number of each sex.
Scituate	83	3,364	24.7	Males	42
				Females	41
Smithfield	28	2,061	13.6	Males	17
				Females	11
WOONSOCKET	479	28,931	16.5	Males	235
				Females	244
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	5,939	334,170	17.8	Males	3,037
				Females	2,902
Charlestown	19	985	19.3	Males	12
				Females	7
Exeter	15	834	18.0	Males	7
				Females	8
Hopkinton	48	2,589	18.5	Males	26
				Females	22
Narragansett	17	1,542	11.0	Males	12
				Females	5
North Kingstown	72	4,147	17.4	Males	35
				Females	37
South Kingstown	82	5,080	16.1	Males	42
				Females	40
Richmond	26	1,498	17.4	Males	9
				Females	17
Westerly	115	7,652	15.0	Males	55
				Females	60
WASHINGTON COUNTY	394	24,327	16.2	Males	198
				Females	196
STATE INSTITUTIONS	245	2,321	105.6	Males	143
				Females	102

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1901.—Continued.

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
7	3	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	2	8	8	4	4	....	...
10	1	....	1	....	1	...	1	8	2	4	1	1	5	6	....	...
5	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	5	....	....	1
3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	...
97	14	5	6	1	6	6	3	17	13	17	11	14	17	7	1	...
65	22	2	8	5	8	2	7	15	24	15	17	18	24	10	2	...
731	167	63	44	35	80	45	73	262	227	284	321	323	260	108	12	2
608	152	42	46	29	75	31	67	257	256	234	286	329	292	167	30	1
...	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	1	....	1	3	2	....	2	...
...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	2	1	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	3	....	...
1	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	1	2	2	3	6	4	1	....	...
2	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2	1	10	2	....	....	...
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	2	2	1	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	...
5	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	7	5	6	4	2	....	...
5	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	4	2	4	6	5	4	1
8	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	3	3	2	7	6	7	1	...
6	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	1	2	3	7	6	2	...
...	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	....	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	5	5	....	1
8	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	7	8	8	10	5	1	...
11	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	4	3	7	11	8	9	2	...
23	6	2	....	2	7	1	5	7	11	23	23	34	31	18	5	...
24	5	2	....	....	2	4	2	11	13	12	17	31	32	30	9	2
...	....	....	....	1	....	1	7	15	16	35	22	22	19	5	....	...
1	1	....	....	....	...	....	2	4	12	20	15	19	22	6	....	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1901.—Continued.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Division of the State.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1901, geometrically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each sex.
BRISTOL COUNTY	240	13,396	17.9	Males	125
				Females	115
KENT COUNTY	601	30,472	19.7	Males	291
				Females	310
NEWPORT COUNTY	547	33,202	16.5	Males	272
				Females	275
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	5,939	334,170	17.8	Males	3,037
				Females	2,902
WASHINGTON COUNTY	394	24,327	16.2	Males	198
				Females	196
STATE INSTITUTIONS	245	2,321	105.6	Males	143
				Females	102
WHOLE STATE	7,966	437,888	18.2	Males	4,066
				Females	3,900

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1901.—Concluded.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Division of the State.

Periods of Life.																
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age unstated.
24	3	1	1	....	1	1	1	9	7	3	11	25	19	17	1	1
19	4	1	3	1	2	3	2	8	6	10	8	17	15	12	4	...
78	19	8	2	3	4	6	5	9	17	27	28	30	40	15	....	...
70	12	7	5	6	8	3	10	10	20	23	36	29	31	27	4	...
57	9	7	2	1	3	5	15	25	19	26	28	28	26	18	3	...
44	12	3	6	1	6	3	8	25	15	20	25	30	46	27	4	...
731	167	63	44	35	80	45	73	262	227	284	321	323	260	108	12	2
608	152	42	46	29	75	31	67	257	256	234	286	329	292	167	30	1
23	6	2	....	2	7	1	5	7	11	23	23	34	31	18	5	...
24	5	2	....	....	2	4	2	11	13	12	17	31	32	30	9	2
...	....	....	....	1	....	1	7	15	16	35	22	22	19	5	....	...
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	12	20	15	19	22	6	....	...
913	204	81	49	42	95	59	106	327	297	398	433	462	395	181	21	3
766	186	55	60	37	93	44	91	324	322	319	387	455	438	269	51	3

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each month and in the whole year 1901; also the Number of Native-born and Foreign-born, and also the Number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Abscess, Alveolar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	...	1	...	1
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cervical Glands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	3	3	5	1
Lumbar	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Lungs	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	.	2
Mastoid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	.	2
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	...	2	2	...
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	.	1
Pelvis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	.	2
Psoas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	.	1
Rectum	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	.	2
Scrotum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Sub-Lingual Gland	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	.	1
Tonsil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Internal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Accidents, Asphyxia	1	3	2	..	2	1	4	2	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	5	3	23	10	11	22	22	11
Bicycle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	3	1
Burns and Scalds	1	2	2	3	2	..	..	3	2	1	1	1	..	3	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	4	4	1	27	9	10	26	14	22

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Accidents, Drowning	4	..	1	..	6	1	1	..	5	..	7	1	13	..	7	..	2	..	1	..	6	1	1	..	40	17	17	40	54	3
Electric Car	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	7	1	9	9	1
Elevator	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	3	1	4	...
Exposure	..	1	5	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	8	6	7	7	13	1
Falls	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	..	7	2	6	5	3	1	3	..	5	3	34	26	21	39	41	19
Firearms	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	4	1	5	...
Insolation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	20	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	14	12	25	25	12
Poison	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	3	3	5	1
Lead	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	2	...
Railroad	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	6	..	1	..	1	1	5	1	3	..	2	1	3	..	19	14	13	20	29	4
Various	3	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	3	..	4	1	6	2	4	1	4	..	6	..	3	..	1	..	29	18	19	28	43	4
Alcoholism	1	..	1	..	1	1	9	..	3	..	1	..	2	1	4	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	3	..	15	20	11	24	30	5
Delirium Tremens	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	2	3	5	...
Anæmia	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	12	3	8	7	7	8
Pernicious	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	1	6	1	1	6
Aneurism of Aorta	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	3	1
Angina Pectoris	2	..	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	2	22	8	20	10	17	13
Apoplexy and Paralysis	10	18	8	18	15	18	15	16	8	12	15	11	14	15	5	11	9	16	13	16	12	17	12	12	186	130	169	147	136	180
Apoplexy, Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Appendicitis	1	..	1	..	2	1	3	..	5	1	2	..	2	3	3	3	4	1	1	3	2	2	2	..	33	9	27	15	28	14
Arthritis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Asthma	2	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	4	8	2	10	8	4
Atelectasis Pulmonum	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	12	...	7	5	5	7
Atheroma of Arteries	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	...	4	...	3	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Brain Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	...	2
Congestion	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	2	4	6	7	3
Softening	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	7	7	6	8	10	4
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...
Bronchitis, Acute	16	9	16	4	14	13	11	8	1	11	2	3	1	1	..	..	3	4	8	5	11	9	2	9	136	25	59	102	85	76
Chronic	1	3	2	4	4	11	5	6	1	2	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	6	2	3	3	1	6	32	39	29	42	26	45
Calculi, Renal	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	1	3	...
Cancer of Abdominal Viscera	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	4	6	4	6	6	4
Bladder	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	3	2
Brain and Skull	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Breast	..	1	..	4	..	3	..	6	..	4	..	3	..	4	..	5	..	3	..	8	..	1	..	1	31	12	29	14	...	43
Cæcum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Colon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	2	...	...	2
Duodenum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Ear	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Face	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	8	4	6	6	9	3
Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Inguinal Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	1	9	6	7	8	2	13
Jaw	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	3	...	3	2	1
Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Leg	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Lip	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	...	3	...	3	3	...
Liver	2	3	2	4	2	4	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	3	..	3	1	2	2	1	1	..	2	2	22	20	18	24	16	26

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Cancer of Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	1	1
Lymphatic Glands	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Mastoid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Mediastinum	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	2	...
Omentum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ovary	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	4	...	5
Pancreas	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	2	1
Peritoneum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Pylorus	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3	...	2	1
Rectum	1	1	..	1	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	6	7	7	6
Side	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Sigmoid Flexure	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Sternum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Stomach	..	4	2	1	2	5	3	3	1	5	3	5	6	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	1	4	6	28	34	23	39	25	37
Throat	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	3	5	...
Tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Uterus	..	6	..	3	..	7	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	6	..	7	..	4	..	5	..	5	..	..	30	22	26	26	...	52
Cancrum Oris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...
Carbuncle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	.	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cellulitis, Pelvic	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	...	2
Cerebritis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Childbirth*	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	5	6	1	10	...	11

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Childbirth, Cæsarean Section	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	1
Embolism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	...	2	...	...	2
Miscarriage	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	...	3
Placenta Prævia	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	5	...	7	...	7
Post-Partum Hemorrhage	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	5	...	6
Prolonged and Difficult Labor	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	...	3
Puerperal Eclampsia	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	16	1	11	6	...	17
Puerperal Nephritis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	2	2	...	4
Puerperal Peritonitis	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	3	5	5	...	10
Puerperal Septicæmia	..	2	..	2	..	6	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	5	17	14	12	19	...	31
Cholecystitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Cholera Infantum	2	2	4	..	1	5	3	3	1	..	13	9	62	56	63	55	47	39	10	13	6	3	3	1	399	2	132	269	215	186
Cholera Morbus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	5	...	8	4	4
Colitis (under 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	...	1	2	3	...
Entero (under 2 years)	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	3	7	9	10	4	9	1	4	1	2	..	..	55	2	18	39	24	33
Colitis (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	1	1
Entero (over 2 years)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	5	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	14	4	6	12	6	12
Convulsions, Infantile	2	1	3	..	6	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	1	2	3	3	1	..	2	3	36	2	18	20	22	16
Croup	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	21	3	7	17	11	13
Cyanosis	1	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	13	...	6	7	11	2
Cystitis	1	..	2	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	1	3	..	14	10	13	11	21	3
Debility, Infantile	3	7	5	..	5	5	2	5	3	6	3	5	6	9	..	3	5	9	7	3	6	2	2	1	101	1	52	50	47	55
Asphyxia Neonatorum	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	17	...	7	10	9	8

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Debility, Difficult Labor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Injury at Birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	...	2
Premature Birth	13	5	10	6	8	5	3	4	10	9	3	3	6	1	9	13	6	4	6	4	7	7	9	11	162	...	63	99	90	72
Dermatitis, Hemorrhagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Diarrhœa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	1	9	2	8
Chronic	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	5	6	5	6	4	7
Diabetes	2	..	..	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	2	..	3	..	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	23	8	20	11	13	18
Mellitus	5	3	..	2	3	4	2	2	2	..	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	..	2	2	1	3	4	35	15	28	22	25	25
Diphtheria	7	8	5	6	5	8	3	2	4	2	9	3	4	4	2	4		5	2	5	9	8	5	3	106	7	45	68	55	58
Membranous Croup	5	4	3	..	3	5	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	.	3	2	3	4	10	2	1	3	61	3	22	42	37	27
Dysentery	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	6	4	10	13	8	11	5	4	3	..	..	..	54	21	29	46	37	38
Eczema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Elephantiasis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	..	1
Embolism, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..		1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	1	4	2	3
Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		2	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	...	3	2	2	3
Emphysema	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1			..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	2	2	3	1
Empyema	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	1	3
Endarteritis	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	..	1
Endocarditis	3	4	9	3	4	3	3	5	2	2	3	6	4	5	5	3	7	4	4	5	1	5	7	2	52	47	31	68	52	47
Endometritis	..	.	.	..	..	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	..	1
Enteritis (under 2 years)	5	3	2	4	1	2	.	2	1	1	2	1	10	5	5	4	8	4	10	9	3	4	2	2	84	6	36	54	49	41
Gastro (under 2 years)	3	3	2	..	..	.	1	2	3	..	2	1	12	5	11	8	6	5	5	7	3	..	2	1	82	...	26	56	50	32
Enteritis (over 2 years)	..	1	.	..	..	2	4	..	1	..	1	2	5	5	7	6	5	7	3	3	..	1	1	3	31	26	14	43	27	30
Gastro (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	3	2	2	9	3	.	..	3	1	3	1	..	16	18	9	25	13	21

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Epilepsy	1	2	..	2	1	..	4	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	5	8	16	16	8
Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..
Face	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	3	2	1	4	4	1
Neck	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	2	1	2	..	3
Fever, Malarial	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	.	9	4	4	9	6	7
Malaria	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	.	8	2	3	7	5	5
Typhoid	5	5	1	3	7	1	6	..	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	5	7	5	9	5	4	4	12	6	57	46	34	69	62	41
Fibroid of Uterus	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	6	8	4	10	..	14
Fistula in Ano	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.	1	..	1	..	1	..
Gallstones	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	2	2	1	3	..	4
Gangrene of Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Back	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	..	1	..	1	..
Foot	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.	4	2	4	2	4	2
Genitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	..	..	1	1	..
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	2	..	2	..	..	2
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	1	..	1	1	..
Senile, Unspecified	1	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	2	1	2	1	2	1
Gastritis	2	1	1	.	..	..	.	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	5	4	9	3	1	..	3	2	4	27	28	22	33	22	33
Hæmatemesis	..	2	1	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	1	.	3	2	2	3	2	3
Heart Diseases*	10	18	10	17	19	16	8	11	11	7	8	13	9	13	12	12	13	7	15	10	13	12	10	9	174	109	134	149	138	145
Enlargement	..	..		..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	.	1	..	1	..	1	..
Fatty Degeneration	2	..		..	2	2	1	..	3	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	.	1	2	1	.	..	1	14	8	11	11	11	11
Hypertrophy	2	..		..	.	1	.	3	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	.	..	1	8	7	6	9	7	8
Valvular Disease	11	13	6	10	7	10	5	14	6	5	6	8	11	6	6	8	6	7	12	8	9	7	10	11	111	91	84	118	95	107

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Hemiplegia	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	8	1	7	2	3	6
Hemophilia	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	...	1	4	1	4
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	14	13	10	6	5	5	6	10	4	7	4	10	2	5	7	4	5	5	8	7	10	11	7	7	95	77	75	97	82	90
Intestinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Umbilical	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	...	3	1	2	2
Hepatitis	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	4	3	4	3	4
Hernia	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	2	8	11	6	13	11	8
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Inguinal	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	2	5	5	2
Umbilical	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	1	3
Ventral	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
Hip-joint Disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Homicide	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	2	2	5	4	3
Hydrocephalus	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	7	...	2	5	3	4
Icterus Neonatorum	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	19	...	6	13	15	4
Indigestion, Acute	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	12	5	7	10	10	7
Infantile	3	1	2	..	2	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	3	..	3	5	7	3	1	..	..	2	1	..	51	2	24	29	33	20
Influenza	19	19	19	29	9	18	2	11	2	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	3	1	100	46	79	67	55	91
Intestinal Obstruction	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	8	9	4	13	10	7
Ulceration	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	2	2
Insanity*	3	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	9	9	4	14	12	6
Dementia	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	4	2	3
Mania, Acute	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	3	2
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Epilepsy	1	2	..	2	1	..	4	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	5	8	16	16	8
Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..
Face	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	2	1	4	4	1
Neck	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	..	3
Fever, Malarial	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	9	4	4	9	6	7
Malaria	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	8	2	3	7	5	5
Typhoid	5	5	1	3	7	1	6	..	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	5	7	5	9	5	4	4	12	6	57	46	34	69	62	41
Fibroid of Uterus	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	6	8	4	10	..	14
Fistula in Ano	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Gallstones	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	..	4
Gangrene of Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Back	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Foot	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	2	4	2
Genitals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	2
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Senile, Unspecified	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	2	1
Gastritis	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	5	4	9	3	1	..	3	2	4	27	28	22	33	22	33
Hæmatemesis	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	2	3	2	3
Heart Diseases*	10	8	10	17	19	16	8	11	11	7	8	13	9	13	12	12	13	7	15	10	13	12	10	9	174	109	134	149	138	145
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Fatty Degeneration	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	3	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	14	8	11	11	11	11
Hypertrophy	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	8	7	6	9	7	8
Valvular Disease	11	13	6	10	7	10	5	14	6	5	6	8	11	6	6	8	6	7	12	8	9	7	10	11	111	91	84	118	95	107

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Hemiplegia	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	8	1	7	2	3	6
Hemophilia	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	...	1	4	1	4
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	14	13	10	6	5	5	6	10	4	7	4	10	2	5	7	4	5	5	8	7	10	11	7	7	95	77	75	97	82	90
Intestinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Umbilical	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	...	3	1	2	2
Hepatitis	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	4	3	4	3	4
Hernia	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	2	8	11	6	13	11	8
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Inguinal	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	2	5	5	2
Umbilical	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	1	3
Ventral	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
Hip-joint Disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Homicide	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	2	2	5	4	3
Hydrocephalus	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	7	...	2	5	3	4
Icterus Neonatorum	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	19	...	6	13	15	4
Indigestion, Acute	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	12	5	7	10	10	7
Infantile	3	1	2	..	2	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	3	..	3	5	7	3	1	..	..	2	1	..	51	2	24	29	33	20
Influenza	19	19	19	29	9	18	2	11	2	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	3	1	100	46	79	67	55	91
Intestinal Obstruction	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	8	9	4	13	10	7
Ulceration	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	2	2
Insanity*	3	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	9	9	4	14	12	6
Dementia	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	4	2	3
Mania, Acute	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	3	2
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Insanity, Melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	2	1	3
Intussusception	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	13	3	5	11	8	8
Kidney Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	5	5	1
Amyloid Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Bright's Disease	7	9	9	11	15	11	8	8	14	4	7	10	3	1	7	6	7	3	5	6	6	3	4	5	112	57	85	84	92	77
Acute	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	8	5	5	8	9	4
Nephritis, Acute	3	..	..	2	1	..	1	2	2	2	..	1	2	1	4	2	3	..	4	..	1	2	1	2	23	13	6	30	22	14
Chronic	10	10	7	9	8	15	18	8	8	7	9	10	11	18	16	11	9	6	9	14	14	12	12	9	163	97	118	142	131	129
Uræmia	..	2	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	12	5	6	11	4	13
Laryngitis	3	..	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	12	1	5	8	9	4
Leukæmia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.	4	...	2	2	2	2
Liver Diseases*	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		2	.	4	4	4	4	7	1
Atrophy, Acute, Yellow	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..		1	.	4	2	1	5	2	4
Cirrhosis	1	1	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	4	..	5	3	1	3	..	3	5	2	31	29	15	45	33	27
Congestion	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	.	1	5	2	1	6	3	4
Hypertrophy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..		.	.	1	1	1	1	...	2
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		.	.	2	...	2	...	1	1
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1		.	1	9	4	8	5	9	4
Lymphatic Glands, Affections of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.	...	1		1	1	...
Malassimilation	6	2	5	4	4	6	8	3	10	8	7	6	8	7	14	15	23	16	18	13	3	3	11	8	206	2	87	121	117	91
Malformations*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		2	1	3	...	2	1	2	1
Abdominal Viscera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.	1	...	1	...	1	...
Acephalus	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.	2	...	1	1	1	1
Foramen Ovale	2	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	5	2	..		2	.	24	...	14	10	14	10

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F
Malformations, Head	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	2	2	...
Heart	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	5	...	2	3	2	3
Palate, Fissure of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Spina Bifida	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	12	...	6	6	3	9
Occipital Bone	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Imperforate Anus	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	3	1	3	1
Throat	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	...	2	...	2
Mastoiditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Measles	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	4	1	12	3	3	12	10	5
Meningitis	5	5	6	7	7	13	9	6	7	2	3	6	6	8	10	12	9	8	6	6	7	8	5	5	150	16	60	106	80	86
Cerebro-Spinal	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	21	6	10	17	13	14
Spinal	1	1	3	1	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	2	1	..	1	2	24	2	11	15	13	13
Myelitis	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	6	4	9	7	6
Myocarditis	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	3	5	3	5	4	4
Myxœdema	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Necrosis of Femur	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Metatarsal Bone	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Skull	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Neurasthenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	...	2
Neuritis, Multiple	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Old Age	7	10	6	15	1	6	6	8	11	11	8	8	3	13	9	13	10	3	8	12	6	14	6	16	139	71	137	73	81	129
Debility, Senile	..	2	..	4	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	12	7	13	1	19
Dementia, Senile	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	1	3
Otitis Media	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	2	1	3	...

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Paraplegia	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Paresis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	6	2	7	1
Parotitis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Pemphigus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Pericarditis	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	11	6	7	10	10	7
Peritonitis	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	13	7	8	12	6	14
Pertussis	1	1	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	17	...	9	8	6	11
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	...	2	1	1
Pleurisy	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	16	4	12	8	9	11
Pneumonia	61	48	66	57	54	46	53	46	35	28	22	9	10	..	9	9	11	14	16	14	23	29	40	42	518	224	324	418	400	342
Pott's Disease	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...
Prostate Disease	3	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	14	8	13	9	22	...
Purpura Hemorrhagica	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Pyelonephritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	2	3	1
Pyosalpinx	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	3	1	...	4
Rachitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Rheumatism, Acute	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	3	9	11	3	17	4	16
Chronic	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	6	3	6	3	4	5
Sarcoma of Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Chest	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Clitoris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Sarcoma of Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Scapula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Uterus	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	1
Osteo, of Femur	..			..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Scarlet Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		2	3	2	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	20	1	9	12	10	11
Sclerosis, Arterial	..			2	..	4	..	1	..	2	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	5	6	5	1	10
Spinal	..			..	1	..	..	1	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	...	4	1	3
Scorbutus	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Scrofula	..			..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	3	3	1
Septicæmia	..			..	..	1	..	1	.	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	3	...	3
Small-pox	1	1		..	..	..	..		.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	...	5	3	2
Spinal Cord, Disease of*	1			..	..	..	..		.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Spleen, Enlargement	..			..	..	..	..		.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	1
Stenosis, Mitral	..		1	1	..	..	1		.	..	.	.	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	1	6	2	6	2
Stomach, Ulceration	1			..	1	..	..		.	..	.	1	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	6	6	4	8	9	3
Stricture, Œsophagus	..			..	..	..	..		.	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Suicide by Cutting Throat	..			..	..	..	..		.	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	1	3	4	...
by Drowning	..			..	..	..	..		3	..	.	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	3	4	6	1
by Hanging	2			..	..	..	1		.	..	.	.	3	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	7	3	10	11	2
by Illuminating Gas	..			..	..	..	..		1	1	.	.	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	2	2
by Inhalation of Chloroform	..		1	..	..	..	..		.	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
by Shooting	3			..	3	..	1		3	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	13	2	11	4	14	1

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Paraplegia	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Paresis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	6	2	7	1
Parotitis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Pemphigus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Pericarditis	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	11	6	7	10	10	7
Peritonitis	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	13	7	8	12	6	14
Pertussis	1	1	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	17	...	9	8	6	11
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	...	2	1	1
Pleurisy	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	16	4	12	8	9	11
Pneumonia	61	48	66	57	54	46	53	46	35	28	22	9	10	..	9	9	11	14	16	14	23	29	40	42	518	224	324	418	400	342
Pott's Disease	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...
Prostate Disease	3	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	14	8	13	9	22	...
Purpura Hemorrhagica	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Pyelonephritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	2	3	1
Pyosalpinx	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	3	1	...	4
Rachitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Rheumatism, Acute	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	3	9	11	3	17	4	16
Chronic	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	6	3	6	3	4	5
Sarcoma of Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Chest	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Clitoris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Sarcoma of Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Scapula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1
Uterus	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Osteo, of Femur	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Scarlet Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	20	1	9	12	10	11
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	5	6	5	1	10
Spinal	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	.	4	1	3
Scorbutus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Scrofula	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	3	3	1
Septicæmia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.	3	..	3
Small-pox	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	.	5	3	2
Spinal Cord, Disease of*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	1	1	..
Spleen, Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Stenosis, Mitral	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	1	6	2	6	2
Stomach, Ulceration	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	6	6	4	8	9	3
Stricture, Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	1	1	..
Suicide by Cutting Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	1	3	4	..
by Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	3	4	6	1
by Hanging	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	7	3	10	11	2
by Illuminating Gas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	2	2
by Inhalation of Chloroform	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	1	1	..
by Shooting	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	13	2	11	4	14	1

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Suicide by Poison, Arsenic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Carbolic Acid	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	3	1
Morphine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Paris Green	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	2	1
"Rough on Rats"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Syphilis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	5	1	6	5	2
Congenital	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	11	...	6	5	4	7
Tabes Dorsalis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Mesenterica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	7	...	5	2	4	3
Thrombosis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	2
Tonsilitis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trismus Nascentium	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	...	...	3	2	1
Tubercular Enteritis	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	13	3	6	10	5	11
Laryngitis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	5	1	6	4	3
Meningitis	1	2	..	1	5	2	2	3	4	2	2	3	1	1	4	2	8	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	51	5	23	33	32	24
Peritonitis	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	12	4	8	8	10	6
Tuberculosis of Abdominal Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Hip-joint	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	3	1	3	1
Knee-joint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Mesenteric Glands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Pulmonary	34	40	32	35	49	41	45	30	43	37	33	33	33	34	32	26	28	21	29	41	33	41	50	24	518	326	238	606	441	403
General	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	2	4	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	19	7	10	16	19	7

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Tumor of Abdomen		1							1												1				3		1	2	2	1
Brain	1				1	1							1						1						3	2	1	4	3	2
Cerebellum																						1			1			1		1
Liver					1																					1		1		1
Mesentery						1																				1		1	1	
Neck																			1						1			1	1	
Ovary		2		1		4						1		1		1		1				1			8	4	8	4		12
Ulcer, Rodent														1											1		1			1
Varicose											1															1		1	1	
Ulcerations, Numerous												1													1		1			1
Cause Unknown	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	3	2	1		4	4	1	1		1	4			1		1	33	8	12	29	23	18

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Suicide by Poison, Arsenic											1														1		1		1	
Carbolic Acid			1	1	1										1										2	2	2	2	3	1
Morphine										1					1										2		2		1	1
Paris Green							1		1											1					1	2	2	1	2	1
"Rough on Rats"											1															1		1	1	
Syphilis	1								1			1	1						1	1	1				2	5	1	6	5	2
Congenital	1	2		1	1									1			1	1					1	2	11		6	5	4	7
Tabes Dorsalis																	1								1		1		1	
Mesenterica									1	1							1	1	1		1			1	7		5	2	4	3
Thrombosis						1									1			1							1	2	1	2	1	2
Tonsilitis			1									1													1	1	1	1	1	1
Trismus Nascentium					1					1													1		3			3	2	1
Tubercular Enteritis	2	1			1	1	1	1		2	1			2				1		1		2			13	3	6	10	5	11
Laryngitis				1					2						1			1	1	1					2	5	1	6	4	3
Meningitis	1	2		1	5	2	2	3	4	2	2	3	1	1	4	2	8	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	51	5	23	33	32	24
Peritonitis	1		2	1	1			1	1				2		1	1		1	1	2			1		12	4	8	8	10	6
Tuberculosis of Abdominal Organs												1													1		1			1
Hip-joint						1	1		1						1										4		3	1	3	1
Knee-joint											1															1		1	1	
Liver								1																	1			1		1
Mesenteric Glands										1										1					1	1	1	1		2
Pulmonary	34	40	32	35	49	41	45	30	43	37	33	33	33	34	32	26	28	21	29	41	33	41	50	24	518	326	238	606	441	403
General	2	1	1		1	2	1		2		2	1			1	2	4	1	3		2				19	7	10	16	19	7

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Tumor of Abdomen	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	2	1
Brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	4	3	2
Cerebellum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1		1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1		1
Mesentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Ovary	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1		1	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	4	8	4	..	12
Ulcer, Rodent	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Varicose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..			..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Ulcerations, Numerous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1			..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Cause Unknown	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	3	2	1	..	4	4	1	1		1	4	..	..	1	..	1	33	8	12	29	23	18

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each Period of Life.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Abscess, Alveolar				1																																1	1
Brain			1																					1											1	1	2
Cervical Glands				1																																1	1
Liver															1				1		2			1			1								5	1	6
Lumbar																							1												1		1
Lungs																				1						1										2	2
Mastoid		1																						1												2	2
Neck	1																						1												2		2
Ovary																				1																1	1
Pelvis																		1				1														2	2
Psoas																						1														1	1
Rectum																				1				1												2	2
Scrotum																							1												1		1
Sub-Lingual Gland														1																						1	1
Tonsil																	1																		1		1
Internal		1																																		1	1
Accidents, Asphyxia	8	5	2	1							1						5	1	2	1	4			2		1									22	11	33
Bicycle													1			1							1		1										3	1	4
Burns and Scalds	1		2	3	2	4	5	3	2	1		3					1	4				1	1	1		1						1			14	22	36
Drowning							1		1		12		6		6		14		4	1	3	2	2		5										54	3	57
Electric Car										1			1				1				2		2		2				1						9	1	10
Elevator													2		2																				4		4
Exposure													1						2		1		3	1	4		1						1		13	1	14
Falls		1				1					2	2	1				4		4		13		4	1	4	3	7	5	2	4		2			41	19	60
Firearms											2		2												1										5		5
Insolation	1	4		1	1			1		1	3						2		6		5		3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1					25	12	37

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Accidents, Poison	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5		6
Lead	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2		2
Railroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	5	1	4	..	5	..	2	1	5	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	4	33
Various	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	3	..	2	..	8	..	7	..	6	..	7	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	4	47
Alcoholism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	3	..	8	2	9	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	5	35
Delirium Tremens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5		5
Anæmia	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	15
Pernicious	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	7
Aneurism of Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Angina Pectoris	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	6	3	2	2	5	4	1	2	..	..	1	..	17	13	30
Apoplexy and Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	3	6	10	21	33	39	47	41	49	19	29	4	8	1	..	136	180	316
Apoplexy, Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	3	10	2	3	..	8	3	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	14	42
Arthritis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Asthma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	12
Atelectasis Pulmonum	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	12
Atheroma of Arteries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Brain Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Congestion	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	10
Softening	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	4	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	14
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Bronchitis, Acute	47	33	13	13	6	2	2	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	5	6	3	5	1	7	..	2	..	..	85	76	161
Chronic	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	3	10	8	14	14	1	8	..	5	..	..	26	45	71
Calculi, Renal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Cancer of Abdominal Viscera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	10
Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
Brain and Skull	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	6	..	11	..	10	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	43	43

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer of Cæcum																											1									1	1
Colon																							1		1											2	2
Duodenum																									1											1	1
Ear																												1		1					1	1	2
Face																					2	2	1		2	1	4								9	3	12
Hand																													1						1		1
Inguinal Gland																											1		1						1	1	2
Intestine																		1		3	1	1			1	3		2		3					2	13	15
Jaw																									2	1									2	1	3
Larynx																					1														1		1
Leg																					1	1													1	1	2
Lip																							1				1		1						3		3
Liver																	2		1	2		2	4	6	8	11	1	3		2					16	26	42
Lung																					1							1							1	1	2
Lymphatic Glands																									1										1		1
Mastoid																									1										1		1
Mediastinum																					1														1		1
Neck																							1												1		1
Œsophagus																									2										2		2
Omentum																										1	1								1	1	2
Ovary																				3		1		1												5	5
Pancreas																					1	1							1						2	1	3
Peritoneum																						1				1										2	2
Pylorus																							2			1									2	1	3
Rectum																				1	2	1	5	1		2		1							7	6	13
Side																						1														1	1
Sigmoid Flexure																									1	1									1	1	2
Sternum																								1												1	1
Stomach																	1		1	2	9	9	6	8	6	10	2	5		3					25	37	62

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer of Throat																			1				3		1										5		5
Tongue																							1												1		1
Uterus																				5		16		15		14		2								52	52
Cancrum Oris	2																																		2		2
Carbuncle															1											1									1	1	2
Cellulitis, Pelvic																		1		1																2	2
Cerebritis																1																				1	1
Childbirth*																1		4		5		1														11	11
Cæsarean Section																		1																		1	1
Embolism																		1				1														2	2
Miscarriage																		2				1														3	3
Placenta Prævia																				6		1														7	7
Post-Partum Hemorrhage																		1		4		1														6	6
Prolonged and Difficult Labor																		2		1																3	3
Puerperal Eclampsia																3		8		6																17	17
Puerperal Nephritis																		3		1																4	4
Puerperal Peritonitis																		3		5		2														10	10
Puerperal Septicæmia																		14		14		3														31	31
Cholecystitis																								1													1
Cholera Infantum	182	155	33	3																															215	86	401
Cholera Morbus							1														2			1		2			1							4	4
Colitis (under 2 years)	1		2																																3		3
Entero (under 2 years)	19	24	5	9																															24	33	57
Colitis (over 2 years)																1							1												1	1	2
Entero (over 2 years)						3		1	1	1		1					2	1			1	1			1			3							6	2	18
Convulsions, Infantile	20	12	2	4																															22	6	38
Croup	2	4	1	2	3	1	5	2		1		3																							11	3	24

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50		50 to 60.		60 to 70		70 to 80.		80 to 90		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cyanosis	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	2	13
Cystitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	..	5	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	3	24
Debility, Infantile	47	53	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	55	102
Asphyxia Neonatorum	9	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	8	17
Difficult Labor	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Injury at Birth	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Premature Birth	90	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	72	162
Dermatitis, Hemorrhagic	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Diarrhœa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	10
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	7	11
Diabetes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	3	5	4	1	4	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	18	31
Mellitus	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	2	2	2	1	8	3	2	9	3	6	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	50
Diphtheria	3	2	11	10	7	7	9	11	7	9	12	15	2	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	58	113
Membranous Croup	4	6	4	4	10	2	2	1	6	5	10	6	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	27	64
Dysentery	8	6	7	4	1	1	..	4	3	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	3	3	5	2	1	5	6	4	3	..	..	..	..	37	38	75
Eczema	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Elephantiasis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Embolism, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Emphysema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Empyema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Endarteritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Endocarditis	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	2	..	..	2	5	4	3	8	7	8	9	10	12	8	3	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	52	47	99
Endometritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Enteritis (under 2 years)	38	39	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	41	90
Gastro (under 2 years)	39	26	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	32	82
Enteritis (over 2 years)	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	3	1	2	..	..	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	1	5	6	4	6	4	3	..	..	..	..	27	30	57
Gastro (over 2 years)	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	2	2	1	4	3	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	13	21	34
Epilepsy	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	2	2	2	4	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	16	8	24

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Erysipelas	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Face	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Fever, Malarial	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	13
Malaria	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	10
Typhoid	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	5	7	14	11	17	12	13	3	3	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	41	103
Fibroid of Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14
Fistula in Ano	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Gallstones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	4
Gangrene of Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	2	6
Genitals	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senile, Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Gastritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	4	6	4	9	6	5	6	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	22	33	55
Hæmatemesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Heart Diseases*	2	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	6	9	11	10	12	17	24	25	40	31	26	29	13	11	1	2	..	1	138	145	283
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fatty Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	4	2	4	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	11	11	22
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	8	15
Valvular Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	8	3	5	18	9	8	15	19	19	23	26	23	12	9	..	1	..	..	95	107	202
Hemiplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	9
Hemophilia	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	9	6	21	19	21	23	18	25	6	10	..	1	..	..	82	90	172
Intestinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Umbilical	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Hepatitis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
Hernia	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	3	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	11	8	19
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Inguinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7
Umbilical	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Ventral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Hip-joint Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Homicide	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
Hydrocephalus	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
Icterus Neonatorum	15	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	4	19
Indigestion, Acute	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	10	7	17
Infantile	29	17	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	20	53
Influenza	6	8	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	4	2	7	1	5	9	9	14	15	13	22	6	17	..	1	..	..	55	91	146
Intestinal Obstruction	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	4	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	0	7	17
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Insanity*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	6	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	18
Dementia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Intussusception	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	16
Kidney Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6
Amyloid Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Bright's Disease	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	4	2	10	12	10	9	14	7	17	21	24	15	9	9	..	..	..	..	92	77	169
Acute	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13
Nephritis, Acute	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	5	..	3	3	1	7	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	14	36
Chronic	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	3	2	4	13	11	11	21	22	28	22	33	28	21	22	6	5	..	..	..	..	131	129	260
Uræmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	2	..	1	1	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	13	17

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M	F.	M.	F.	
Laryngitis	1	..	2	..	2		..		..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13
Leukæmia	..	..	..	..	..		..		..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Liver Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8
Atrophy, Acute, Yellow	..	..	..	..	1		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	4	6
Cirrhosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	9	5	10	9	3	4	5	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	33	27	60
Congestion	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13
Lymphatic Glands, Affections of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Malassimilation	110	83	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	117	91	208
Malformations*	2	1	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Abdominal Viscera	1	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Acephalus	1	1	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Foramen Ovale	14	10	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	10	24
Head	2	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Heart	2	3	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Palate, Fissure of	1	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Spina Bifida	3	9	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	9	12
Occipital Bone	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Imperforate Anus	3	1	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Throat	..	2	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Mastoiditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Measles	3	1	2	3	2	..	2		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	15
Meningitis	29	25	12	23	5	11	5	7	3	2	7	4	1	2	4	2	4	3	3	..	5	1	1	3	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	86	166
Cerebro-Spinal	2	3	3	2	2	..	1		..	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	27
Spinal	7	4	2	1	2	2	..	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13	26
Myelitis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	13

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Myocarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8
Myxœdema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Necrosis of Femur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Metatarsal Bone	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Skull	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Neurasthenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Neuritis, Multiple	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Old Age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	42	41	64	12	23	..	..	81	129	210
Debility, Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	8	..	..	..	..	1	19	20
Dementia, Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Otitis Media	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Paraplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Paresis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8
Parotitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pemphigus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pericarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	17
Peritonitis	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	14	20
Pertussis	4	5	2	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	11	17
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Pleurisy	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	4	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	9	11	20
Pneumonia	62	50	22	18	10	8	5	5	3	2	6	14	2	3	18	3	32	17	36	21	60	31	47	47	41	52	37	40	16	28	3	2	..	..	400	342	742
Pott's Disease	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Prostate Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	11	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	22
Purpura Hemorrhagica	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Pyelonephritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Pyosalpinx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
Rachitis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Rheumatism, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	..	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	16	20
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	5	9

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Sarcoma of Arm																									1										1		1
Chest																										1										1	1
Clitoris																								1												1	1
Jaw																					1														1		1
Liver																										1										1	1
Lung																		1							1										1	1	2
Neck																					1														1		1
Scapula																						1														1	1
Throat																		1																		1	1
Uterus																												1								1	1
Multiple																						1														1	1
Osteo, of Femur																						1														1	1
Scarlet Fever	1		3	2		1		2	2	1	2	2		2																					10	11	21
Sclerosis, Arterial																	1							2		2		1		4					1	10	11
Spinal																						2			1	1									1	3	4
Scorbutus																																			1		1
Scrofula	1																						1												3	1	4
Septicæmia		1										1								1																3	3
Smallpox																	1						1												3	2	5
Spinal Cord, Disease of*																									1										1		1
Spleen, Enlargement																																				1	1
Stenosis, Mitral																		1					1		2		1		2						6	2	8
Stomach, Ulceration															1						3		1	2	2	1	1								9	3	12
Stricture, Œsophagus																											1								1		1
Suicide by Cutting Throat																					2		2												4		4
by Drowning																	1		2		1				1										6	1	7
by Hanging																	1				3		3	1	2		2								11	2	13
by Illuminating Gas																1		1	1						1										2	2	4

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Suicide by Inhalation of Chloroform																			1																1		1
by Shooting															2		4			1	2		2		4										14	1	15
by Poison, Arsenic																			1																1		1
Carbolic Acid																	2	1							1										3	1	4
Morphine																							1					1							1	1	2
Paris Green																1							1		1										2	1	3
"Rough on Rats"																									1										1		1
Syphilis																	2	1	1	1			1		1										5	2	7
Congenital	3	6	1										1																						4	7	11
Tabes Dorsalis																							1												1		1
Mesenterica	3	2	1	1																															4	3	7
Thrombosis									1															1				1							1	2	3
Tonsilitis															1			1																	1	1	2
Trismus Nascentium	2	1																																	2	1	3
Tubercular Enteritis	1	3	1									1				1		3			3	1		1				1							5	11	16
Laryngitis																	1	1	1						2	1		1							4	3	7
Meningitis	8	6	9		6	1	2				5	1	1	1		1		2		1															32	24	56
Peritonitis			4				1		1				2					4					1		1	1									10	6	16
Tuberculosis of Abdominal Organs																								1												1	1
Hip-joint			1										1		1									1											3	1	4
Knee-joint																							1												1		1
Liver																		1																		1	1
Mesenteric Glands																										2										2	2
Pulmonary	9	10	6	4	4	2		5		3	2	4	1	14	29	42	128	124	99	98	68	44	50	26	29	15	14	11	2				1		441	403	844
General	1	1	1												4		11	1	2	3		1		1											19	7	26
Tumor of Abdomen																					1	1					1								2	1	3
Brain																	1	1			1			1			1								3	2	5

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tumor of Cerebellum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Mesentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
Ulcer, Rodent	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Varicose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ulcers, Numerous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cause Unknown	6	7	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	5	..	1	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	18	41

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1901.

Mortality in the State and in each Division ascribed to each Cause and Class of Causes.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.												Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
240	601	161	386	1,294	300	667	3,444	479	394	7,966	ALL CAUSES	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
239	598	161	383	1,285	300	664	3,425	477	392	7,924	CAUSES SPECIFIED	99.47	99.49	99.58	99.45	99.55	100.00	99.30	99.22	100.00	99.50	99.58
1	3	....	3	9	....	3	19	2	2	42	CAUSES UNSPECIFIED	.53	.51	.42	.55	.45	.....	.70	.78	.....	.50	.42
											CLASSES.											
											I.											
61	126	37	101	333	79	172	1,000	112	97	2,118	GENERAL DISEASES	26.59	24.62	23.38	29.04	25.79	26.33	25.74	26.17	22.98	20.96	25.42
											II.											
36	75	29	60	163	37	80	326	56	48	910	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.	11.42	12.18	11.69	9.47	11.99	12.33	12.59	15.54	18.01	12.48	15.00
											III.											
21	50	16	48	123	24	75	290	32	41	720	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS.	9.04	10.41	6.68	8.42	11.24	8.00	9.51	12.43	9.94	8.32	8.75

											IV.											
26	95	14	41	175	56	102	430	54	65	1,058	Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus.	13.28	16.50	11.27	12.48	15.29	18.67	13.52	10.62	8.70	15.81	10.83
											V.											
38	107	30	47	175	53	114	611	143	47	1,365	Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus....	17.13	11.93	29.85	17.74	17.09	17.67	13.52	12.18	18.63	17.80	15.88
											VI.											
22	43	9	30	121	11	31	275	19	27	591	Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and Its Adnexa.	7.42	6.85	3.96	7.98	4.65	3.67	9.58	7.77	5.59	7.15	9.17
											VII.											
....	8	2	4	17	5	7	42	7	3	95	Puerperal State.....	1.19	.76	1.46	1.22	1.05	1.67	1.31	1.04	1.24	1.33	.....
											VIII.											
....	6	....	....	1	...	1	14	2	4	28	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.	.35	1.02	.42	.41	.15	....	.08	.....	.....	1.00	.....
											IX.											
....	1	....	....	2	....	...	2	1	1	7	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion..	.09	.25	.21	.06	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.17	.....
											X.											
2	8	1	4	5	4	3	28	3	4	57	Malformations.....	.72	1.02	.63	.81	.45	1.33	.39	1.04	.62	.50	.93
											XI.											
5	37	7	11	54	19	31	135	20	14	333	Early Infancy.....	4.18	3.55	4.18	3.92	4.65	6.33	4.17	2.85	4.35	6.16	2.08
											XII.											
13	18	7	26	39	3	21	76	9	22	234	Old Age.....	2.94	5.58	1.88	2.21	3.15	1.00	3.01	6.73	4.35	2.99	5.42
											XIII.											
15	29	9	11	74	9	27	196	19	19	408	Affections produced by external causes	5.12	4.82	3.97	5.69	4.05	3.00	5.72	2.85	5.59	4.83	6.23
											XIV.											
1	3	....	3	9	....	3	19	2	2	42	Ill-defined Diseases.....	.53	.51	.42	.55	.45	.....	.70	.78	.....	.50	.42

TABLE IX—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1901.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.														Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City	Newport County Towns.	Ken County.	Bristol County.
												I. General Diseases.											
7	5	3	8	16	3	6	46	3	6	103	1	Typhoid Fever	1.29	1.52	.63	1.33	.90	1.00	1.24	2.07	1.86	.83	2.92
1	1	1	1	5	2	3	6	1	2	23	4	Intermittent Fever	.29	.51	.21	.17	.45	.67	.39	.26	.62	.17	.42
..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	5	5	Variola	.06	..	..	.06	..	.67	..	.26	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	2	4	1	3	3	1	15	6	Measles	.19	.25	.63	.09	.15	1.33	.15	..	..	.17	..
..	2	..	2	6	1	1	9	..	..	21	7	Scarlatina	.26	..	..	.26	.15	.33	.46	.52	..	.33	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	..	13	1	..	17	8	Whooping Cough	.21	..	.21	.38	..	..	.08	.26	..	.17	..
..	11	..	2	12	..	10	22	3	..	61	9	Diphtheria and Croup	.80	..	.63	.64	1.50	1.33	.93	.52	..	1.83	..
2	2	3	5	15	3	11	62	8	2	113	9a	Diphtheria	1.41	.51	.67	1.80	1.65	1.00	1.16	1.30	1.86	.33	.83
8	6	2	1	22	4	19	67	7	10	146	10	Grippe	1.83	2.54	.46	1.95	2.85	1.33	1.70	.26	1.24	1.00	3.33
1	2	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	8	13	Cholera Nostras	.10	..	..	.09	.15	..	.08	..	..	.33	.42
6	8	1	1	5	..	7	40	4	1	75	14	Dysentery	.94	.25	.84	1.16	1.05	..	.39	.26	.62	1.33	3.33
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	1	10	18	Erysipelas	.13	.25	.21	.17	..	..	..	..	..	.33	..

..	....	....	....	....	...	2	....	....	....	2	20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	.03	.....	.....	.....	.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	2	....	7	26	Tubercle of Larynx	.09	.....	.42	.09	.....	.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.42
19	51	8	41	139	38	68	389	52	39	844	27	Tubercle of Lungs	10.60	9.90	10.85	11.30	10.19	12.67	10.74	10.62	4.97	8.49	7.92
1	1	1	....	9	....	3	36	5	....	56	28	Tubercle of Meninges	.70	.....	1.04	1.05	.45	.....	.70	.....	.62	.17	.42
..	1	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	....	7	28a	Hydrocephalus	.09	.....	.....	.09	.15	.....	.15	.....	.....	.17	.....
1	1	....	1	3	4	4	23	1	5	43	29	Tubercle, Abdominal	.54	1.27	.21	.67	.60	1.33	.23	.26	.....	.17	.42
..	....	....	1	...	....	....	1	....	....	2	30	Pott's Disease	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....
..	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	5	33	Tubercle of Other Organs	.06	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.15	.26	.....	.....	.....
3	1	1	1	2	1	....	17	....	....	26	34	Generalized Tuberculosis	.33	.....	.....	.49	.....	.33	.15	.26	.62	.17	1.25
..	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	4	35	Scrofula	.05	.....	.....	.03	.....	.33	.08	.....	.....	.17	.....
..	1	....	....	4	1	....	12	....	....	18	36	Syphilis	.23	.....	.....	.35	.....	.33	.31	.....	.....	.17	.....
..	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	4	39	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	.05	.25	.....	.06	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	5	5	8	12	4	10	49	4	8	109	40	Cancer of Stomach and Liver	1.37	2.03	.84	1.42	1.50	1.33	.93	2.07	3.11	.83	1.67
..	..	2	5	5	1	1	17	1	4	36	41	Cancer of Peritoneum, Intestines, & Rectum	.45	1.02	.21	.49	.15	.33	.39	1.30	1.24	.....	.....
..	5	1	5	10	1	5	29	3	....	59	42	Cancer of Female Genitals	.74	.....	.63	.84	.75	.33	.77	1.30	.62	.83	.....
1	2	2	1	9	1	1	19	1	6	43	43	Cancer of Breast	.54	1.52	.21	.55	.15	.33	.70	.26	1.24	.33	.42
..	1	....	...	5	....	3	7	1	1	18	44	Cancer of Skin	.23	.25	.21	.20	.45	.....	.39	.....	.....	.17	.....
1	....	3	3	9	....	....	19	2	....	37	45	Cancer of Other Organs	.46	.....	.42	.55	.....	.....	.70	.78	1.86	.....	.42
1	2	....	1	1	....	2	9	....	3	19	46	Other Tumors	.24	.76	.....	.26	.30	.....	.08	.26	.....	.33	.42
..	2	....	....	3	....	3	11	1	....	20	47	Rheumatism, Acute Articular	.25	.....	.21	.32	.45	.....	.23	.....	.....	.33	.....
..	....	....	....	2	....	....	6	1	....	9	48	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	.11	.....	.21	.17	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	49	Scorbutus	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....
..	4	2	5	14	2	6	30	3	6	81	50	Diabetes	1.02	1.52	.63	1.13	.90	.67	1.08	1.30	1.24	.66	.....
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	53	Leukæmia	.05	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	4	1	3	3	....	3	6	2	....	22	54	Anæmia and Chlorosis	.28	.....	.42	.17	.45	.....	.23	.78	.62	.66	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1901.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.														Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	*Bertillon Numbers.*	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
2	2	....	3	12	1	....	17	2	1	40	*56*	Alcoholism	.50	.25	.42	.49	.....	.33	.93	.78	.....	.33	.....
....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	*57*	Saturnism	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.08	.....	.62	.....	....
												II.											
												DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.											
..	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	*60*	Encephalitis	.04	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.33	.....
5	20	7	17	31	16	19	57	17	3	192	*61*	Meningitis, Simple	2.41	.76	3.55	1.66	2.83	5.33	2.40	4.40	4.35	3.33	2.08
1	2	....	2	2	....	5	15	....	....	27	*61a*	Meningitis, Epidemic, Cerebro-Spinal	.34	.....	.....	.44	.75	.....	.16	.52	.....	.33	.42
..	2	....	....	3	....	1	7	....	....	13	*62*	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	.16	.....	.....	.20	.15	.....	.23	.....	.....	.33	.....
1	....	....	1	5	1	4	15	1	2	30	*63*	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	.38	.53	.21	.44	.60	.33	.39	.26	.....	.....	.42
21	36	18	30	58	11	39	157	16	29	415	*64*	Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	5.21	7.36	3.34	4.56	5.83	3.67	4.48	7.77	11.18	5.99	8.75
1	1	....	3	4	....	1	4	....	....	14	*65*	Cerebral Softening	.18	.....	.....	.12	.15	.....	.31	.78	.....	.17	.42
5	9	3	1	16	6	6	31	13	12	102	*66*	Paralysis, without Specified Cause	1.28	3.05	2.71	.90	.90	2.00	1.24	.26	1.86	1.53	2.08

..	..	..	..	26	..	.	7	..	.	33	68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	.41	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	2.01	...	....	....	.....
..	1	..	....	14	..	1	7	1	.	24	69	Epilepsy	.30	.....	.21	.20	.15	.....	....	....	....	.17	.....
1	2	1	4	3	3	2	18	6	1	41	71	Convulsions of Children	.51	.25	1.25	.52	.30	1.00	.23	1.04	.62	.33	.42
1	..	..	1	1	..	1	7	1	1	13	74	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	.16	.25	.21	.20	.15	....	.08	.26	....	....	.42
..	..	..	1	...	..	1	...	1	.	3	76	Diseases of the Ear	.04	.....	.21	.....	.15	....	1.08	.26	....	....	.....
												III.											
												Diseases of the Circulatory System.											
..	..	..	..	1	4	3	9	..	.	17	77	Pericarditis	.21	.....	.....	.26	.45	1.33	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2	1	9	7	3	8	69	1	3	107	78	Endocarditis, Acute	1.34	.76	.21	2.00	1.20	1.00	.54	2.33	.62	.33	1.67
15	39	13	34	101	13	63	190	29	34	531	79	Organic Disease of Heart	6.67	8.63	6.05	5.52	9.45	4.33	7.81	8.81	8.08	6.49	6.25
1	5	2	1	9	2	....	5	1	4	30	80	Angina Pectoris	.38	1.02	.21	.14	.....	.67	.70	.26	1.24	.83	.42
..	2	..	1	2	1	....	4	..	.	10	81	Affections of the Arteries	.13	.....	.....	.12	.....	.33	.16	.26	.....	.33	.....
..	2	..	1	2		1	7	..	.	13	82	Embolism and Thrombosis	.16	.....	.....	.20	.15	....	.16	.26	.....	.33	.....
1	..	..	..	1		..	1	..	.	3	83	Affections of the Veins	.04	.....	.....	.03	.....	....	.08	....	.....	.....	.42
..	.	..	..	...		..	2	..	.	2	84	Affections of Lymphatic System	.03	.....	.....	.06	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
..	..	..	2	...		..	3	1	.	7	85	Hemorrhages	.09	.....	.21	.09	.....	.33	....	.52	.....	.....	.....
												IV.											
												Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus.											
1	8	..	..	6		..	14	4	1	37	88	Affections of the Larynx	.46	.25	.84	.41	.....	1.00	.46	....	.....	1.33	.42
..	..	1	..	...		..	....	....	.	1	89	Affections of the Thyroid Body	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.62	.....	.....
..	11	2	2	22	20	15	74	6	9	161	90	Bronchitis, Acute	2.02	2.28	1.25	2.15	2.25	6.67	1.70	.52	1.24	1.83	.....
..	5	1	2	11	4	7	26	9	6	71	91	Bronchitis, Chronic	.89	1.52	1.68	.75	1.05	1.33	.85	.52	.62	.83	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1901.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.														Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	*Bertillon Numbers.*	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
1	4	....	7	14	5	11	107	2	8	159	*92*	Broncho-Pneumonia	2.00	2.03	.42	3.10	1.65	1.67	1.08	1.81	.....	.66	.42
23	65	10	29	115	24	60	186	31	40	583	*93*	Pneumonia	7.32	10.15	6.47	5.40	9.00	8.00	8.89	7.51	6.21	10.82	9.58
1	1	....	1	3	....	5	11	1	1	24	*94*	Pleurisy	.30	.25	.21	.32	.75	.....	.23	.26	.....	.17	.42
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	*95*	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	.03	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	*96*	Gangrene of Lung	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	1	....	4	6	1	....	12	*97*	Asthma	.15	.....	.21	.17	.60	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	*98*	Emphysema, Pulmonary	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.23	.....	.....	.17	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	*99*	Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus	.04	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
												V.											
												DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.											
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	4	*100*	Affections of the Mouth, etc.	.05	.....	.21	.06	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	*101*	Affections of the Pharynx	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.62	.....	.....

..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	*102*	Affections of the Œsophagus	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	3	....	1	....	....	1	7	....	..	12	*103*	Ulcer of Stomach	.15	.....	.....	.20	.15	.....	.....	.26	.....	.50	.....
2	11	2	....	9	3	9	32	7	4	79	*104*	Other Affections of Stomach	.99	1.02	1.46	.93	1.85	1.00	.70	.....	1.24	1.83	.83
21	54	12	19	82	29	47	277	79	13	633	*105*	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	7.94	3.30	16.49	8.04	7.05	9.67	6.34	4.92	7.45	8.99	8.75
..	2	....	....	4	....	....	3	1	1	11	*105a*	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Chronic	.14	.25	.21	.09	.....	.....	.31	.....	.....	.33	.....
3	8	3	1	27	5	11	52	6	5	121	*106*	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over)	1.52	1.27	1.25	1.51	1.65	1.67	2.09	.26	1.86	1.33	1.25
..	1	....	2	3	1	....	23	....	3	33	*108*	Hernia	.41	.76	.....	.67	.....	.33	.23	.52	.....	.17	.....
2	2	...	5	1	2	5	12	3	1	33	*108a*	Intestinal Obstructions	.41	.25	.63	.35	.75	.67	.08	1.30	.....	.33	.83
..	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	7	*109*	Other Affections of the Intestines	.09	.....	.....	.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....
..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	*109a*	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistulas	.01	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	1	....	6	*110*	Icterus, Gravis	.08	.....	.21	.09	.....	.....	.08	.....	.62	.....	.....
2	6	1	3	8	1	6	28	2	3	60	*112*	Cirrhosis of Liver	.75	.76	.42	.81	.90	.33	.63	.78	.62	1.00	.83
..	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	4	*113*	Biliary Calculi	.05	.....	.....	.03	.15	.....	.08	.....	.....	.17	.....
1	2	2	....	6	2	3	15	1	2	34	*114*	Other Affections of the Liver	.43	.51	.21	.44	.45	.67	.46	.....	1.24	.33	.42
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	*115*	Affections of the Spleen	.01	.....	.....	.03	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	1	1	3	1	1	7	....	....	20	*116*	Peritonitis, Simple	.25	.....	.....	.20	.15	.33	.23	.26	.62	.66	.83
5	11	6	15	29	9	27	107	40	12	261	*117a*	Indigestion, Malassimilation, etc	3.28	3.05	8.25	3.11	4.05	3.00	2.24	3.89	3.73	1.83	2.08
..	1	1	....	1	....	2	33	2	2	42	*118*	Appendicitis	.53	.51	.42	.96	.30	.....	.08	.....	.62	.17	.....
												VI.											
												Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa.											
1	5	1	2	5	1	7	26	....	1	49	*119*	Nephritis, Acute	.62	.25	.....	.76	1.05	.33	.39	.52	.62	.83	.42
19	28	7	23	104	10	21	197	17	20	446	*120*	Bright's Disease	5.60	5.08	3.55	5.72	3.15	3.33	8.04	5.96	4.35	4.66	7.91
..	....	....	....	1	....	....	8	....	..	9	*121*	Other Diseases of the Kidneys	.11	.....	.....	.23	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1901.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.														Percentage in Whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.			Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	122	Calculi of Urinary Tract		.04	..	..	.06	..	..	.08	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	1	4	..	1	13	1	2	24	123	Diseases of the Bladder		.30	.51	.21	.38	.15	..	.31	.26	..	.33	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	124	Diseases of Urethra		.01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.42
..	5	..	1	3	..	1	8	1	3	22	125	Diseases of Prostate		.28	.76	.21	.23	.15	..	.23	.26	..	.83	..
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male		.01	..	..	..	..	..	..	.26	..	..	..
1	1	1	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	14	129	Tumor, Uterine		.18	..	..	.29	..	..	.08	..	.62	.17	.42
..	1	..	1	2	..	1	6	..	1	12	131	Cysts and other Tumors of Ovary		.15	.25	..	.17	.15	..	.16	.26	..	.17	..
..	1	..	1	3	..	..	5	..	..	10	132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs		.13	..	..	.14	..	..	.23	.26	..	.17	..
												VII.												
												THE PUERPERAL STATE.												
..	..	..	2	2	..	..	4	..	..	8	134	Accidents of Pregnancy		.10	..	..	.12	..	..	.16	.52	..	..	..
..	2	1	..	5	1	..	8	3	2	22	136	Other Accidents of Labor		.28	.51	.63	.23	..	.33	.39	..	.62	.33	..

..	4	1	1	9	4	3	16	4	.	42	137	Septicæmia, Puerperal	.53	.....	.84	.46	.45	1.33	.70	.26	.62	.66	.....
..	2	....	1	1	..	4	12	..	1	21	138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	.26	.25	.....	.35	.60	.....	.08	.26	.....	.33	.....
..	....	....	....	.	..	....	2	..		2	140	Other Puerperal Accidents	.03	.....	....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
												VIII.											
												Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.											
..	3	....	....	1	..		6	..	4	14	142	Gangrene	.18	1.02	.....	.17	.....	...	.08	..	.....	.50	.....
..	1	....	....	..	..		1	..	.	2	143	Furuncle (Carbuncle)	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	...	...	..	.....	.17	.....
..	2	....	....	..	..		3	2		7	144	Abscess (Warm)	.09	.....	.42	.09	.....	.....	...	..	.....	.33	.....
.	....	....	....	..	..		.	..		5	145d	Other Diseases of the Skin, etc	.06	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
												IX.											
												Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.											
..	1	....	....	2	..		1	1	1	6	146	Affections of the Bones (non-tuberculous)	.08	.25	.21	.03	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.17	.....
..	....	....	....	..	..		1	..	.	1	15	Arthritis and Other Affections of the Joints	.01	....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
												X.											
2	3	1	4	5	4	3	28	3	4	57	150	Malformations	.72	1.02	.63	.81	.45	1.33	.39	1.04	.62	.50	.83
												XI.											
												Early Infancy.											
5	35	7		50	18	3	26	19	13	315	151	Congenital Debility	3.95	3.30	3.97	3.66	4.65	6.00	3.86	2.85	4.35	5.82	2.08
	2	....	....	4	.		9	1	1	18	152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	.23	.25	.21	.26	.....	.33	.31	.....	.....	.33	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1901.—Concluded.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.													Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	*Bertillon Numbers.*	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
												XII. OLD AGE.											
13	18	7	26	39	3	21	76	9	22	234	*154*	Senile Debility	2.94	5.58	1.88	2.21	3.15	1.00	3.01	6.73	4.35	2.99	5.42
												XIII. AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.											
..	3	....	....	2	1	2	1	2	....	11	*155*	Suicide by Poison	.14	.....	.42	.03	.30	.33	.16	.....	.....	.50	.....
..	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	5	*156*	Suicide by Asphyxia	.06	.....	.....	.12	.....	.....	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	....	....	2	....	1	4	....	....	13	*157*	Suicide by Hanging	.16	.....	.....	.12	.15	.....	.16	.....	.....	.66	.83
1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	7	*158*	Suicide by Drowning	.09	.25	.21	.03	.15	.....	.08	.....	.62	.....	.42
..	1	....	1	6	1	1	3	2	....	15	*159*	Suicide by Firearms	.19	.....	.42	.09	.15	.33	.46	.26	.....	.17	.....
..	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	4	*160*	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	.05	.....	.....	.06	.....	.33	.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	15	5	0	20	5	11	83	7	7	163	*166*	Other Accidental Traumatisms	2.05	1.78	1.46	2.41	1.65	1.67	1.54	1.55	3.10	2.49	1.67

2	....	1	....	7	1	3	19	3	....	36	167	Burns and Scalds	.45	....	.63	.55	.45	.33	.54	....	.62	....	.83
1	....	....	....	6	....	4	25	1	....	37	169	Insolation	.46	....	.21	.73	.60	....	.46	....	....	....	.42
..	1	....	....	8	....	....	4	....	1	14	170	Freezing (exposure to cold)	.18	.25	....	.12	....	....	.63	....	....	.17	....
4	4	2	4	16	....	3	14	2	8	57	172	Accidental Submersion	.72	2.08	.42	.41	.45	....	1.23	1.04	1.24	.66	1.67
1	1	....	....	2	....	1	26	1	1	33	174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases	.41	.25	.21	.76	.15	....	.16	....	....	.17	.42
..	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	1	6	175	Other Acute Poisonings	.08	.25	....	.12	....	....	.08	....	....	....	....
..	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	7	175a	Homicide	.09	....	....	.17	....	....	.08	....	....	....	....
												XIV.												
												Unspecified and Ill-defined.												
1	3	....	3	9	....	3	19	2	2	42	179	Cause unstated	.53	.51	.42	.55	.45	....	.70	.78	....	.50	.42

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
I.							
GENERAL DISEASES	592	902	748	836	935	1,115	926
II.							
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	130	161	182	185	221	223	217
III.							
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS	29	40	66	44	71	72	65
IV.							
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY APPARATUS	94	116	151	213	234	267	219
V.							
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS	79	137	205	178	194	238	208
VI.							
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA	10	8	13	12	25	21	20
VII.							
PUERPERAL STATE	12	9	15	24	21	31	25
VIII.							
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	7	5	12	12	17	12	6
IX.							
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
X.							
MALFORMATIONS	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
XI.							
EARLY INFANCY	10	34	63	33	52	62	56
XII.							
OLD AGE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
XIII.							
AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES	63	56	74	61	82	87	89
XIV.							
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	160	185	220	356	336	354	304
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	1,250	1,728	1,846	2,042	2,325	2,616	2,270

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
1,067	1,255	1,042	1,467	1,480	1,655	1,259	1,101	1,065	1,433	1,278	1,199	1,404	1,635	1,635	1,482	1,504	1,874	1,888
245	287	231	282	296	286	294	320	277	320	342	379	446	512	434	454	444	471	492
76	112	115	103	128	99	117	116	117	130	123	148	190	193	220	192	173	192	173
272	282	251	314	341	302	292	264	265	280	288	341	379	390	414	591	530	417	523
336	287	285	277	351	316	275	285	292	301	383	347	628	508	505	549	476	513	395
22	28	24	34	23	24	24	43	37	40	41	52	75	80	83	75	66	93	89
22	26	27	35	37	31	31	34	34	37	44	52	45	46	60	53	48	46	43
21	29	16	17	18	21	21	29	21	14	19	28	24	30	29	29	35	23	30
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15	10
15	13	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26	32
73	85	76	81	74	93	77	90	70	58	91	73	131	219	196	155	97	94	88
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213	222
135	108	107	125	116	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	146	156	150	171	153	162	159
281	268	255	289	288	308	253	274	385	404	257	348	518	347	248	319	311	311	297
2,686	2,927	2,591	3,207	3,360	3,405	2,970	2,889	2,912	3,382	3,238	3,344	4,247	4,403	4,229	4,317	4,116	4,450	4,441

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
I.							
GENERAL DISEASES	1,830	1,879	1,829	1,729	1,809	1,800	1,851
II.							
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	534	571	609	630	660	671	658
III.							
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS	209	248	274	256	336	294	361
IV.							
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY APPARATUS	514	574	565	558	648	597	764
V.							
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS	381	487	508	672	608	690	613
VI.							
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA	98	111	97	111	184	167	208
VII.							
PUERPERAL STATE	45	51	60	50	60	51	47
VIII.							
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	32	18	39	24	32	46	43
IX.							
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	20	15	11	25	26	32	34
X.							
MALFORMATIONS	19	13	26	21	19	22	15
XI.							
EARLY INFANCY	91	121	120	134	184	154	167
XII.							
OLD AGE	220	273	247	283	275	293	267
XIII.							
AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES	127	157	182	215	185	221	201
XIV.							
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	352	316	449	366	256	103	160
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	4,472	4,829	5,016	5,074	5,282	5,141	5,389

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
2,056	2,301	2,288	2,097	2,420	2,153	2,373	2,280	2,166	2,237	2,093	2,035	1,820	2,117	2,578	2,118	72,003	36.16
737	803	827	706	789	763	846	883	924	941	891	935	902	857	928	910	22,509	11.30
336	414	449	474	419	489	510	540	481	538	560	571	554	656	715	720	10,858	5.45
786	833	869	885	991	945	1,120	1,214	1,028	,068	1,040	929	825	990	1,343	1,058	23,958	12.03
790	804	880	871	1,020	976	1,126	1,156	1,035	,098	1,191	1,038	1,234	1,243	1,423	1,365	24,487	12.30
210	212	241	250	281	289	303	357	391	434	484	461	542	564	593	591	5,951	2.99
41	54	51	44	45	35	77	57	72	55	54	60	71	55	99	95	1,897	.95
30	38	45	36	48	31	35	25	43	20	38	20	35	12	25	28	1,168	.59
26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	9	7	652	.33
15	18	20	19	25	28	16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	57	775	.39
194	245	281	250	266	326	282	277	439	417	418	412	283	315	333	333	7,009	3.52
276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	234	9,125	4.58
213	224	216	243	271	273	331	287	288	330	336	315	354	331	429	408	7,673	3.85
139	93	122	139	136	107	104	143	64	60	52	33	33	26	33	42	11,070	5.56
5,849	6,340	6,594	6,259	6,934	6,620	7,396	7,440	7,160	7,535	7,504	7,110	6,905	7,458	8,823	7,966	199,135	100.00

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	I. GENERAL DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid Fever	25	39	63	53	76	42	70
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	1	....	2	4	1	4	1
5	Variola	14	11	5	9	....	....	5
6	Measles	....	15	3	2	6	75	3
7	Scarlatina	108	46	71	208	147	234	71
8	Whooping Cough	2	14	4	19	9	13	46
9	Diphtheria and Croup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9a	Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	6	20
10	Grippe (Influenza)	2	1	4	....	15	6	2
12	Cholera, Asiatic	....	176	....	....	....	....	....
13	Cholera Nostras	15	15	7	7	3	2	6
14	Dysentery	88	118	71	51	65	61	53
16	Yellow Fever	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
18	Erysipelas	3	8	15	12	14	20	15
19	Other Epidemic Affections	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	Glanders and Farcy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	....	....	1	....	....	1	6
23	Rabies	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
26	Tubercle of Larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27	Tubercle of Lungs	243	349	345	305	400	426	436
28	Tubercle of Meninges	33	40	58	47	52	65	56
29	Tubercle, Abdominal	....	....	....	....	4	6	2
30	Pott's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33	Tubercle of Other Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
34	Tubercle, Generalized	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
35	Scrofula	6	5	8	7	11	11	8
36	Syphilis	1	....	1	2	....	3	5
37	Blennorrhagia of the Adult	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
40	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Stomach and Liver	....	3	5	4	9	10	....
41	Cancer, etc., of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
42	Cancer, etc., of the Genital Organs of the Female	2	1	3	5	4	3	....
43	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Breast	....	1	2	1	4	6	....
44	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Skin	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
45	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of organs not specified	11	13	15	15	19	22	43
46	Other Tumors (Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	Rheumatism, Acute, Articular	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
48	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	2	1	2	4	7	4	7
49	Scorbutus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50	Diabetes	1	....	3	3	3	3	3
51	Goitre, Exopthalmic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	Addison's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
53	Leukæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54	Anæmia and Chlorosis	2	7	4	5	6	12	2
55	Other General Diseases	18	28	47	58	53	55	43
56	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	14	10	7	13	25	21	22
57	Saturnism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
59	Other Chronic Poisonings	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.							
60	Encephalitis	28	19	26	19	25	42	20
61	Meningitis, Simple	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61a	Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
62	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	22	25	33	39	42	43	51
65	Cerebral Softening	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	Paralysis, without specified cause	12	6	20	9	21	21	28
67	Paralysis, General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	4	6	8	14	16	14	16
69	Epilepsy	4	....	8	6	8	9	6
71	Convulsions of Children	29	68	53	64	57	57	50
72	Tetanus	....	3	3	4	6	1	3
73	Chorea	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
74a	Neuralgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
74b	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	31	34	31	30	45	36	41
75	Diseases of the Eye and Appendages	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76	Diseases of the Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
67	94	84	128	116	233	152	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121	150	123	123	136
1	3	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
9	5	6	6	10	22	2	1	2	3	6	12	25	28	8	4	1	4	....
8	11	12	36	26	16	15	12	20	19	26	6	24	63	7	2	4	11	81
64	57	47	91	266	255	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462	185	80	62	86
46	45	15	24	31	56	28	12	26	48	39	25	27	32	45	31	48	32	54
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
67	140	81	155	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59	38	159	492	435
2	3	3	6	5	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	6	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	47	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	12	6	9	9	14	25	8	10	11	11	13	18	13	8	8	13	20	6
49	96	52	262	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38	36	50	52	40
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	14	11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26	21	18	21	17
1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
505	523	513	512	498	547	526	563	517	555	577	535	600	584	536	657	660	665	685
52	63	50	47	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51	57	68	55	70
1	3	3	....	3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3	4	5	10	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21	8	18	25	27
9	14	14	13	14	12	5	9	3	11	19	22	9	20	20	21	18	11	13
2	5	3	2	5	2	5	5	3	....	5	6	9	3	7	8	8	10	4
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	12	....	....	....	....	7	8	5	10	11	15	11	21	17	12	18	25	15
1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	14	....	....	....	....	9	11	12	6	8	7	10	12	12	11	13	19	18
5	4	....	....	....	....	8	5	7	4	7	6	16	8	6	14	11	21	11
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	24	61	62	61	55	40	34	36	46	54	38	58	65	52	58	64	70	75
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	6	4	7	7	8	10	7	11	17	17	13	21	17	22	26	14	24	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	8	2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5	11	5	9	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	3	4	12	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	2	4	3	1	2
52	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78	89	64
26	30	22	32	27	10	7	10	10	18	17	17	23	14	22	17	21	12	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41	43	36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	65	23	28	76	78	78
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	37	38	4	3	3
....	....	....	....	2	5	1	4	3	1	3	14	23	62	16	13	7	8	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51	57	43	62	54	55	56	72	57	69	64	77	58	67	70	67	95	109	102
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	40	36	31	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86	99	70	72	86
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	13	7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13	32	19	12	22
4	11	6	6	3	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16	20	12	19	8
70	70	55	71	73	73	83	68	63	79	85	83	116	97	98	100	89	83	112
5	5	6	8	4	6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8	5	2	5	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	48	42	40	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	78	74	67	52	70	81	62
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
	I. GENERAL DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid Fever	101	141	117	214	239	128	105
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	2	3	10	8	21	29	34
5	Variola	....	....	3	2	2	....	....
6	Measles	....	9	37	6	14	18	45
7	Scarlatina	311	468	138	45	34	97	91
8	Whooping Cough	43	20	68	71	9	43	42
9	Diphtheria and Croup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9a	Diphtheria	259	152	216	101	95	119	99
10	Grippe (Influenza)	4	....	3	1	....	2	2
12	Cholera, Asiatic	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
13	Cholera Nostras	8	11	18	23	26	17	24
14	Dysentery	44	28	42	68	54	40	36
16	Yellow Fever	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
18	Erysipelas	25	17	37	30	28	25	36
19	Other Epidemic Affections	1	....	....	....	3	....	....
20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	2	....	1	....	3	13	10
21	Glanders and Farcy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	....	....	1	1	....	3	1
23	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	Tubercle of Larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27	Tubercle of Lungs	645	652	712	744	766	739	783
28	Tubercle of Meninges	57	46	56	49	54	56	47
29	Tubercle, Abdominal	3	3	8	4	5	15	7
30	Pott's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33	Tubercle of Other Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	Tubercle, Generalized	36	12	39	27	29	36	43
35	Scrofula	13	12	15	14	22	20	18
36	Syphilis	10	10	4	16	18	14	7
37	Blennorrhagia of the Adult	....	....	2	....	....	....	1
39	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
40	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Stomach and Liver	24	18	27	20	41	22	53
41	Cancer, etc., of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	....	....	....	....	12	....	1
42	Cancer, etc., of the Genital Organs of the Female	21	21	22	14	28	22	26
43	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Breast	10	8	16	13	21	18	24
44	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Skin	....	....	....	....	4	....	3
45	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of organs not specified	70	78	80	85	61	94	86
46	Other Tumors (Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	Rheumatism, Acute, Articular	....	....	....	....	23	....	....
48	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	24	24	29	21	4	35	34
49	Scorbutus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50	Diabetes	15	15	16	13	15	25	21
51	Goitre, Exophthalmic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	Addison's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
53	Leukæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54	Anæmia and Chlorosis	8	8	4	4	7	7	6
55	Other General Diseases	79	107	84	107	140	133	144
56	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	15	15	24	27	29	30	22
57	Saturnism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
59	Other Chronic Poisonings	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.							
60	Encephalitis	73	85	100	87	83	68	81
61	Meningitis, Simple	6	3	7	8	8	10	13
61a	Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	10	20	18	28	26	21	16
62	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	137	119	146	154	157	182	185
65	Cerebral Softening	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	Paralysis, without specified cause	83	96	101	111	118	116	104
67	Paralysis, General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	17	19	32	23	29	36	35
69	Epilepsy	13	14	13	14	18	11	23
71	Convulsions of Children	104	133	102	110	126	139	111
72	Tetanus	6	3	8	8	8	5	4
73	Chorea	....	3	....	....	1	....	....
74a	Neuralgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
74b	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	85	76	82	87	86	83	86
75	Diseases of the Eye and Appendages	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76	Diseases of the Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	TOTAL AND PERCENTAGE FOR 45 YEARS, 1853-1897.	
121	116	224	135	107	149	133	129	160	125	113	66	76	90	127	103	5,485	2.75
43	85	71	40	42	31	36	10	30	29	42	44	31	30	21	23	642	.32
....	....	....	....	1	1	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	213	.11
18	132	11	29	92	12	28	100	9	54	58	33	18	47	185	15	1,208	.61
88	266	207	51	16	33	67	193	123	107	53	29	21	29	34	21	5,860	2.94
49	21	44	77	70	77	25	23	129	45	59	56	96	86	86	17	1,742	.88
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	3	2	2	4	78	64	12	.01
228	287	191	184	211	102	89	157	133	340	283	231	93	86	112	113	5,702	2.86
7	....	7	4	168	177	336	85	166	115	42	153	75	219	255	146	1,337	.67
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	227	.11
17	21	30	26	36	28	33	35	23	19	18	16	14	13	18	8	705	.35
66	66	77	71	87	59	71	42	41	41	31	45	38	44	86	75	3,098	1.56
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.00
31	32	31	28	22	26	25	31	27	20	27	14	9	21	17	10	987	.50
....	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	3	4	3	1	1	3	....	....	31	.02
10	18	24	8	14	12	13	11	7	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	153	.08
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.00
....	1	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	.02
....	....	1	2	4	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	2	5	5	8	7	13	.01
827	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	799	846	777	765	823	850	844	27,567	13.84
54	54	50	58	72	66	62	53	51	58	73	71	71	84	89	63	2,511	1.26
19	6	13	11	11	12	26	8	11	13	17	20	30	31	25	43	306	.15
....	....	....	2	1	3	3	....	....	1	....	3	1	5	6	2	13	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	5	.....	.....
41	29	32	40	36	52	50	72	80	46	37	36	29	42	27	26	1,001	.50
23	21	12	15	10	18	15	13	12	12	12	20	4	1	2	4	610	.31
12	13	11	13	15	8	14	16	16	15	12	21	23	17	27	18	349	.18
1	1	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	.01
....	1	3	7	3	5	5	5	....	9	6	7	4	10	11	4	55	.03
48	45	58	60	49	50	47	68	68	63	59	78	100	93	121	109	1,127	.57
5	8	12	17	14	13	14	16	23	29	27	25	19	41	27	36	223	.11
23	21	25	26	30	28	26	45	42	49	47	60	72	42	52	59	759	.38
14	21	21	19	14	18	29	27	27	41	47	38	32	47	41	43	573	.29
....	5	1	4	5	2	1	5	14	11	15	10	13	14	21	18	84	.04
69	58	73	56	50	61	59	39	40	32	25	36	39	45	30	37	2,266	1.13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	19	.....	.....
....	33	33	28	39	32	45	37	26	16	20	20	16	15	24	20	352	.18
35	2	2	4	6	3	3	4	11	21	8	3	2	9	14	9	563	.28
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....	.....
24	22	13	32	27	26	37	40	38	40	41	48	39	40	50	81	644	.32
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	2	1	2	....	7	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	.....	.....
15	16	13	21	19	20	16	23	20	29	21	24	18	23	37	22	400	.20
156	174	178	261	271	254	263	221	87	11	8	4	8	20	....	....	4,117	2.07
12	16	16	37	25	29	36	47	39	24	34	39	45	34	62	40	978	.49
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	4	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	.....	.....
11	5	14	10	51	62	37	17	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	1,915	.96
98	107	119	99	121	116	130	120	140	145	165	166	187	155	191	192	1,705	.86
10	24	22	9	17	16	18	40	13	11	22	19	67	42	34	27	533	.27
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	13	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	30	.....	.....
230	206	211	210	242	219	238	276	289	417	404	455	402	445	473	415	6,017	3.02
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	14	.....	.....
107	122	156	113	99	116	124	131	156	13	15	14	14	12	31	102	3,120	1.57
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	.....	.....
49	64	43	22	30	21	27	39	49	72	53	103	82	66	54	33	1,148	.57
14	17	16	19	23	27	25	12	19	20	21	17	14	25	23	24	557	.28
121	159	154	136	156	137	162	151	147	120	102	65	49	35	43	41	4,381	2.20
8	7	9	7	4	3	6	8	6	12	4	2	....	....	2	....	231	.12
2	1	2	1	....	1	....	4	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	....	23	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....
92	91	81	80	46	45	79	83	89	120	106	87	84	71	1	13	2,850	1.43
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	5	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	5	3	5	2	4	7	3	24	.01

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	III.							
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS.							
77	Pericarditis	....	2	1	1	2	....	1
78	Endocarditis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	28	38	61	41	63	66	61
80	Angina Pectoris	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
81	Affections of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
82	Embolus and Thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
83	Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
84	Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	Hemorrhages	....	....	1	1	4	5	1
	IV.							
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
88	Affections of the Larynx	29	44	49	67	72	74	62
89	Affections of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90	Bronchitis	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
93	Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
94	Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	Gangrene of Lung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus	7	3	5	5	2	....	3
	V.							
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.							
100	Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
101	Affections of the Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	Affections of the Œsophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	5	8	7	19	16	9	12
105	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
105a	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	16	35	64	47	65	65	70
107	Parasites, Intestinal	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	1	2	2	....	....	5	2
109	Other Affections of the Intestines	4	4	4	....	4	4	5
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistulas	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
110	Icterus Gravis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
113	Biliary Calculi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	Other Affections of the Liver	7	8	8	7	21	35	29
115	Affections of the Spleen	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
117	Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	VI.							
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA.							
119	Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120	Bright's Disease	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	1	1	7	5	15	8	12
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
123	Diseases of the Bladder	3	1	3	2	3	2	4
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Diseases of the Prostate	....	1	....	....	5	2	....
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	5	4	1	2	2	3	....
131	Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	2	3	....	4	....
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon*.—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
3	2	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	103	109	98	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	189	214	186	166	182	166
1	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	6
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	4	2	4	4	....	....	1	1	2	3	2	....	....	3	1	5	5	1
65	60	77	98	106	95	54	51	32	45	55	74	68	72	68	100	104	97	95
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40	58	57	73	80
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250	400	339	226	317
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10	10	9	5	8
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10	10	7	8	8
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	12	..	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36	13	14	8	15
3	4	4		8	5	2	8	4	3	4	11	....	5	2	5	4	8	4
2	...	1	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
...	...	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	...	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	17	12	20	15	8	6	17	14	11	18	14	29	25	41	41	23	29	27
151	126	06	14	133	145	114	129	157	162	232	179	393	292	277	333	261	252	178
...	...	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	76	90	79	120	96	75	61	61	64	55	76	113	81	90	79	98	136	83
3	4	2		1	3	3	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	2
3	5	4		3	6	2	8	6	5	7	7	3	6	6	1	7	5	10
13	4	2		1	4	1	....	2	3	4	1	27	30	26	12	5	1	4
...	...	..		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	...	..		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	...	..		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	...	..		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
47	35	43	36	44	27	50	38	31	37	45	35	35	45	40	47	45	52	47
...	...	..		...	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	1
14	7	14		19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20	28	24	17	22
...	...	..		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	9	7		5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1	....	8	8	12
...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	...	..	....	....	....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42	40	38	46	54
16	15	17	22	16	14	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24	25	12	21	27
1	...	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4	2	1	9	1
2	3	5	5	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10	4	9	11	2
...	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	..	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	2	2	2	4	....	3	4	2	4
...	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2	4	1
...	2		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	...		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
	III.							
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY APPARATUS.							
77	Pericarditis	....	....	....	....	17	....	10
78	Endocarditis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	202	231	264	245	308	290	339
80	Angina Pectoris	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
81	Affections of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	2	2	2	8	3	4
82	Embolus and Thrombosis	3	4	5	5	....	....	....
83	Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
84	Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	Hemorrhages	1	6	3	4	3	1	3
	IV.							
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
88	Affections of the Larynx	98	74	107	84	76	91	103
89	Affections of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90	Bronchitis	67	94	86	101	29	81	113
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	82	37	55
93	Pneumonia	311	364	327	344	400	363	465
94	Pleurisy	13	17	9	8	13	5	7
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	Gangrene of Lung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	Asthma	13	11	16	9	13	10	21
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus	12	14	20	12	34	10	....
	V.							
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.							
100	Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	....	1	2	2	2	....
101	Affections of the Pharynx	....	1	2	....	....	1	1
102	Affections of the Œsophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	30	28	39	44	51	43	51
105	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	175	255	254	354	267	367	308
105a	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	73	95	107	146	155	149	115
107	Parasites, Intestinal	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	14	8	15	16	10	16	14
109	Other Affections of the Intestines	2	9	6	6	21	7	10
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistulas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
110	Icterus Gravis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	15	....	5
113	Biliary Calculi	....	....	1	4	1	....	1
114	Other Affections of the Liver	52	58	45	62	35	55	56
115	Affections of the Spleen	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	24	24	27	30	40	40	35
117	Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	9	9	10	8	11	8	17
	VI.							
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA.							
119	Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120	Bright's Disease	61	56	54	44	93	90	143
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	20	35	25	44	38	39	25
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	1	....	1		1	....	1
123	Diseases of the Bladder	12	9	11	4	19	17	20
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc	....	....	2	....	....	3	1
125	Diseases of the Prostate	4	4	1	3	7	4	4
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	....	7	3	6	20	2	2
131	Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	....	....	6	12	8
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
21	29	23	29	27	33	19	8	10	8	12	13	8	14	8	17	272	.14
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	27	43	58	47	37	72	109	107	184	.09
297	358	400	413	362	429	468	485	411	449	458	466	479	512	512	531	9,857	4.95
9	11	9	11	8	7	16	12	15	24	19	29	24	28	33	30	181	.09
2	5	6	7	8	5	3	4	4	7	6	4	2	5	13	10	120	.06
3	5	4	5	7	9	2	12	7	2	....	9	1	20	26	13	84	.04
1	3	....	2	1	2	1	4	....	2	3	2	....	2	3	3	34	.02
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	.00
3	3	7	7	6	4	1	5	5	3	4	1	3	3	11	7	123	.06
99	121	96	86	88	70	101	57	44	39	41	32	12	23	31	37	3,310	1.66
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....	.....
143	153	201	214	234	213	257	263	201	239	237	181	195	194	248	161	3,720	1.87
31	23	27	46	41	34	51	52	53	35	39	45	41	47	47	71	651	.33
481	488	508	483	569	568	655	776	665	685	669	635	542	686	966	742	14,652	7.36
12	15	18	23	18	26	34	22	24	38	32	18	19	14	21	24	704	.35
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
18	20	14	13	21	24	11	13	18	22	18	15	11	20	20	12	423	.21
2	....	4	3	2	4	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	7	4	31	.02
5	13	11	17	18	6	10	27	20	8	1	1	4	5	2	3	467	.23
2	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	129	.07
1	8	4	5	9	5	5	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	65	.03
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	12	.....	.....
59	68	61	75	73	57	67	64	62	85	67	81	93	79	59	79	1,568	.79
421	369	507	470	613	572	655	650	614	597	659	539	579	606	773	633	12,879	6.47
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11	.....	.....
135	164	131	124	127	136	182	148	147	158	123	114	119	140	104	121	4,488	2.25
....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	.02
16	13	14	12	18	22	24	26	19	26	15	22	36	24	50	66	433	.22
11	12	10	8	15	15	20	74	46	41	85	76	87	32	5	7	642	.32
1	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	1	2	1	12	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	6	.....	.....
16	17	19	27	28	31	28	40	34	38	45	42	41	46	45	60	385	.19
....	2	2	2	4	2	3	4	2	4	2	5	10	4	3	4	41	.02
55	67	47	52	48	48	58	52	57	43	65	16	50	46	45	34	1,865	.94
1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	1	1	....	1	24	.01
59	66	60	63	63	68	62	74	31	23	23	12	11	19	23	20	1,170	.59
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	54	77	104	161	217	238	261	237	.12
13	15	22	30	20	18	21	16	17	24	29	25	45	28	34	42	506	.25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	49	.....	.....
140	130	192	176	213	229	220	258	266	314	369	379	457	463	390	446	3,826	1.92
24	39	21	34	17	18	41	44	47	34	27	8	12	14	9	9	963	.48
....	1	1	5	2	2	....	4	5	6	3	4	2	7	4	3	91	.05
25	20	11	23	39	14	22	27	31	21	22	23	22	34	16	24	498	.25
1	1	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	2	3	1	18	.01
8	7	4	1	2	8	5	3	10	15	10	7	12	13	10	22	146	.07
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	.00
3	8	2	2	2	1	1	5	7	10	22	11	17	12	18	14	78	.04
1	1	3	4	2	6	7	6	11	14	15	19	7	11	10	....	187	.09
8	5	5	4	4	8	6	9	14	17	16	8	12	8	5	12	141	.07
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	10	.....	.....

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE							
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
135	Other Accidents of Labor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	Septicæmia, Puerperal	7	2	6	10	8	7	11
138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
140	Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	5	7	9	14	13	24	14
	VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
142	Gangrene	5	2	3	4	8	8	3
143	Furuncle, Carbuncle	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
144	Phlegmon; Warm Abscess	2	....	7	4	3	2	1
145d	Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	....	3	2	3	6	1	1
	IX. DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
146	Affections of the Bones (non-Tuberculous)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
147	Arthritis, and Other Affections of the Joints	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	X. MALFORMATIONS.							
150	Malformations, Congenital (still-births excepted)	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
	XI. EARLY INFANCY.							
151	Congenital Icterus, Debility, and Sclerema	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	8	21	29	16	35	29	31
153	Lack of Care	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	XII. OLD AGE.							
154	Senile Debility	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	XIII. AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.							
155	Suicide by Poison	....	....	....	....	1	2	2
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	....	....	1	3	3	6	3
158	Suicide by Submersion	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
159	Suicide by Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
161	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
162	Other Suicides	3	2	6	1	4	2	2
163	Homicides	1	1	....	4	....	....	....
164	Other Accidental Traumatisms	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
165	Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
166	Insolation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
167	Freezing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
168	Electrical Disturbances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
169	Accidental Suffocation	13	15	18	13	20	24	24
170	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide Excepted)	2	2	....	7	3	....	1
171	Other Acute Poisonings	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
172	Other External Violence (Homicide)	3	....	9	1	1	1	1
	XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.							
173	Dropsy	45	34	32	30	48	44	41
19	Totals (Ill-defined Causes of Death)	115	151	188	306	288	310	263

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	7	4	14	14	13	7	8	12	10	16	18	9	17	16	18	18	17	17
...	...	..	..		...	2	7	4	4	6	7	4	5	13	13	6	5	11
...	...	..	..		...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	10	23	21	23	18	22	19	16	23	22	27	32	24	28	22	24	24	15
10	11	7	8	6	12	6	7	6	4	7	10	12	12	5	12	11	8	10
...	1	...	..	.	1	2	...	1	2	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	3	...
7	11	4	7	9	7	8	15			9	11	10	10	18	9	18	7	13
4	6	5	2	3	1	5	7			2	5	2	7	6	7	5	5	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	12	15	16	27	15	10
15	13	11	13	8	10	12	17	16		14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26	32
42	45	35	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154	135	75	67	72
31	40	41	34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	50	42	20	22	27	16
...	...	..			...	...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
116	132	143	61	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213	222
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
3	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
...	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
5	4	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18	26	18	22	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
55	31	50	74	66	52	69	61	56	62	63	66	84	86	55	79	69	76	74
24	21	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23	17	12	18	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
32	29	29	21	26	20	27	23	20	24	30	24	29	36	39	35	37	30	44
1	3	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	5	9	5	...
7	9	2	1	3	2	6	2	...	4	2	4	1	5	5	6	4	8	6
4	3	1	5	2	...	1	5	...	2	5	...	2	3	4	3	4	3	3
56	48	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39	56	66	63	38
225	220	209	237	243	247	204	225	336	351	196	292	463	287	209	263	245	248	259

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
	VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
136	Other Accidents of Labor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	Septicæmia, Puerperal	9	15	22	28	16	12	19
138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	8	3	6	3	1	8	7
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
140	Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	27	33	32	19	43	31	19
	VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
142	Gangrene	14	11	14	6	10	15	19
143	Furuncle (Carbuncle)	1	....	2	1	3	4	1
144	Phlegmon: Warm Abscess	14	5	17	14	18	18	21
145d	Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	3	2	6	3	1	9	2
	IX. DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
146	Affections of the Bones (non-Tuberculous)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
147	Arthritis, and other Affections of the Joints	20	15	11	25	26	32	34
	X. MALFORMATIONS.							
150	Malformations, Congenital (still-births excepted)	19	13	26	21	19	22	15
	XI. EARLY INFANCY.							
151	Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema	69	93	92	101	137	128	132
152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	22	28	28	33	47	26	35
153	Lack of Care	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	XII. OLD AGE.							
154	Senile Debility	220	273	247	283	275	293	267
	XIII. AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.							
155	Suicide by Poison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
158	Suicide by Submersion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
159	Suicide by Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
161	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
163	Other Suicides	13	10	23	31	25	22	20
164	Fractures	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
166	Other Accidental Traumatisms	73	87	82	107	94	118	98
167	Burns and Scalds	13	21	16	17	18	20	19
169	Insolation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
170	Freezing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
171	Electrical Disturbances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
172	Accidental Submersion	22	33	29	40	27	41	42
174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	....	....	19	8	12	11	10
175	Other Acute Poisonings	5	5	9	6	6	7	9
176	Other External Violence (Homicide)	1	1	4	6	3	2	3
	XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.							
177	Dropsy	50	37	47	50	48	42	44
179	Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	302	279	402	316	208	61	116

TABLE X.—*Bertillon.*—Concluded.

1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	TOTAL AND PERCENTAGE FOR 45 YEARS, 1853–1897.	
2	2	2	1	....	2	6	4	8	7	13	12	13	7	21	8	64	.03
....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	6	5	5	3	8	6	2	22	27	.01
10	25	18	17	19	12	30	21	32	24	16	19	34	26	49	42	659	.33
6	7	6	6	4	5	8	4	13	12	13	20	14	13	23	21	227	.12
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	.00
23	20	25	19	19	15	29	27	13	7	7	6	2	3	3	2	915	.46
6	15	19	26	24	16	21	17	13	....	....	3	....	....	16	14	446	.22
2	3	....	....	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	56	.03
13	15	19	17	13	6	5	....	1	7	24	13	29	6	5	7	436	.22
9	5	7	3	9	7	5	5	26	10	12	3	4	5	....	5	230	.12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	.....	.....
26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	2	1	652	.33
15	18	20	19	25	28	16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	57	775	.39
157	211	230	195	225	251	245	224	373	344	390	372	257	294	316	315	5,464	2.74
37	34	51	55	41	75	37	53	66	73	28	40	26	21	16	18	1,545	.78
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....
276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	234	9,125	4.58
....	....	3	2	4	9	3	5	8	6	6	9	14	5	13	11	63	.03
....	....	....	2	1	2	2	1	6	2	10	4	4	6	1	5	31	.02
....	....	7	8	1	5	1	4	15	3	8	6	9	10	13	13	78	.04
....	....	....	3	3	5	2	2	8	5	....	6	8	6	9	7	42	.02
....	....	....	4	....	13	2	4	3	11	12	11	8	7	10	15	64	.03
....	....	2	....	2	3	1	4	....	4	2	4	2	6	8	4	23	.01
....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	3	.00
17	16	7	5	8	3	8	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	519	.26
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.00
97	122	95	126	129	124	187	160	118	163	141	146	156	158	185	163	3,699	1.86
23	17	27	20	20	18	21	26	28	28	25	41	21	28	33	36	781	.39
....	6	1	....	6	5	17	....	8	4	47	1	23	2	13	37	100	.05
....	1	1	2	1	....	....	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	....	14	15	.01
....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	2	6	1	2	2	2	....	14	.01
58	39	46	52	71	52	48	47	52	61	39	40	60	45	64	57	1,521	.76
10	14	8	9	12	17	26	14	21	22	24	22	19	31	53	33	313	.16
6	7	12	5	10	15	9	13	6	11	12	8	10	6	14	6	264	.13
2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	10	7	137	.07
49	39	48	51	48	38	42	44	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,980	1.00
90	54	74	88	88	69	62	99	57	60	52	33	33	26	33	42	9,090	4.58

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the Number and Occupation of Decedents for the year 1901, and for a period of Forty-nine Years and Seven Months, 1852 to 1901, inclusive.

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1901.			FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers	169	10,415	61.63	7,358	493,630	67.09
Florists	1	71	71.00	66	3,654	55.36
Gardeners	29	1,833	63.21	367	21,843	59.52
Total	199	12,319	61.90	7,791	519,127	66.63
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Acrobats				1	24	24.00
Actors	1	22	22.00	16	544	34.00
Aeronauts				1	23	23.00
Architects	2	111	55.50	19	1,066	56.10
Artists	3	199	66.33	44	2,328	52.91
Assayers and Analytical Chemists				8	506	63.25
Athletes				1	25	25.00
Authors	1	75	75.00	9	626	69.56
Ball-players				2	65	32.50
Chiropodists				1	58	58.00
Civil Engineers				54	2,673	49.50
Clergymen	8	491	61.38	288	18,429	63.99
Couriers				2	113	56.50
Dancing-masters				3	173	57.67
Dentists	6	303	51.00	56	2,967	52.98
Designers	1	85	85.00	25	1,305	52.20

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1901.			FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages	Average Age.
Draughtsmen	1	46	46.00	16	551	34.44
Electricians	10	312	31.20	28	1,001	35.75
Inspectors	4	154	38.50	24	1,205	50.21
Inventors	....	.....	.....	16	1,054	65.87
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	3	98	32.67	55	2,566	46.65
Judges and Justices	....	.....	.....	18	1,156	64.22
Lawyers	9	585	65.00	209	12,024	57.53
Lecturers	....	.....	.....	2	108	54.00
Musicians	1	22	22.00	86	4,057	47.17
Nurses	1	28	28.00	19	1,022	53.79
Photographers and Lithographers	2	65	32.50	32	1,493	46.65
Physicians	13	752	57.85	361	21,497	59.55
Professors and Teachers	5	319	63.80	156	7,879	50.50
Public Officers	6	400	66.67	101	6,036	59.76
Sculptors	....	.....	.....	1	41	41.00
Sheriffs and Policemen	11	546	49.64	152	8,258	54.33
Students	2	51	25.50	90	2,059	22.88
Submarine Divers	....	.....	.....	1	73	73.00
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	3	82	27.33	27	813	30.11
Treasurers	5	303	60.60	12	641	53.42
Trustees	1	56	56.00	1	56	56.00
Veterinary Surgeons	....	.....	.....	9	470	52.22
Weighers and Gaugers	....	.....	.....	9	576	64.00
Total	99	5,105	51.57	1,955	105,561	54.00
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.						
Agents and Canvassers	8	490	61.25	241	12,538	52.02
Insurance	8	414	51.75	36	1,949	54.14
Real Estate	3	193	64.33	23	1,473	64.04
Auctioneers	....	.....	.....	6	274	45.67
Bankers and Brokers	10	591	59.10	177	10,615	59.97
Bank Officers	2	124	62.00	71	4,565	64.30
Bartenders	2	80	40.00	56	2,012	35.93

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1901.			FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Booksellers	....	.....	.....	3	213	71.00
Bottlers	1	46	46.00	10	360	36.00
Butchers and Marketmen	10	605	60.50	331	17,144	51.79
Carriage Dealers	....	.....	.....	2	113	56.50
Coal and Wood	....	.....	.....	16	965	51.52
Dry Goods	....	.....	.....	4	207	51.75
Fish and Oyster	3	165	55.00	31	1,852	59.74
Furniture	3	199	66.33	7	442	63.14
Grain	....	.....	.....	5	299	59.80
Hardware	....	.....	.....	8	499	62.37
Ice	2	117	58.50	7	368	52.57
Junk	4	253	63.25	19	1,079	56.79
Leather	....	.....	.....	2	81	40.50
Liquor	8	400	50.00	139	6,485	46.65
Lumber	....	.....	.....	18	1,004	55.55
News	2	111	55.50	8	422	52.75
Provision	1	60	60.00	23	1,305	56.74
Shoe	....	.....	.....	14	757	54.07
Soap	....	.....	.....	1	65	65.00
Wool Waste	....	.....	.....	1	56	56.00
Clothiers	1	50	50.00	17	959	56.41
Collectors	4	218	54.50	8	380	47.50
Commercial Travelers	7	396	56.56	34	1,559	45.85
Contractors and Builders	6	360	60.00	138	8,273	59.95
Druggists and Apothecaries	11	483	43.91	133	9,239	69.46
Fruiterers	1	57	57.00	9	433	48.11
Grocers	26	1,539	59.19	507	27,586	54.41
Hotel and Innkeepers	2	105	52.50	185	10,213	55.21
Saloon and Restaurant	7	282	40.29	214	9,827	45.92
Stable	4	242	60.50	81	4,433	54.73
Store	11	626	56.91	69	3,695	53.55
Mail Carriers	....	.....	.....	12	530	44.17
Manufacturers	15	934	62.27	703	42,948	61.09
Merchants	35	1,126	32.17	1,439	83,239	57.85
Opticians	....	.....	.....	6	338	56.33
Organ and Piano Tuners	....	.....	.....	6	402	67.00
Policy Brokers	....	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	4	194	48.50	25	1,132	45.28
Promoters	....	.....	.....	1	25	25.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Forty-nine Years and Seven Months, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Railroad Officials	2	86	43.00	8	465	58.13
Ship Chandlers	....	.....	.....	5	318	63.60
Tobacconists	2	103	51.50	17	977	57.47
Traders	....	.....	.....	283	14,259	50.39
Undertakers	1	48	48.00	58	3,317	57.02
Total	206	10,697	51.93	5,218	291,713	55.91
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*						
Boat-builders	....	.....	.....	32	1,999	62.47
Brick-makers	....	.....	.....	8	352	44.00
Brick and Stone-layers	....	.....	.....	14	663	47.36
Calkers	....	.....	.....	15	1,033	68.87
Carpenters and Joiners	90	5,378	59.75	2,421	136,265	56.28
Masons	26	1,539	59.19	1,001	56,199	56.14
Millwrights	3	254	84.67	40	2,718	67.95
Pavers	....	.....	.....	3	129	43.00
Riggers	1	25	25.00	25	1,343	53.72
Roofers	....	.....	.....	8	415	55.33
Ship Carpenters	1	72	72.00	86	5,940	69.07
Slaters	....	.....	.....	9	398	44.22
Stone-cutters and Marble-workers	14	849	60.64	326	16,106	49.40
Superintendents of Highways	....	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Tanners and Curriers	1	63	63.00	62	3,959	63.85
Wheelwrights	3	157	52.33	120	7,218	60.15
Total	139	8,337	59.98	4,171	234,816	56.30
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active.*						
Axe and Scythe-grinders	....	.....	.....	4	222	55.50
Bakers	14	786	56.14	190	12,165	64.03

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Basket-makers				7	404	57.71
Belt				13	760	58.46
Bobbin	2	126	63.00	6	329	54.83
Boiler	5	280	56.00	88	3,748	42.59
Bolt	2	117	58.50	3	158	52.67
Broom and Brush				16	813	50.81
Button				1	37	37.00
Cabinet	5	342	68.40	149	8,761	58.79
Card				4	201	50.25
Carriage, and Trimmers	1	73	73.00	79	4,405	55.76
Chair				1	70	70.00
Comb				5	187	37.40
Mattress				1	38	38.00
Pattern	4	276	69.00	89	5,291	59.44
Pianoforte				3	157	52.33
Picker				5	303	60.06
Plane				1	79	79.00
Pump and Block				14	788	55.71
Reed				6	352	58.67
Sash and Blind				10	502	50.20
Scythe				1	83	83.00
Spindle				5	297	59.40
Stopper				1	22	22.00
Stove and Mounters				5	245	49.00
Tool	5	258	51.60	45	2,376	52.80
Trunk				3	89	29.67
Umbrella				2	103	51.50
Wringer	3	80	26.67	4	112	28.00
Beamers				2	59	29.50
Bell-hangers				2	47	23.50
Blacksmiths and Farriers	33	2,024	61.33	790	43,218	54.71
Bleachers and Fullers	4	156	39.00	76	3,796	49.94
Bonnet-dressers				2	73	36.50
Brewers	1	61	61.00	24	1,175	48.96
Britannia-workers				1	65	65.00
Calico-printers				59	3,243	54.96
Car-builders				1	57	57.00
Stair				4	219	54.75
Carders	1	55	55.00	16	861	46.62
Card-grinders				3	138	46.00
Carvers				3	147	49.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Forty-nine Years and Seven Months, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Confectioners	3	136	45.33	52	2,424	46.62
Cooks and Caterers	6	355	59.17	140	6,831	48.79
Coopers	1	86	86.00	134	8,856	66.09
Coppersmiths	...	...	...	16	969	60.56
Cutters	...	...	...	8	394	49.25
Nail	...	...	...	12	490	40.83
Decorators	...	...	...	14	526	37.57
Distillers	...	...	...	1	77	77.00
Dyers	5	272	54.40	159	8,117	51.05
Founders, Brass and Iron	2	78	39.00	22	1,079	49.05
Foundrymen	1	64	64.00	24	1,273	53.04
Gasfitters	...	...	...	65	2,830	43.54
Gilders	...	...	...	12	535	44.58
Gun and Locksmiths	2	68	34.00	28	1,525	54.46
Hatters	1	73	73.00	27	1,473	54.56
Heaters	...	...	...	6	240	40.00
Iron Rollers and Workers	2	97	48.50	21	1,006	47.90
Japanners	...	...	...	1	47	47.00
Lathers	1	54	54.00	8	350	43.75
Loom-fixers	3	165	55.00	7	309	44.14
Machinists	69	3,243	47.00	1,865	91,245	48.92
Mechanics	9	485	53.89	517	27,374	52.95
Melters	...	...	...	12	667	55.58
Miners	...	...	...	18	1,018	56.55
Moulders	20	974	48.70	388	21,101	54.36
Painters and Glaziers	61	3,335	54.67	1,103	54,159	49.10
Paperhangers	...	...	...	25	1,314	52.56
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	4	175	43.75	63	3,031	48.11
Platers	...	...	...	4	251	62.75
Electro	...	...	...	6	389	64.83
Gold	...	...	...	4	163	40.75
Plumbers	2	79	39.50	125	4,890	39.12
Pressmen	...	...	...	6	261	43.50
Refiners	...	...	...	5	189	37.80
Gold	1	26	26.00	4	179	44.75
Oil	...	...	...	1	76	76.00
Sugar	1	79	79.00	8	390	48.75
Soap-boilers	...	...	...	5	353	70.60
Steampipers	5	165	33.00	18	686	38.11
Stove Manufacturers	...	...	...	7	416	59.43

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Superintendents and Overseers	26	1,621	62.35	423	23,720	56.08
Tallow Chandlers	...	...	...	4	322	80.50
Tinsmiths	12	609	50.75	156	7,549	48.39
Upholsterers	3	153	51.00	64	2,673	41.77
Wire-workers	1	41	41.00	16	685	42.88
Wood-carvers	...	...	...	4	149	37.25
Finishers	...	...	...	7	383	54.71
Turners	5	268	53.60	60	2,622	43.70
Total	326	17,335	53.17	7,419	381,801	51.46
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*						
Barbers	17	634	37.29	298	10,570	35.47
Bookbinders	1	26	26.00	28	1,304	46.57
Bookkeepers and Accountants	18	1,015	56.39	470	21,447	45.63
Box-makers	1	59	59.00	24	1,149	47.88
Chain	...	...	...	5	261	52.20
Cigar	3	202	67.33	113	5,254	46.49
Clock and Watch	...	...	...	44	2,460	55.91
Harness and Saddle	4	229	57.25	142	7,200	50.70
Paper	...	...	...	7	389	55.57
Rope	...	...	...	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	1	83	83.00	39	2,290	58.72
Shoe	14	905	64.64	670	38,879	58.03
Chasers	2	109	54.50	20	775	38.75
Clerks and Salesmen	87	3,260	37.47	1,494	56,488	37.81
Compositors	...	...	...	8	382	47.75
Die-cutters and Sinkers	...	...	...	24	1,138	47.41
Enamelers	1	51	51.00	9	496	55.11
Engravers	6	317	52.83	154	7,595	49.32
File-cutters and Forgers	8	351	43.88	106	4,352	41.06
Finishers	1	64	64.00	23	1,149	49.96
Brass	...	...	...	7	314	44.86
Folders	...	...	...	5	242	48.40

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1901.			FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages	Average Age.
Glass-blowers	....	.....	.....	1	57	57.00
Jewelers	53	2,385	45.00	1,271	53,765	42.30
Shell	....	.....	.....	3	182	60.67
Knitters	....	.....	.....	3	82	27.33
Lapidaries	....	.....	.....	12	430	35.83
Millers	2	137	68.50	53	3,084	58.19
Operatives	79	3,209	40.62	2,840	125,335	44.13
Pearl-cutters	....	.....	.....	4	157	39.25
Polishers	6	288	48.00	48	2,202	45.88
Marble	....	.....	.....	1	62	62.00
Silver	....	.....	.....	2	59	29.50
Steel	....	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Printers	10	542	54.20	224	12,730	56.83
Proofreaders	....	.....	.....	1	70	70.00
Publishers	1	51	51.00	2	105	52.50
Roll-coverers	....	.....	.....	34	1,947	57.26
Rubber-workers	11	500	45.45	209	8,830	42.25
Silversmiths	14	790	56.43	147	6,719	45.71
Tailors	6	409	68.17	471	26,194	55.61
Weavers	38	1,856	48.84	38	1,856	48.84
Wool-sorters	1	27	27.00	71	3,475	48.94
Total	385	17,499	45.45	9,151	413,159	45.15
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.						
Army Officers	....	.....	.....	9	530	58.88
Naval	....	.....	.....	20	966	48.30
Bill-posters	....	.....	.....	3	162	54.00
Boatmen	2	91	45.50	34	1,888	55.53
Bootblacks	1	46	46.00	1	46	46.00
Brakemen	3	77	25.67	142	4,261	30.01
Butlers	2	64	32.00	7	255	36.43
Coachmen	10	482	48.20	219	9,753	44.53
Conductors and Motormen	8	410	51.25	70	2,891	41.30
Drivers	4	159	39.75	53	1,975	37.26
Hack and Cab	8	349	43.63	64	2,810	43.91

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1901.			FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Drovers	....	.....	.....	2	83	41.50
Elevator Operators	....	.....	.....	3	127	42.33
Engineers and Firemen	32	1,632	51.00	531	26,495	49.90
Expressmen	4	177	44.25	113	5,745	50.84
Fire Company Members	2	137	68.50	12	592	49.33
Fishermen and Oystermen	11	500	45.45	283	15,224	53.80
Footmen	....	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Highway Surveyors	....	.....	.....	1	61	61.00
Hostlers	9	307	34.11	171	7,332	42.88
House-movers	....	.....	.....	9	611	67.89
Icemen	....	.....	.....	6	395	65.83
Janitors	12	717	59.75	119	6,449	54.19
Laborers	459	21,049	45.86	11,581	570,875	49.29
Lamplighters	....	.....	.....	21	1,152	54.86
Laundrymen	2	108	54.00	25	1,083	43.32
Linemen	....	.....	.....	14	629	44.93
Longshoremen	4	172	43.00	7	313	44.71
Lumbermen	1	44	44.00	5	266	53.20
Mail-carriers	2	67	33.50	12	555	46.25
Milkmen	3	137	45.67	23	854	37.13
Peddlers	11	606	55.09	209	10,518	50.32
Pilots	....	.....	.....	24	1,336	55.67
Porters	....	.....	.....	56	2,611	46.62
Roofers	....	.....	.....	2	126	63.00
Sailors	15	813	54.20	333	16,164	48.54
Scissors-grinders	....	.....	.....	1	72	72.00
Sea-captains or Ship-masters	7	425	60.71	208	14,835	71.32
Servants	....	.....	.....	30	1,322	44.07
Sextons	....	.....	.....	13	813	62.54
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	....	.....	.....	3	163	54.33
Soldiers	1	32	32.00	158	4,904	31.04
Stage-drivers	....	.....	.....	8	398	49.75
Stevedores	....	.....	.....	19	901	47.42
Stewards	....	.....	.....	28	1,328	47.43
Switchmen, Gatemen, etc.	6	365	60.83	30	1,694	56.47
Teamsters	37	1,822	49.24	765	35,831	46.84
Theatrical Managers	....	.....	.....	3	137	45.67
Waiters	4	147	36.75	137	5,543	40.46
Watchmen	9	523	58.11	209	11,994	57.39

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1901. Total Mortality.	1901. Aggregate Ages.	1901. Average Age.	FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Whitewashers	...	...	...	8	452	56.50
Wood-sawyers	...	...	...	5	239	47.80
Total	669	31,458	47.02	15,810	775,783	49.07
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.						
Actresses	...	...	...	3	112	37.33
Agents	...	...	...	1	59	59.00
Artists	...	...	...	6	321	53.50
Basket-makers	...	...	...	2	149	74.50
Box	...	...	...	5	150	30.00
Broom and Brush	...	...	...	1	34	34.00
Braid	...	...	...	1	66	66.00
Cap	...	...	...	1	28	28.00
Chain	1	25	25.00	5	177	35.40
Cigar	...	...	...	8	243	30.37
Dress, and Seamstresses	20	970	48.50	415	16,916	40.76
Boarding-house Keepers	1	51	51.00	27	1,677	62.11
Boatwomen	...	...	...	1	60	60.00
Bookkeepers	5	171	34.20	23	709	30.83
Charwomen	...	...	...	1	60	60.00
Clerks and Saleswomen	10	346	34.60	56	1,618	28.89
Compositors	...	...	...	1	28	28.00
Cooks	4	220	55.00	63	3,345	53.10
Farming	...	...	...	2	124	62.00
Hairdressers	...	...	...	2	55	27.50
Jewelers	3	84	28.00	23	648	28.17
Laboring	...	...	...	16	699	43.69
Lace-knitters	...	...	...	1	49	49.00
Laundresses	2	105	52.50	53	2,641	49.83
Matrons	...	...	...	2	102	51.00
Midwives	...	...	...	2	128	64.00
Milliners	2	84	42.00	65	2,346	36.09
Modistes	...	...	...	1	38	38.00
Musicians	...	...	...	4	125	31.00
Nurses	11	546	49.63	139	7,991	57.49
Oculists	...	...	...	1	59	59.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1901.			FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Operatives	53	2,052	38.72	1,165	37,357	32.07
Physicians	....	.....	.....	11	647	58.82
Postmistresses	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Public Officers	....	.....	.....	2	110	55.00
Rubber-workers	1	30	30.00	24	698	29.08
Sculptors	1	30	30.00	1	30	30.00
Servants	19	856	45.05	602	28,659	47.61
Sisters of Mercy	1	47	47.00	39	1,578	40.46
Stenographers	1	23	23.00	1	23	23.00
Stewardesses	....	.....	.....	2	114	57.00
Storekeepers	1	64	64.00	3	163	54.33
Superintendents	....	.....	.....	2	126	63.00
Tailoresses	2	110	55.00	152	7,120	46.84
Teachers	8	315	39.38	266	13,348	50.18
Music	....	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	....	.....	.....	10	299	29.90
Typewriters	1	42	42.00	1	42	42.00
Upholsterers	....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Waitresses	....	.....	.....	12	341	28.42
Total	147	6,171	41.98	3,227	131,498	40.75

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1901.			FORTY-NINE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1901.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I. TILLERS OF THE SOIL	199	12,319	61.90	7,791	519,127	66.63
II. PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	99	5,105	51.57	1,955	105,561	54.00
III. OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	206	10,697	51.93	5,218	291,713	55.91
IV. OUTDOOR.—*Local*	139	8,337	59.98	4,175	234,816	56.30
V. INDOOR.—*Active*	326	17,335	53.17	7,419	381,801	51.46
VI. INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*	385	17,499	45.45	9,151	413,189	45.15
VII. OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE	669	31,458	47.02	15,810	775,783	49.07
VIII. EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN	147	6,171	41.98	3,227	131,498	40.75
ALL CLASSES	2,170	108,921	50.19	54,746	2,853,488	52.12

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.																													
Farmers	166	8	3	20	..	4	..	4	3	8	11	4	..	..	1	..	1	1	22	5	..	14	2	17	1	31	..	2	4
Florists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gardeners	29	..	1	5	..	..	..	1	2	6	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Total	196	8	4	25	..	4	..	5	5	14	15	4	1	..	1	..	1	2	26	5	..	15	2	17	1	35	..	2	4
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.																													
Actors	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Architects	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Artists	3																		2			1							
Authors	1			1																									
Clergymen	8	1								1	1			1					2			1				1			
Dentists	5			1			1				1				1											1			
Designers	1																		1										
Draughtsmen	1						1																						
Electricians	10	2		1						1	4															1		1	
Inspectors	4			1					1										1							1			
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	3					1					2																		
Lawyers	8								1	1	1								3				1			1			
Musicians	1																												1
Photographers and Lithographers	2			1							1																		
Physicians	12			3						2	2							1			1	2						1	
Professors and Teachers	5			1															2	1		1							
Public Officers	6										3								1					2					
Sheriffs and Policemen	11	2								1	1		1	1								3				2			
Students	2							1			1																		
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	2																									2			

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Treasurers	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trustees	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total	93	5	..	10	..	1	2	1	2	8	19	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	14	1	1	8	1	2	..	9	..	2	2
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.																													
Agents and Canvassers	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Insurance	8	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Estate	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bankers and Brokers	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bank Officers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bartenders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bottlers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butchers and Marketmen	10	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Clothiers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	1
Collectors	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	..	2	..	..	..
Commercial Travelers	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	.	..	1	..	..	..
Contractors and Builders	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1				..	..	..	1	..	..	2	.	.	..	..	..	..	..
Druggists and Apothecaries	10	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..				..	..	..	2		1	2	.	.	..	..	..	..	..
Fish and Oyster Dealers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1				..	..	1	1		..	..		.	..	..	..	..	..
Fruit	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..				..	..	..				.		.	..	..	..	..	..
Furniture	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..				1		.	..	1	..	..	..
Ice	2	..	..	..	..	..	..				..	..						2				.		.	..	..			..
Junk	4	..		1		..	..			1		1						..				.		.	..	..		1	..
Liquor	8	..		1		..	..		3		1	1						..				.		.	..	2			..
News	2	..		.		..	..					.						..				2		.	..	..			..
Provision	1	..		.		..	..					1						..				.		.	..	..			..
Grocers	23	3	1	1		1	1	1			1	.						..	3			4		3	..	4			..
Hotel and Innkeepers	2	..		.		..	..		..	..	1	.						..				.		.	..	1			..
Saloon and Restaurant	7	..	1	1		..	..		..	..	2	..						1				1	1	.	..	..			..
Stable	4	..		3		..	..		..	..	..	..						..				1		.	..	..			..
Store	11	1		3		1	..		..	1	1	..						..	3			1		.	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Treasurers	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trustees	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total	93	5	..	10	..	1	2	1	2	8	19	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	14	1	1	8	1	2	..	9	..	2	2
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.																													
Agents and Canvassers	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Insurance	8	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Estate	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bankers and Brokers	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bank Officers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bartenders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bottlers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butchers and Marketmen	10	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	Enteritis.	Epilepsy	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Clothiers	1																												1
Collectors	4			1																		1				2			
Commercial Travelers	7			1															1	1		3				1			
Contractors and Builders	5			1								1							1			2							
Druggists and Apothecaries	10			2				1		1	1								2		1	2							
Fish and Oyster Dealers	3											1						1	1										
Fruit	1										1																		
Furniture	3			1																		1				1			
Ice	2																	2											
Junk	4			1						1		1																1	
Liquor	8			1					3		1	1														2			
News	2																					2							
Provision	1											1																	
Grocers	23	3	1	1		1	1	1			1								3			4		3		4			
Hotel and Innkeepers	2										1															1			
Saloon and Restaurant	7		1	1							2							1				1	1						
Stable	4			3																		1							
Store	11	1		3		1				1	1								3			1							

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Manufacturers	13	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Merchants	32	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	..	6	1	..	..	4	..	1	..
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Railroad Officials	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Tobacconists	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Undertakers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	194	9	4	26	..	4	1	4	3	8	18	11	1	1	..	..	..	6	27	4	1	29	3	6	..	22	..	3	3
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*																													
Carpenters and Joiners	87	10	1	12	..	..	..		..	5	7	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	11	2	1	2	2	.	14			2	2
Masons	25	4	..	4		2	..	..	..	..	2	1	.		..	..	..	..	2	..	.	3	..	3	..	2	..	2	..
Millwrights	3	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.		..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Riggers	1	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Ship Carpenters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stone-cutters and Marble-workers	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Tanners and Curriers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheelwrights	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	132	18	1	16	..	2	..	..	..	5	13	2	3	2	..	..	..	1	18	2	11	6	3	4	14	4	..	5	2
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active.*																													
Bakers	13	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1
Blacksmiths	29	2	..	5	..	..	1	..	1	3	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	2	..	..	2	..	1	1
Bleachers and Fullers	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bobbin-makers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boiler	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Bolt-makers	1																		1										
Cabinet	4							1	1										1							1			
Carriage, and Trimmers	1					1																							
Pattern	4										1															3			
Tool	5			3							1	1																	
Wringer	3										1								1							1			
Brewers	1																		1										
Carders	1										1																		
Confectioners	3	1								2																			
Cooks and Caterers	6	1		2															2				1						
Coopers	1																					1							
Dyers	5			2							2															1			
Founders, Brass and Iron	2										1	1																	
Foundrymen	1																					1							
Gun and Locksmiths	2																									1			1
Hatters	1			1																									
Iron Rollers and Workers	2									1												1							
Lathers	1																											1	

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Loom-fixers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinists	62	3	1	3	..	1	1	2	1	1	13	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	6	1	1	10	1	2	1	6	..	1	1
Mechanics	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moulders	19	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Painters and Glaziers	59	8	1	6	..	..	1	..	..	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	9	1	1	1	7	..	..	2
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Plumbers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Refiners, gold	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steampipers	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Superintendents and Overseers	22	..	..	5	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Tinsmiths	12	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Upholsterers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wire-workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood-turners	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Total	302	21	2	32	4	3	3	6	4	14	50	6	..	6	..	..	..	2	37	7	1	42	9	3	2	36	1	3	8

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	Enteritis.	Epilepsy	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VI.																													
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*																													
Barbers	16	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..			..	2	..		1	1	.	1	1			..
Bookbinders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..			..	.		..		..	..
Bookkeepers and Accountants	15	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..			1	2	..		1	1	.	1	1		1	..
Chasers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..	1		1		.		..		..	..
Cigar-makers	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..			..	..	..			1	.		..			..
Harness and Saddle	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..			..	.	..				.		1			..
Sail	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	.	..				.		..		.	..
Shoe	14	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..			1	3	..		1		.		1		.	..
Clerks and Salesmen	82	2	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	29	1	..	1	..			6	10	1		13	1	.		9		1	1
Enamelers	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	.	..				.		1			..
Engravers	6	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..			..		..				1		1			..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	E tertis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
File-cutters	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Finishers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jewelers	49	5	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	2	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	6	..	2	4	1	2	..	4	..	..	..
Millers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	76	6	3	2	..	..	..	..	4	2	24	2	2	3	..	..	..	3	10	1	..	6	1	1	..	3	1	1	1
Polishers	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Printers	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Publishers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silversmiths	11	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tailors	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Weavers	38	6	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	7	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	3
Wool-sorters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	363	25	7	19	1	1	2	3	9	11	105	3	4	5	1	1	..	16	45	3	2	41	9	8	2	31	1	3	5

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																													
Boatmen	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bootblacks	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brakemen	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butlers	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coachmen	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conductors and Motormen	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drivers	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hack and Cab	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Engineers and Firemen	28	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	1
Expressmen	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Fire Company Members	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishermen	11	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hostlers	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Janitors	12	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Laborers	448	42	8	24	1	4	4	7	16	12	98	4	2	4	1	1	..	9	66	5	2	37	11	13	2	54	1	8	12
Laundrymen	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Longshoremen	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lumbermen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mail-carriers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Milkmen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peddlers	11	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sailors	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	1
Sea-captains or Ship-masters	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soldiers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switchmen and Gatemen	6	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teamsters	36	7	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	1	6	..	..	1
Waiters	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Watchmen	9	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	648	75	11	42	2	7	5	10	17	26	130	5	2	5	2	1	2	14	88	8	3	61	13	17	3	73	1	9	16

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VIII.																													
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.																													
Boarding-house Keepers	1																		1										
Bookkeepers	5						1	2			1								1										
Chainmakers	1																					1							
Dressmakers	19						1			4	8								3	1		1		1					
Clerks	10			1						1	4	1	1									1				1			
Cooks	4									2								1	1										
Jewelers	3										2								1										
Laundresses	2										1	1																	
Milliners	2									1	1																		
Nurses	11									3	2								1			4				1			
Operatives	52	5		1	1			1	1	1	21	1	1						6			9	1			3			
Rubber-workers	1										1																		
Sculptors	1											1																	

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
Servants	19	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Sisters of Mercy	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stenographers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Storekeepers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tailoresses	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Typewriters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total	143	7	..	6	1	..	3	3	1	15	46	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	18	3	1	20	1	1	..	7	..	1	1

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL	196	8	4	25	..	4	..	5	5	14	15	4	1	..	1	..	1	2	26	5	..	15	2	17	1	35	..	2	4
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	93	5	..	10	..	1	2	1	2	8	19	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	14	1	1	8	1	2	..	9	..	2	2
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	194	9	4	26	..	4	1	4	3	8	18	11	1	1	..	..	..	6	27	4	1	29	3	6	..	22	..	3	3
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local*	132	18	1	16	..	2	..	..	..	5	13	2	3	2	..	..	..	1	18	2	11	6	3	4	14	4	..	5	2
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active*	302	21	2	32	4	3	3	6	4	14	50	6	..	6	..	..	..	2	37	7	1	42	9	3	2	36	1	3	8

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—(RECAPITULATION.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VI. INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*..	363	25	7	19	1	1	2	3	9	11	105	3	4	5	1	1	..	16	45	3	2	41	9	8	2	31	1	3	5
VII. OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.....	648	75	11	42	2	7	5	10	17	26	130	5	2	5	2	1	2	14	88	8	3	61	13	17	3	73	1	9	16
VIII. EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.....	143	7	..	6	1	..	3	3	1	15	46	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	18	3	1	20	1	1	..	7	..	1	1
ALL CLASSES.....	2,071	168	29	176	8	22	16	32	41	101	396	36	14	21	5	2	3	43	273	33	20	222	41	58	22	217	3	28	41

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL	196	8	4	25	..	4	..	5	5	14	15	4	1	..	1	..	1	2	26	5	..	15	2	17	1	35	..	2	4
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	93	5	..	10	..	1	2	1	2	8	19		1	2	1	..	..	1	14	1	1	8	1	2	..	9	..	2	2
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	194	9	4	26	.	4	1	4	3	8	18	11	1	1	..	..	..	6	27	4	1	29	3	6	..	22	..	3	3
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local*	132	18	1	16	.	2	..	..	..	5	13	2	3	2	..	..	..	1	18	2	11	6	3	4	14	4		5	2
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active*	302	21	2	32	4	3	3	6	4	14	50	6	..	6	..	..	..	2	37	7	1	42	9	3	2	36	1	3	8

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—(RECAPITULATION.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VI.																													
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*..	363	25	7	19	1	1	2	3	9	11	105	3	4	5	1	1	..	16	45	3	2	41	9	8	2	31	1	3	5
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.....	648	75	11	42	2	7	5	10	17	26	130	5	2	5	2	1	2	14	88	8	3	61	13	17	3	73	1	9	16
VIII.																													
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.....	143	7	..	6	1	..	3	3	1	15	46	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	18	3	1	20	1	1	..	7	..	1	1
ALL CLASSES	2,071	168	29	176	8	22	16	32	41	101	396	36	14	21	5	2	3	43	273	33	20	222	41	58	22	217	3	28	41

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL	196	8	4	25	..	4	..	5	5	14	15	4	1	..	1	..	1	2	26	5	..	15	2	17	1	35	..	2	4
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	93	5	..	10	..	1	2	1	2	8	19	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	14	1	1	8	1	2	..	9	..	2	2
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	194	9	4	26	.	4	1	4	3	8	18	11	1	1				6	27	4	1	29	3	6	..	22	..	3	3
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local*	132	18	1	16	.	2	..		.	5	13	2	3	2				1	18	2	11	6	3	4	14	4		5	2
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active*	302	21	2	32	4	3	3	6	4	14	50	6	..	6				2	37	7	1	42	9	3	2	36	1	3	8

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.—(RECAPITULATION.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.
VI. INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*..	363	25	7	19	1	1	2	3	9	11	105	3	4	5	1	1	..	16	45	3	2	41	9	8	2	31	1	3	5
VII. OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.....	648	75	11	42	2	7	5	10	17	26	130	5	2	5	2	1	2	14	88	8	3	61	13	17	3	73	1	9	16
VIII. EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.....	143	7	..	6	1	..	3	3	1	15	46	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	18	3	1	20	1	1	..	7	..	1	1
ALL CLASSES.....	2,071	168	29	176	8	22	16	32	41	101	396	36	14	21	5	2	3	43	273	33	20	222	41	58	22	217	3	28	41

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess, Cervical.	Abscess, Lumbar.	Abscess of Neck.	Abscess of Scrotum.	Abscess of Tonsils.	Anæmia.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Diphtheria.	Embolism.	Emphysema.	Fistula.	Hernia.	Laryngitis.	Leukæmia.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Myelitis.	Myxœdema.	Necrosis of Femur.	Neuritis.	Prostate Disease.	Saturnism.	Smallpox.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tabes Dorsalis.	Tetanus.	Tumor of Abdomen.	Vesical Calculi.
MALES.																																
Bakers	1																	1														
Barbers	1																									1						
Bartenders	1									1																						
Blacksmiths	4			1														1						1			1					
Bolt-makers	1																							1								
Bookkeepers	3								1	1														1								
Box-makers	1												1																			
Cabinet-makers	1																									1						
Canvassers	1																							1								
Carpenters	3									1					1									1								
Clerks	5	1	1							2																		1				
Coachmen	1								1																							
Conductors	1														1																	
Contractors	1									1																						
Dentists	1																	1														

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess, Cervical.	Abscess, Lumbar	Abscess of Neck.	Abscess of Scrotum.	Abscess of Tonsils.	Anæmia.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Diphtheria.	Embolism.	Emphysema.	Fistula.	Hernia.	Laryngitis.	Leukæmia.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Myelitis.	Myxœdema.	Necrosis of Femur	Neuritis.	Prostate Disease.	Saturnism.	Smallpox.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tabes Dorsalis.	Tetanus.	Tumor of Abdomen.	Vesical Calculi.
Drivers	1				1																											
Druggists	1										1																					
Engineers	4							1		2				1																		
Farmers	3								2																					1		
Grocers	3																	1						1								1
Jewelers	4							1	1								1														1	
Laborers	11								3	2								1	1	1	1		1					1				
Lawyers	1								1																							
Machinists	7						1			1	1					1				1								1	1			
Manufacturers	2								1	1																						
Masons	1																	1														
Mechanics	2								1											1												
Merchants	3	1																1						1								
Moulders	1										1																					
Nurses	1					1																										
Operatives	3						1						1													1						
Painters	2															1									1							

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess, Cervical.	Abscess, Lumbar.	Abscess of Neck.	Abscess of Scrotum.	Abscess of Tonsils.	Anæmia.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Diphtheria.	Embolism.	Emphysema.	Fistula.	Hernia.	Laryngitis.	Leukæmia.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Myelitis.	Myxœdema.	Necrosis of Femur.	Neuritis.	Prostate Disease.	Saturnism.	Smallpox.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tabes Dorsalis.	Tetanus.	Tumor of Abdomen.	Vesical Calculi.
Physicians	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..		..	..	..
Silversmiths	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..		..	..	..
Sea Captains	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..		..	..	..
Steam-pipers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..		..	..	..
Stone-cutters	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1			..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..		..	..	..
Superintendents	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..		..	..	..
Teamsters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		..
Telegraph Operators	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		..
Treasurers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..
Waiters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..
Total	95	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	15	18	3	1	2	1	6	2	1	7	1	3	1	1	1	7	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess, Cervical.	Abscess, Lumbar	Abscess of Neck.	Abscess of Scrotum.	Abscess of Tonsils.	Anæmia.	Aneurism of Aorta.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Diphtheria.	Embolism.	Emphysema.	Fistula.	Hernia.	Laryngitis.	Leukæmia.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Myelitis.	Myxœdema.	Necrosis of Femur.	Neuritis.	Prostate Disease.	Saturnism.	Smallpox.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tabes Dorsalis.	Tetanus.	Tumor of Abdomen.	Vesical Calculi.
FEMALES.																																
Dressmakers	1									1																						
Operatives	1														1																	
Teachers	2						1											1														
Total	4						1			1					1			1														
Grand Total	99	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	15	19	3	1	2	1	7	2	1	8	1	3	1	1	1	7	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1901, was eleven thousand two hundred and ninety-two (11,292); the number of marriages, three thousand eight hundred and forty-six (3,846); and the number of deaths, seven thousand nine hundred and sixty-six (7,966).

TABLE XIII.

General Results of Registration for Ten Years, 1854–1863, and for each of the last Thirty-eight Years.

Years.	Whole Number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1854-1863	38,042	1,471	36,571	14,943	24,230
1864	3,892	138	3,754	1,844	3,360
1865	3,955	177	3,778	1,896	3,405
1866	4,902	172	4,730	2,318	2,970
1867	5,127	163	4,964	2,344	2,889
1868	5,372	212	5,160	2,285	2,912
1869	5,245	220	5,025	2,280	3,382
1870	5,215	234	4,981	2,362	3,238
1871	5,678	223	5,455	2,336	3,344
1872	6,143	202	5,941	2,537	4,347
1873	6,022	228	5,794	2,630	4,403
1874	6,466	277	6,189	2,541	4,229
1875	6,508	246	6,262	2,485	4,317
1876	6,329	224	6,105	2,253	4,116
1877	6,235	242	5,993	2,282	4,450
1878	6,714	248	6,466	2,324	4,441
1879	6,350	216	6,134	2,396	4,472
1880	6,295	192	6,103	2,769	4,829
1881	6,761	264	6,497	2,750	5,016
1882	6,825	253	6,572	2,634	5,074
1883	7,046	253	6,793	2,611	5,282
1884	7,305	272	7,033	2,558	5,141
1885	7,028	271	6,757	2,488	5,389
1886	7,621	293	7,328	2,750	5,849
1887	7,668	276	7,392	2,839	6,340

TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

Years.	Whole Number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1888	7,840	295	7,545	3,022	6,594
1889	8,220	329	7,891	3,029	6,259
1890	8,550	296	8,254	3,195	6,934
1891	9,426	272	9,154	3,320	6,620
1892	9,270	343	8,927	3,502	7,396
1893	10,048	412	9,636	3,544	7,440
1894	9,985	392	9,593	3,271	7,160
1895	10,249	367	9,882	3,497	7,535
1896	11,174	424	10,750	3,327	7,504
1897	11,218	423	10,795	3,137	7,110
1898	11,143	413	10,730	3,278	6,905
1899	11,220	389	10,831	3,433	7,458
1900	11,458	374	11,084	3,936	8,823
1901	11,761	469	11,292	3,846	7,966

During the period of forty-eight years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, 326,306 births, of which number 12,165 were still-born, and 314,141 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 120,801 marriages, or 241,602 persons married; and 229,029 deaths.

These results show that in every 26.8 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were about 37 still-born and 963 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents respectively, during the same period, was as follows:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
For every 100 living births there were	76.9	and	72.9

The number of births in 1901 was 208 in excess of the previous year; the number of marriages 90 less, or 180 less persons married; and there was a decrease of 857 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
In 1897	58.1	and	65.9
In 1898	61.1	and	64.4
In 1899	63.4	and	68.9
In 1900	71.0	and	79.6
In 1901	68.1	and	70.5

TABLE XIV.

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years 1896–1901, and Excess of Births over the Deaths in 1901.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
Barrington	28	35	33	34	22	41	10	7	11	6	11	9	19	22	19	21	21	25	16
Bristol	150	143	138	141	154	142	48	40	40	51	37	31	141	130	109	144	170	121	21
Warren	105	158	139	149	185	147	29	37	36	24	37	53	60	79	84	86	106	94	53
BRISTOL COUNTY	283	336	310	324	361	330	87	84	87	81	85	93	220	231	212	251	297	240	90
Coventry	165	122	137	148	133	160	24	17	18	20	26	25	116	103	81	92	105	114	46
East Greenwich	76	61	39	49	18	44	20	31	31	36	17	25	60	58	53	63	70	56	—12
West Greenwich	8	12	7	8	12	9	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	10	9	9	10	18	6	3
Warwick	685	703	798	742	713	758	114	123	156	181	191	206	397	366	373	409	515	425	333
KENT COUNTY	934	898	981	947	876	971	158	171	205	239	235	257	583	536	516	574	708	601	370
Jamestown	10	15	20	14	15	20	3	4	2	2	3	6	8	17	12	20	19	14	6
Little Compton	19	15	17	31	21	25	5	11	7	8	5	5	22	22	17	18	27	19	6
Middletown	29	39	25	31	33	34	4	5	3	4	1	3	20	11	15	21	22	14	20
NEWPORT CITY	607	556	577	594	599	576	157	155	150	161	206	165	380	370	349	391	423	386	190
New Shoreham	7	16	20	21	13	13	11	4	10	8	10	13	23	24	17	23	33	14	—1
Portsmouth	31	33	36	43	37	54	8	7	6	13	14	6	29	18	28	38	34	31	23
Tiverton	71	45	35	77	66	60	16	20	11	20	18	14	50	49	56	53	52	60	—9
NEWPORT COUNTY	774	719	730	811	784	782	204	206	189	216	257	212	532	511	494	564	610	547	235

Table XIV.—Concluded.

Towns and divisions of the State.	Births.						Marriages.						Deaths.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	
Burrillville	129	131	167	160	131	130	23	35	32	28	35	51	99	92	95	109	111	96	34
Central Falls	576	511	563	556	610	516	125	119	148	138	161	154	327	223	218	254	352	300	216
Cranston*	270	292	227	298	280	286	61	50	69	64	66	47	159	183	172	155	188	194	92
Cumberland	265	237	238	254	236	238	63	51	62	48	60	83	168	166	146	149	154	143	95
East Providence	259	267	232	265	252	276	56	60	74	64	73	92	156	163	123	141	211	162	114
Foster	24	22	21	22	15	21	12	13	15	5	10	4	17	28	17	32	19	25	—4
Glocester	29	24	23	24	23	23	9	9	7	9	11	7	36	30	27	36	32	30	—7
Johnston	280	364	197	138	149	117	42	45	17	23	12	8	222	204	130	78	70	57	60
Lincoln	262	289	221	273	254	265	63	50	63	33	57	57	123	110	115	103	148	148	117
North Providence	63	52	67	55	59	43	3	4	4	1	6	6	31	38	35	35	42	46	—3
North Smithfield	70	82	81	58	55	50	10	25	19	19	19	12	54	52	52	32	39	37	13
Pawtucket	938	988	1,067	970	1,025	1,019	353	291	270	318	418	375	616	595	543	625	792	667	352
Providence City	4,128	4,119	4,256	4,293	4,503	4,696	1,588	1,458	1,566	1,670	1,900	1,875	2,957	2,811	2,929	3,162	3,678	3,444	1,252
Scituate	58	86	58	65	56	53	30	24	25	29	18	15	69	68	53	53	69	83	—30
Smithfield	54	50	38	45	53	39	17	16	11	17	19	23	45	41	31	37	54	28	11
Woonsocket	864	861	808	842	960	988	244	223	228	262	283	287	529	465	458	533	556	479	509
Providence County	8,269	8,375	8,264	8,318	8,661	8,760	2,669	2,473	2,610	2,728	3,148	3,096	5,608	5,269	5,144	5,534	6,515	5,939	2,821
Charlestown	17	10	16	21	16	17	5	7	7	11	3	4	22	12	15	10	17	19	—2
Exeter	10	7	10	9	8	4	8	8	15	9	9	7	15	10	13	11	18	15	—11
Hopkinton	45	52	47	55	48	42	33	28	25	15	28	20	47	46	49	50	44	48	—6
Narragansett	38	28	23	16	20	14	14	10	4	4	10	10	20	20	13	21	20	17	—3
North Kingstown	81	84	74	50	68	75	30	23	26	28	26	28	51	60	63	62	72	72	3
South Kingstown	100	93	113	90	74	99	43	43	31	33	43	34	94	71	83	83	99	82	17
Richmond	19	25	17	20	25	23	10	8	8	6	4	7	18	27	24	30	28	26	—3
Westerly	180	168	145	170	143	175	66	76	71	63	88	78	115	125	109	93	141	115	60
Washington County	490	467	445	431	402	449	209	203	187	169	211	188	382	371	369	360	439	394	55
State Institutions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	192	170	175	254	245	.....
Whole State	10,750	10,795	10,730	10,831	11,084	11,292	3,327	3,137	3,278	3,433	3,936	3,846	7,504	7,110	6,905	7,458	8,823	7,966	3,326

* Exclusive of Deaths in State Institutions.

The varying numbers of the events of births, marriages, and deaths occurring in the different towns during each of the six years ending December 31, 1901, are very concisely presented in Table XIV, and a ready means is thereby afforded of comparing and studying the changes in the vital movements of the people in the different precincts during those years.

The actual increase of population in the State, for the ten years 1890 to 1900, was 83,048, or 24.0 per cent., or an annual average of two and four-tenths per cent. The increase by immigration must have been nearly twice as large as the natural increase.

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1901, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the population of each town, and the ratio of excess of the births over the deaths in every 1,000 of the population.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Population in 1901.	Births.	Births per 1,000 of population.	Marriages.	Persons married per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of Births per 1,000.
Barrington	1,111	41	36.9	9	16.2	25	22.5	14.4
Bristol	7,090	142	20.0	31	8.7	121	17.1	2.9
Warren	5,195	147	28.3	53	20.4	94	18.1	10.2
BRISTOL COUNTY	13,396	330	24.6	93	13.9	240	17.9	6.7
Coventry	5,324	160	30.1	25	9.4	114	21.4	8.7
East Greenwich	2,754	44	16.0	25	18.2	56	20.3	—4.3
West Greenwich	592	9	15.2	1	3.4	6	10.1	5.1
Warwick	21,802	758	34.8	206	18.9	425	19.5	15.3
KENT COUNTY	30,472	971	31.9	257	16.9	601	19.7	12.2
Jamestown	1,622	20	12.3	6	7.4	14	8.6	3.7
Little Compton	1,137	25	22.0	5	8.8	19	16.7	5.3
Middletown	1,497	34	22.7	3	4.0	14	9.4	13.3
NEWPORT CITY	22,403	576	25.7	165	14.7	386	17.2	8.5
New Shoreham	1,410	13	9.2	13	18.4	14	9.9	—0.7
Portsmouth	2,130	54	25.4	6	5.6	31	14.6	10.8
Tiverton	3,003	60	20.0	14	9.3	69	23.0	—3.0
NEWPORT COUNTY	33,202	782	23 5	212	12.8	547	16.5	7.0
Burrillville	6,375	130	20.4	51	16.0	96	15.1	5.3
CENTRAL FALLS	18,585	516	27.8	154	16.6	300	16.1	11.7
Cranston *	11,630	286	24.6	47	8.1	194	16.7	7.9
Cumberland	8,970	238	26.5	83	18.5	143	15.9	10.6
East Providence	12,533	276	22.0	92	14.7	162	12.9	9.1
Foster	1,135	21	18.5	4	7.0	25	22.0	—3.5
Glocester	1,403	23	16.4	7	10.0	30	21.4	—5.0
Johnston	3,918	117	29.9	8	4.1	57	14.5	15.4
Lincoln	9,015	265	29.4	57	12.6	148	16.4	3.0
North Providence	3,115	43	13.8	6	3.9	46	14.8	—1.0
North Smithfield	2,345	50	21.3	12	10.2	37	15.8	5.5
PAWTUCKET	40,435	1,019	25.2	375	18.5	667	16.5	8.7
PROVIDENCE CITY	180,355	4,696	26.0	1,875	20.8	3,444	19.1	6.9
Scituate	3,364	53	15.8	15	8.9	83	24.7	—8.9
Smithfield	2,061	39	18.9	23	22.3	28	13.6	5.3
WOONSOCKET	28,931	988	33.9	287	19 8	479	16 5	17.4
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	334,170	8,760	26.2	3,096	18.5	5,939	17.8	8.4
Charlestown	985	17	17.2	4	8.1	19	19.3	—2.1
Exeter	834	4	4.8	7	16.7	15	18.0	—13.2
Hopkinton	2,589	42	16.2	20	15.4	48	18.5	—2.3
Narragansett	1,542	14	9.1	10	13.0	17	11.0	—1.9
North Kingstown	4,147	75	18.1	28	13.5	72	17.4	0.7
South Kingstown	5,080	99	19.5	34	13.4	82	16.1	3.4
Richmond	1,498	23	15.4	7	9.3	26	17.4	—2.0
Westerly	7,652	175	22.9	78	20.4	115	15.0	—7.9
WASHINGTON COUNTY	24,327	449	18.5	188	15.5	394	16.2	2.3
STATE INSTITUTIONS	2,321	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	105.6	.....
WHOLE STATE	437,888	11,292	25.8	3,846	17.6	7,966	18.2	7.6

* Not including State Institutions.

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages, and deaths, to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1901.

Births.

Proportion to Population.

In regard to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 4.8 in every 1,000, in Exeter, to 36.9 in Barrington. Following Barrington, in the line of largest proportion, are Warwick, with 34.8; Woonsocket, with 33.9; and Johnston, with 29.9. Following Exeter, in the line of smallest proportion of births to population, are Narragansett, with 9.1 in every 1,000; New Shoreham, with 9.2; and Jamestown, with 12.3.

The proportions of births to population, in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Central Falls, Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years, are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895
Bristol County	24.6	27.5	22.7	22.0	27.1	23.0	25.2
Kent County	31.9	29.2	27.8	29.6	28.0	30.1	25.2
Newport County	23.5	24.0	24.2	22.9	22.8	24.8	24.8
Newport City	25.7	27.2	26.7	26.1	25.4	27.9	26.9
Providence County	26.2	26.5	26.4	26.8	27.9	28.3	26.8
Central Falls	27.8	33.6	31.0	32.2	30.2	35.2	.....
Pawtucket	25.2	26.1	26.1	29.5	28.3	27.5	28.4
Providence City	26.0	25.6	25.9	27.6	27.2	27.8	27.5
Woonsocket	33.9	34.0	29.5	29.3	32.5	33.9	32.4
Washington County	18.5	16.6	16.8	17.5	18.5	19.6	17.9
Whole State	25.8	25.9	25.6	25.9	26.8	27.3	25.7

Persons Married.

Proportion to Population.

The proportion to the population, of persons married, can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895
Bristol County	13.9	12.9	11.3	12.3	13.5	14.0	14.2
Kent County	16.9	15.7	14.0	12.4	10.7	10.2	11.2
Newport County	12.8	15.8	13.5	11.9	13.1	13.1	15.2
Newport City	14.7	18.7	14.5	13.6	14.1	14.4	17.1
Providence County	18.5	19.3	17.3	17.0	16.5	18.2	19.6
Central Falls	16.6	17.7	15.4	16.9	14.1	15.3	.....
Pawtucket	18.5	21.3	17.1	14.9	16.7	20.9	21.2
Providence City	20.8	21.6	20.1	20.3	27.2	21.4	22.2
Woonsocket	19.8	20.0	18.3	16.5	32.5	16.8	20.4
Washington County	15.5	17.5	13.2	14.7	18.5	16.7	17.2
Whole State	17.6	18.4	16.2	15.8	26.8	17.0	18.2

DEATHS.

Proportion to Population.

The number of deaths, in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns the greater generally is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in Scituate, that is, 24.7 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Tiverton, 23.0, and Barrington, 22.5.

The lowest death rate was in Jamestown, that is, 8.6 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Middletown, with 9.4, and New Shoreham, with 9.9.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1901:

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895
Bristol County	17.9	22.6	17.6	15.0	18.6	17.9	20.9
Kent County	19.7	23.6	16.8	15.6	16.7	18.8	17.4
Newport County	16.5	18.7	17.6	15.5	16.2	17.0	15.9
Newport City	17.2	19.2	17.6	15.8	16.9	17.5	16.5
Central Falls	16.1	19.4	14.1	12.5	13.2	19.9	.....
Pawtucket	16.5	20.2	14.4	15.0	17.7	18.3	20.1
Providence City	19.1	20.9	19.1	12.5	18.6	19.9	21.2
Woonsocket	16.5	19.7	18.6	16.6	17.5	20.8	18.3
Providence County	17.8	19.9	17.6	16.7	17.6	19.2	20.1
Washington County	16.2	18.2	14.1	14.5	14.7	15.3	15.0
Whole State	18.2	20.6	17.6	16.7	17.6	19.1	19.6

The proportion of deaths to the living population in 1901 was smaller than the annual average of the previous six years in *nearly* every county and city in the State.

TABLE XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to the Population, in the Whole State, in each of the last thirty-three years.

YEARS.	Population.	BIRTHS.		MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.		
		Number.	Of population, one birth in every	Number.	Of population, one person married in every	Number.	Of population, one death in every	Deaths in every 1,000 of the population.
1869	211,380	5,245	40.3	2,289	46.2	3,382	62.5	16.0
1870	218,555	5,215	41.9	2,362	46.2	3,238	67.5	14.8
1871	225,968	5,676	39.8	2,336	48.4	3,344	67.6	14.8
1872	233,637	6,143	38.0	2,537	46.0	4,247	55.0	18.2
1873	241,561	6,022	40.1	2,630	45.9	4,403	54.8	18.2
1874	249,765	6,466	38.6	2,541	49.1	4,229	50.0	16.9
1875	258,239	6,508	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876	262,513	6,329	41.5	2,253	58.3	4,116	63.8	15.7
1877	266,850	6,235	42.8	2,282	58.4	4,450	60.0	16.7
1878	271,269	6,714	40.4	2,324	58.4	4,441	61.1	16.4
1879	275,753	6,350	43.4	2,396	57.5	4,472	61.7	16.2
1880	280,319	6,295	44.5	2,769	50.6	4,829	58.0	17.2
1881	284,960	6,761	42.1	2,750	51.8	5,016	56.8	17.6
1882	289,667	6,825	42.4	2,634	55.0	5,074	57.1	17.5
1883	294,460	7,046	41.8	2,611	56.4	5,282	55.7	17.9
1884	299,329	7,305	41.0	2,558	58.5	5,141	58.2	17.2
1885	304,284	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.2	5,389	56.5	17.7
1886	311,507	7,621	40.9	2,750	56.6	5,848	53.3	18.8
1887	318,907	7,668	41.6	2,839	56.2	6,340	50.3	19.9
1888	326,477	7,840	41.6	3,022	54.0	6,594	49.5	20.2
1889	334,223	8,220	40.7	3,029	55.2	6,259	53.4	18.7
1890	342,169	8,550	40.0	3,195	53.5	6,934	49.3	20.3
1891	350,292	9,426	37.2	3,320	52.8	6,620	52.9	18.9
1892	358,608	9,270	38.7	3,502	51.2	7,396	48.5	20.6
1893	367,125	10,048	36.5	3,544	51.9	7,440	49.3	20.2
1894	375,836	9,985	37.6	3,271	57.4	7,160	52.5	19.1
1895	384,758	9,882	38.9	3,497	55.0	7,535	51.1	19.6
1896	393,891	10,750	36.6	3,327	59.2	7,504	52.5	19.1
1897	403,245	10,795	37.4	3,137	64.3	7,110	56.7	17.6
1898	414,413	10,730	38.6	3,278	65.2	6,905	60.0	16.7
1899	422,620	10,831	39.0	3,433	61.5	7,458	56.7	17.6
1900	428,556	11,084	38.7	3,936	54.4	8,823	48.6	20.6
1901	437,888	11,292	38.8	3,846	56.9	7,966	55.0	18.2

During the ten years 1871–1880, the average annual birth rate was one birth to every 39.7 of the population, or 25.2 births in every 1,000; during the ten years 1881–1890, the average birth rate was one birth in every 41.0 of the population, or 24.3 in every 1,000, a falling off of a proportion of nearly one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

From 1891 to 1900 the average annual birth rate was one birth in every 37.9 of the population, or 26.2 in every 1,000.

During the period of ten years 1871–1880, the average annual death rate was one in every 58.4 of the population, or 17.2 in every 1,000, according to the returns. During the ten years 1881–1890, the average annual death rate was one in every 53.4 of the population, or 18.8 in every 1,000 of the living. From 1891 to 1900 the average annual death rate was one in every 52.9 of the population, or 19.0 in every 1,000 of the living.

It must be remembered, however, that the returns during the last ten years have been more complete than in previous years.

BIRTHS, 1901.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1901, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II, and III.

The whole number reported is 11,292, as before stated, and is 208 more than the number in 1900.

Sex of the Children.

Of the 11,292 children whose births were registered in 1901 there were 5,944 males and 5,348 females. This gives 111.1 males to each 100 females, or 526.4 males and 473.6 females in each 1,000 children.

The following table shows the number and sex, and the proportions of each sex, of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1854–1863, and in each of the last thirty-eight years:

Table XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Per 1,000 Births. Females.
1854-1863	19,386	18,686	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3, or	500.9 and	499.1
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9, or	530.2 and	469.8
1866	2,546	2,356	108.0, or	519.4 and	480.6
1867	2,665	2,464	107.0, or	518.7 and	481.3
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5, or	511.0 and	489.0
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9, or	511.9 and	488.1
1870	2,679	2,536	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8, or	506.9 and	493.1
1872	3,085	3,058	100.8, or	502.2 and	497.8
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6, or	520.6 and	579.4
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9, or	512.1 and	487.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9, or	516.6 and	483.4
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3, or	520.0 and	480.0
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0, or	507.3 and	492.7
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7, or	506.7 and	493.3
1879	3,259	3,091	102.4, or	513.2 and	486.8
1880	3,241	3,054	106.8, or	514.8 and	485.2
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2, or	517.3 and	482.7
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4, or	503.5 and	496.5
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4, or	508.3 and	491.7
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4, or	510.3 and	489.7
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6, or	511.3 and	488.7
1887	3,968	3,700	107.2, or	517.5 and	482.5
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4, or	513.1 and	486.0

TABLE XVII.—Concluded.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females.
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1, or	510.0 and	490.0
1890	4,351	4,199	103.5, or	508.8 and	491.2
1891	4,926	4,500	199.5, or	522.6 and	477.4
1892	4,765	4,505	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3, or	508.1 and	491.9
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2, or	519.7 and	480.3
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3, or	508.0 and	492.0
1897	5,493	5,302	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9, or	507.3 and	492.7
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7, or	516.2 and	483.8
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0, or	507.5 and	492.5
1901	5,944	5,348	111.1, or	526.4 and	473.6

The average proportion for forty-eight years is 104.9 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1901, together with the number of each sex.

The following table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

BIRTHS, 1901.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males	188	523	116	769	220	307	293	509	2,483	536	5,944
Females	142	448	90	772	229	269	223	510	2,213	452	5,348
Total	330	971	206	1,541	449	576	516	1,019	4,696	988	11,292
Males to each 100 females	132.4	116.7	128.9	99.6	96.1	111.1	131.4	99.8	112.2	118.6	111.1

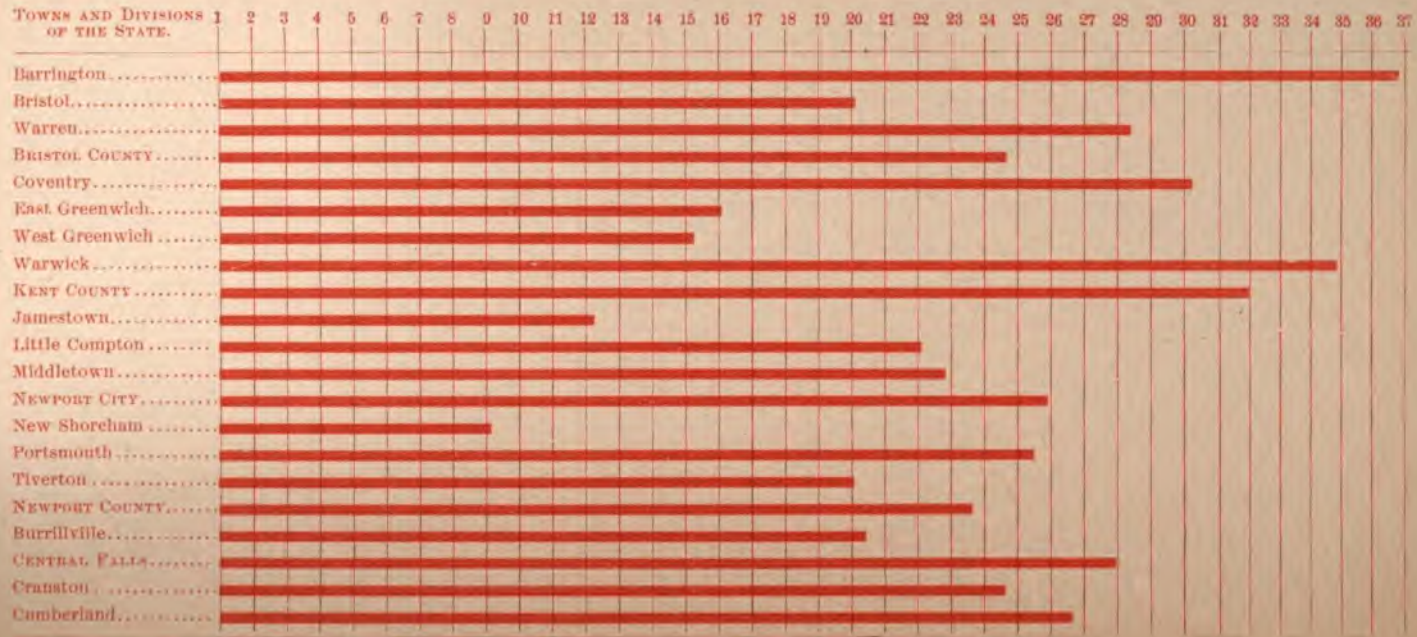
Compared with the previous year, the increase in the proportion of male births in the whole State was 8.1 per cent.

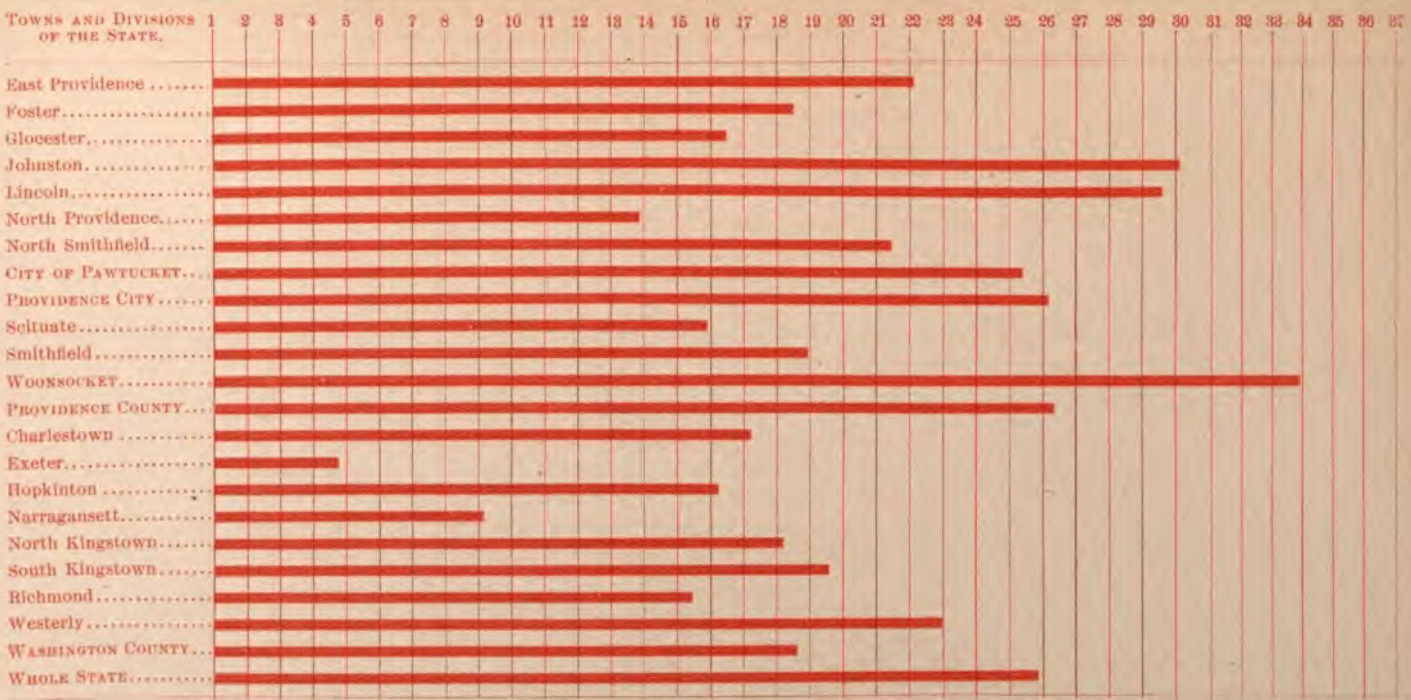
The following table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past thirty-nine years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

BIRTH RATES.

Diagram 1.—Showing the Number of Births in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1901, computed upon an estimated increase of the Population by the Census of 1900.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across nine-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 36 and 37. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1901, was thirty-six and nine-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

Table XIX.

Number of Males to each 100 Females.

BIRTHS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Providence County Towns.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1863	120.0	98.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
1864	106.8	87.3	90.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
1865	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
1866	109.4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108.4	124.0	108.7
1867	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
1868	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
1869	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
1870	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
1871	131.8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
1872	109.2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
1873	129.2	113.0	117.9	104.5	109.0	104.7	108.6
1874	98.7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
1875	95.2	103.1	97.7	104.3	109.1	134.3	106.9
1876	142.1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
1877	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
1878	120.5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
1879	124.3	95.5	103.6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
1880	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106.1
1881	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107.2
1882	94.7	110.2	112.5	103.1	106.5	105.7	105.8
1883	94.0	97.6	97.0	103.5	102.2	102.2	101.4
1884	105.0	111.7	92.9	102.5	105.8	99.0	103.4
1885	132.2	107.3	98.0	104.8	103.6	104.3	104.4
1886	120.0	81.7	102.6	106.7	105.0	121.7	104.6
1887	115.1	121.7	106.6	103.9	107.9	106.7	107.2
1888	98.1	105.1	105.0	103.4	107.4	110.2	105.4
1889	81.9	122.0	107.5	103.6	101.4	110.2	104.1
1890	96.5	113.0	106.8	108.5	98.3	97.4	103.6
1891	107.1	110.4	118.4	107.0	109.1	106.4	109.5
1892	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	100.0	98.5	105.8
1893	90.7	101.8	97.7	104.1	104.1	109.0	105.8
1894	103.4	102.4	121.1	110.2	99.6	106.5	105.6
1895	118.4	116.3	100.8	105.0	109.6	115.6	108.2
1896	96.5	95.4	103.7	102.4	105.8	108.5	103.3
1897	101.2	108.4	97.5	103.9	104.4	96.2	103.6
1898	96.2	104.4	98.9	101.6	105.2	102.3	102.9
1899	121.9	103.2	114.0	106.8	102.9	129.2	106.7
1900	114.9	100.9	113.0	99.3	104.5	102.0	103.0
1901	132.4	116.7	117.8	111.0	112.2	96.1	111.1

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

There will be found in the following summary, in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the thirty-nine years from 1862–1901, in the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County.....112.0 males to each 100 females.
Kent County.....108.6 males to each 100 females.
Newport County*.....108.3 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns†.....107.7 males to each 100 females.
Providence City.....107.8 males to each 100 females.
Washington County.....110.0 males to each 100 females.
Whole State.....108.2 males to each 100 females.

Births and Season.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisions of the State.

According to this table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1901, occurred in August, and the largest in any quarter in the third.

The following table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in forty-eight years, from 1854 to 1901, inclusive:

Table XX.

QUARTERS.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1854-1901, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January—March	2,751	2,736	2,693	2,686	2,749	2,604	77,024	23.81
April—June	2,612	2,581	2,549	2,562	2,386	2,461	76,346	23.60
July—September	3,010	2,921	2,791	2,802	2,983	2,790	84,765	26.21
October—December	2,919	2,846	2,798	2,680	2,677	2,895	85,312	26.38
Whole Year	11,292	11,084	10,831	10,730	10,795	10,750	323,447	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of forty-eight years, the average proportions of births to

*Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

the whole number of births in the different quarters of the year were as follows:

January—March	238.1 in every 1,000 births.
April—June	236.0 in every 1,000 births.
July—September	262.1 in every 1,000 births.
October—December	263.8 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island, in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1901, were as follows:

1. January—March	24.4 per cent., or	244 in every 1,000
2. April—June	23.1 per cent., or	231 in every 1,000
3. July—September	26.7 per cent., or	267 in every 1,000
4. October—December	25.8 per cent., or	258 in every 1,000

First six months	475 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months	525 births in every 1,000 of whole number.

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1901. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following table will present a summary of the quarterly periods, number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

			Males to each 100	Per 1,000 each quarter.	
	Males.	Females.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. January—March	1,450	1,301	111.4	527	473
2. April—June	1,371	1,241	110.5	525	475
3. July—September	1,579	1,431	110.3	525	475
4. October—December	1,544	1,375	112.3	529	471
Whole Year	5,944	5,348	111.1	526	474

The following table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last three years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born during seven periods of five years each, from 1866 to 1900 inclusive:

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1901.	1900.	1899.	5 years, 1896 to 1900.	5 years, 1891 to 1895.	5 years, 1886 to 1890.	5 years, 1881 to 1885.	5 years, 1876 to 1880.	5 years, 1871 to 1875.	5 years, 1866 to 1870.
First Quarter	111.4	107.4	106.2	103.8	104.6	104.3	105.8	106.0	101.5	106.6
Second Quarter	110.5	105.0	107.9	105.1	107.3	105.4	104.8	102.7	104.7	107.3
Third Quarter	110.3	97.9	106.9	102.8	108.6	104.6	105.1	107.1	104.8	106.0
Fourth Quarter	112.3	102.6	105.9	104.2	105.8	106.5	102.5	108.2	106.5	104.8
Total Average	111.1	103.0	106.7	103.9	106.5	105.2	104.5	106.2	104.2	106.2

The above table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births, there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1901. It will be seen that of the whole number, 11,292, there were 3,426 of native, 5,629 foreign, and 2,237 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 1,063, and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 1,174.

The following table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in four periods of five years each, and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1901, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1901.	1900.	1899.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother	3,426	3,388	3,290	16,762	16,511	15,001	14,169	25,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother	5,629	5,499	5,495	25,084	18,737	15,245	13,562	26,356	19,665
Native father, foreign mother	1,063	1,078	1,031	4,819	4,021	3,044	2,327	3,135	1,690
Foreign father, native mother	1,174	1,119	1,015	4,795	4,037	3,378	2,887	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
Total	11,292	11,084	10,831	51,460	43,306	36,668	32,945	59,213	43,665

The following table of *percentages* will show, in a different and perhaps clearer way, the same changes that have occurred in the proportions of the births in the different classes of parentage during the last four years, and during forty-four years, from 1858 to 1901, inclusive, in four periods of five years each, and two of ten years:

TABLE XXIII.

PARENTAGE.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Nat. father and mother.	30.34	30.56	30.37	31.81	32.60	38.25	40.91	43.03	43.36	46.84
For. father and mother.	49.85	49.61	50.74	49.46	48.73	43.14	41.58	41.23	44.53	45.36
Nat. father, for. mother.	9.41	9.73	9.52	9.45	9.36	9.30	8.30	6.95	5.37	3.89
For. father, nat. mother.	10.40	10.10	9.37	9.28	9.31	9.31	9.21	8.79	6.74	3.91
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The registration of births, in 1901, is of interest as continuing to show, as usual, a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers than of foreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded as native fathers were themselves children of foreign parents.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in 1901, as in the previous year.

The following table will present the percentages of children of native and of foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born mothers, respectively, in each of the last four years, and in each of four periods of five years each and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1901, inclusive:

TABLE XXIV.

CHILDREN WITH	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native fathers.....	39.75	40.29	39.89	41.26	41.96	47.56	49.21	50.08	48.73	50.73
Foreign fathers.....	60.25	59.71	60.11	58.74	58.04	52.44	51.79	49.92	51.27	49.26
Native mothers.....	40.74	40.66	39.75	41.09	41.91	47.57	49.91	51.79	50.10	50.75
Foreign mothers.....	59.26	59.34	60.25	58.91	58.09	52.43	50.09	48.21	49.90	49.25

During 1901 the percentage of children born of foreign fathers was larger, and of foreign mothers was smaller, than in 1900.

The number of native fathers of children born, in 1901, was 2,314 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 2,092 less than of foreign.

Births of Colored Children.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported for the year 1901 is 252. This number is 21 greater than in 1900, and also 51 greater than in 1899.

In regard to sex, the numbers and proportions were as follows, viz.: males, 125; females, 127; or 98.4 males to each 100 females.

As the number of colored persons in the State was, according to the census of 1900, 9,125,* the ratio of births in this class would be 27.6 per thousand, or 1 to each 36.2 colored inhabitants.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last twenty-six years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.
1876-1885	1,762	849	913	93.0
1886	212	117	95	123.0
1887	211	111	100	111.0
1888	202	109	93	117.2
1889	194	87	107	81.3
1890	183	89	94	94.6
1891	173	86	87	98.9
1892	182	94	88	106.8
1893	203	91	112	81.3
1894	221	113	108	104.6
1895	221	117	104	112.5
1896	226	104	122	85.2
1897	206	100	106	94.3
1898	216	105	111	94.6
1899	201	105	96	109.4
1900	231	120	111	108.1
1901	252	125	127	98.4

The following table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1901:

* This does not include Chinese or Japanese.

Table XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1901.

TOWNS AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.	
Warwick	3	1	2	Kent County	3
Jamestown	2	.....	2		
Little Compton	1	1	.....		
Newport City	43	25	18		
Tiverton	1	.....	1	Newport County	47
Central Falls	2	2	.....		
Cranston	3	2	1		
East Providence	7	2	5		
Pawtucket	4	1	3		
Providence City	155	76	79	Providence County	171
Charlestown	2	1	1		
Hopkinton	1	1	.....		
Narragansett	1	.....	1		
North Kingstown	4	3	1		
South Kingstown	13	5	8		
Richmond	3	2	1		
Westerly	7	3	4	Washington County	31
Whole State	252	125	127		252

Number of Child of the Mother.

In the following table will be found the number of the child of the mother born during 1901; that is, how many of the children born were reported as the first, second, or third child, etc., of their respective mothers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, and the following table includes the children reported during the last six years, and also the total for forty-five years, 1857 to 1901, inclusive:

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	45 years, 1857-1901.
First	2,574	2,438	2,393	2,426	2,640	2,851	75,788
Second	2,125	2,098	2,059	2,089	1,977	2,179	61,525
Third	1,672	1,687	1,631	1,635	1,616	1,589	47,706
Fourth	1,233	1,291	1,310	1,286	1,342	1,265	36,243
Fifth	918	927	982	942	978	972	27,044
Sixth	666	712	715	753	771	724	19,953
Seventh	488	499	532	544	531	528	14,314
Eighth	337	342	378	382	378	392	10,190
Ninth	259	260	231	238	289	247	6,904
Tenth	161	180	180	176	199	179	4,729
Eleventh	123	132	105	130	125	128	2,982
Twelfth	71	89	80	86	82	79	1,925
Thirteenth	40	50	54	58	63	53	1,149
Fourteenth	26	37	33	39	34	35	625
Fifteenth	12	14	10	12	24	16	324
Sixteenth	13	6	5	7	7	10	166
Seventeenth	4	4	8	4	2	4	90
Eighteenth	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	39
Nineteenth	3	2	3	1	1	.....	26
Twentieth	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	11
Twenty-first	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7
Twenty-second	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4
Unstated	22	27	21	20	22	35	411
Total	10,750	10,795	10,730	10,831	11,084	11,292	312,155

There was an increase of 208 in the whole number of births in 1901 from the number in 1900.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

There was one return of birth in the twentieth, and two in the twenty-first classes.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers; and which will also give the average percentage of each class of births in each of the last four years, and also in two periods of ten years, and two

periods of five years, comprising the thirty-four years from 1868 to 1901, inclusive:

Number of the Child.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First	25.25	23.82	22.40	22.30	23.78	25.20	23.7	25.2
Second	19.30	17.74	19.29	19.19	19.90	19.77	19.1	20.7
Third	14.07	14.58	15.09	15.20	15.29	14.94	15.5	15.5
Fourth	11.20	12.11	11.87	12.20	11.45	11.10	11.7	11.4
Fifth	8.61	8.82	8.70	9.15	8.52	8.23	8.8	8.4
First to Fifth	78.43	77.17	77.35	78.04	78.94	79.24	78.8	81.1
Sixth and over, and unstated	21.57	22.83	22.65	21.96	21.06	20.76	21.2	18.9
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100 00	100.00	100.00

Table XXVII.

Showing the Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children born in 1901.

Ages of Fathers.	Ages of Mothers.														No. of Fathers.
	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20-25 years.	25-30 years.	30-35 years.	35-40 years.	40-45 years.	45-50 years.	50-55 years.	Unstated age.	
17 years	....	....	2	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	3
18 years	....	....	1	1	1	....	3	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	6
19 years	....	1	2	9	3	3	10	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	28
20-25 years	...	2	19	25	73	119	816	178	25	5	....	....	....	....	1,262
25-30 years	....	2	3	14	48	69	1,136	1,440	240	30	5	....	....	....	2,987
30-35 years	....	....	....	4	7	15	419	1,170	1,121	181	8	1	....	....	2,926
35-40 years	....	....	....	1	2	3	113	400	759	776	79	3	....	....	2,136
40-45 years	....	....	....	....	....	3	33	96	259	460	255	9	1	....	1,116
45-50 years	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	29	81	164	171	16	....	....	475
50-55 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	9	17	36	60	13	....	....	138
55-60 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	10	14	6	....	....	38
60-65 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	2	4	3	....	....	....	11
65-70 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	4	.....	....	....	....	....	4
Unstated	1	3	5	9	14	11	52	22	2	4	1	....	....	38	162
No. of Mothers	1	8	32	63	149	224	2,600	3,347	2,515	1,670	396	48	1	38	11,292

The nativity of the mothers under 19 years was as follows:

The one at 14 years was American.

Of the eight at 15 years, 4 were American, 1 French-Canadian, 2 Portuguese, and 1 Armenian.

Of the thirty-two mothers at 16 years, 26 were American, 3 French-Canadian, 2 Italian, and 1 Russian.

Of the sixty-three mothers at 17 years, 39 were American, 1 English, 9 French-Canadian, 11 Italian, and 3 Portuguese.

Of the one hundred and forty-nine mothers at 18 years, 85 were American, 3 English, 31 French-Canadian, 1 Irish, 21 Italian, 2 Portuguese, 1 Nova Scotian, 1 Roumanian, 1 Syrian, and 3 Turkish.

The 11,292 children were divided as follows, to mothers of different age periods:

	Number of Mothers.	Per cent.
Under twenty years	477	3.64
Twenty, and under twenty-five	2,600	22.02
Twenty-five, and under thirty	3,347	29.72
Thirty, and under thirty-five	2,515	22.82
Thirty-five, and under forty	1,670	15.42
Forty, and under forty-five	596	5.46
Forty-five and over	49	.63
Unstated age	38	.29
Total	11,292	100.00

Plurality Births.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, Table III.

There were one hundred and twenty-seven cases during the year, all of which were twins, thus making the number of two hundred and fifty-four children.

Of the 254 children of plural birth, 130 were males and 124 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows:

Bristol county, 2; Kent county, 8; Newport county, 2; Newport city, 10; Providence county towns, 47; Providence city, 51; Washington county, 7.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1901, and number of each:

* Including Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

Parents both native Americans	31
Parents both born in Armenia	1
" " " Austria	2
" " " British America	3
" " " England	4
" " " France	1
" " " Canada (French)	18
" " " Germany	1
" " " Ireland	8
" " " Italy	15
" " " Poland	2
" " " Portugal	3
" " " Russia	3
" " " Sweden	5
American father and English mother	2
American father and French-Canadian mother	4
American father and Irish mother	3
American father and Scotch mother	1
American father and Swedish mother	2
British American father and American mother	5
British American father and Irish mother	1
English father and American mother	2
German father and American mother	1
Hungarian father and Russian mother	1
Irish father and American mother	2
Irish father and English mother	1
Irish father and French-Canadian mother	1
Portuguese father and American mother	1
Russian father and English mother	1
Scotch father and American mother	1
Swedish father and American mother	1

The months in which the plurality births occurred were as follows:

January 15	April 9	July 12	October 7
February 9	May 15	August 9	November 7
March 12	June 12	September 10	December 10
—	—	—	—
First Quarter 36	Second Quarter ... 36	Third Quarter 31	Fourth Quarter ... 24

First half of year ..... 72 Second half of year 55

Total 127

Total children 254

The general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in Rhode Island, during a period of forty-eight years, that is, from 1854 to 1891, inclusive, are as follows:

319,411 cases of single births	giving	319,411 children.
3,393 cases of twin births	giving	6,786 children.
35 cases of triple births	giving	105 children.
1 case of quadruple births	giving	4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of child-birth (322,840) during the forty-eight years, one in 95 produced twins, one in 9,224 produced triplets, and one in 322,840 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (326,306), ascertained from the reports, one in every 50 was a twin; one in every 3,103 was a triplet.

Of the 3,429 *cases* of plurality births which have occurred in the State during the last forty-eight years, there were 1,250 cases in which both parents were natives; 1,687 cases in which both parents were foreign; 483 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 9 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the forty-eight years, was 6,895, of whom 3,481 were males, and 3,410 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

Still-Born.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1901, was 469; this number is 95 more than for the year 1900.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	4
Kent County	26
Newport County Towns	10
Newport City	31
Providence County Towns	62
Central Falls	31
Pawtucket	49
Providence City	216
Woonsocket	28
Washington County	12
Whole State	469

The following table will give the number in each town from *which* still-births were reported, with the sex, parentage, and *color:*

TABLE XXVIII.

Still-Born, 1901; Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage, and Color,

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		COLOR.	
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
Bristol	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Warren	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY	4	1	3	2	2	4	.....
Coventry	5	2	3	.....	5	5	.....
East Greenwich	4	1	3	2	2	4	.....
Warwick	17	9	8	10	7	17	.....
KENT COUNTY	26	12	14	12	14	26	.....
Middletown	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
NEWPORT CITY	31	19	12	17	14	29	2
New Shoreham	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth	3	1	2	1	2	3	.....
Tiverton	5	4	1	3	2	5	.....
NEWPORT COUNTY	41	25	16	22	19	39	2
Burrillville	8	2	6	5	3	8	.....
CENTRAL FALLS	31	11	20	12	19	31	.....
Cranston	9	3	6	8	1	9	.....
Cumberland	11	4	7	4	7	11	.....
East Providence	5	3	2	4	1	5	.....
Glocester	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Johnston	3	3	.....	2	1	3	.....
Lincoln	20	16	4	3	17	20	.....
North Smithfield	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....
PAWTUCKET	49	23	26	22	27	49	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY	216	126	90	92	124	210	6
Scituate	3	1	2	2	1	3	.....
WOONSOCKET	28	13	15	11	17	28	.....
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	386	207	179	166	220	380	6
Hopkinton	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
North Kingstown	5	3	2	5	.....	5	.....
South Kingstown	3	1	2	3	.....	2	1
Richmond	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
Westerly	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
WASHINGTON COUNTY	12	6	6	10	2	11	1
WHOLE STATE	469	251	218	212	257	460	9

Summary of Sex of Still-Born.

The following table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of forty-eight years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1901:

Table XXIX.

SEX.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	Jan. 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1901.
Males	251	221	210	240	258	7,152
Females	218	153	179	173	165	5,141
Total	469	374	389	413	423	12,293

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of forty-eight years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were about 58 males and 42 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1901 the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

	1901.		1901.
First Quarter	25.16	Third Quarter	22.81
Second Quarter	25.80	Fourth Quarter	26.23
Per cent. first half of the year	50.96	Last half of the year	49.04

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great discrepancies.

Parentage of the Still-Born.

Of the 469 still-born children reported in 1901 there were 212 of native and 257 of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers, that is, the father's name given; and 206 of native and 263 of foreign, reckoned by the nativity of the mothers, name of father given or not given.

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1901, with the sex, color, parentage, and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1901.

TOWNS.	Whole Number.	SEX.		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.	
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.
Bristol	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Warwick	3	1	2	.....	3	3	.....
NEWPORT CITY	8	5	3	4	4	7	1
New Shoreham	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth	3	1	2	3	.....	2	1
Tiverton	3	2	1	2	1	3	.....
Cranston	13	4	9	11	2	9	4
Cumberland	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
PROVIDENCE CITY	93	43	50	83	10	59	34
Scituate	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
WOONSOCKET	6	3	3	6	.....	3	3
Charlestown	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
North Kingstown	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
South Kingstown	3	2	1	.....	3	3	.....
Westerly	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
WHOLE STATE	141	64	77	116	25	96	45

There were returns, during 1901, of 141 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is 8 less than that of the previous year.

Sex.—Of the 141, there were 64 males and 77 females.

Color.—Of the 141 illegitimates born during 1901, 116, or 82.3 per cent., were white; and 25, or 17.7 per cent., were colored.

Parentage.—Of the 141, 96, or 68.1 per cent. of all, were born of native mothers; and 45, or 31.9 per cent., of foreign born mothers. The colored illegitimates were all of native parentage. There were of the 116 white illegitimates, 71 born of native mothers, and 45 of foreign mothers.

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
1860.....	1,748	50.0	20.0	1882.....	2,634	52.5	19.0
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1883.....	2,611	54.4	18.3
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3
1864.....	1,844	50.1	19.9	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1865.....	1,896	48.7	20.5	1887.....	2,839	55.8	18.0
1866.....	2,318	39.9	25.1	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1867.....	2,344	39.8	25.1	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1868.....	2,285	40.5	24.8	1890.....	3,195	54.1	18.4
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1892.....	3,502	52.4	19.1
1871.....	2,336	46.5	21.5	1893.....	3,544	53.6	18.7
1872.....	2,537	42.9	23.2	1894.....	3,271	57.4	17.4
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24.2	1895.....	3,497	55.0	18.2
1874.....	2,541	50.8	19.6	1896.....	3,327	59.2	17.0
1875.....	2,485	52.0	19.2	1897.....	3,137	64.3	15.6
1876.....	2,253	57.3	17.5	1898.....	3,278	63.2	15.8
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	1899.....	3,433	61.6	16.2
1878.....	2,324	55.7	17.9	1900.....	3,936	54.4	18.4
1879.....	2,396	57.8	17.5	1901.....	3,846	56.9	17.6
1880.....	2,769	49.9	20.0				
1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9	Annual average..		53.1	19.1

SEASON.

The following table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1901, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for forty-eight years, viz., from 1854 to 1901, inclusive:

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of marriages, each month, 1901.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1901.	Percentage of each Quarter to total Marriages, 1901.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 48 yrs., 1854-1901.	Percentage each Quarter, 48 years.
January	839				
February	287	1st Quarter... 751	19.52	1st Quarter..25,664	21.25
March	125				
April	302				
May	254	2d Quarter....1,163	30.24	2d Quarter...31,529	26.10
June	517				
July	294				
August	264	3d Quarter.... 901	23.43	3d Quarter...28,282	23.42
September	343				
October	375				
November	444	4th Quarter...1,031	26.81	4th Quarter..35,305	29.23
December	212				
Total	.....	3,846	100.00	*120,800	100.00

The largest number of marriages in any one month, during 1901, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November. Since then, with the exception of in 1895 and 1899, the greatest number of marriages has been in the month of June. The rule has been as follows: the largest proportion in the last quarter; the next largest in the second quarter; followed by the third quarter; and, finally, the first quarter having the smallest proportion of any. In 1893, 1894, 1896, 1900, and 1901 the largest proportion was in the second quarter.

During 1901 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: second quarter, 30.24 per cent.; fourth quarter, 26.81 per cent.; third quarter, 23.43 per cent.; first quarter, 19.52 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last four years, and

* *Including* 20, date not given, recorded previous to 1860.

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
1860.....	1,748	50.0	20.0	1882.....	2,634	52.5	19.0
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1883.....	2,611	54.4	18.3
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3
1864.....	1,844	50.1	19.9	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1865.....	1,896	48.7	20.5	1887.....	2,839	55.8	18.0
1866.....	2,318	39.9	25.1	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1867.....	2,344	39.8	25.1	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1868.....	2,285	40.5	24.8	1890.....	3,195	54.1	18.4
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1892.....	3,502	52.4	19.1
1871.....	2,336	46.5	21.5	1893.....	3,544	53.6	18.7
1872.....	2,537	42.9	23.2	1894.....	3,271	57.4	17.4
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24.2	1895.....	3,497	55.0	18.2
1874.....	2,541	50.8	19.6	1896.....	3,327	59.2	17.0
1875.....	2,485	52.0	19.2	1897.....	3,137	64.3	15.6
1876.....	2,253	57.3	17.5	1898.....	3,278	63.2	15.8
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	1899.....	3,433	61.6	16.2
1878.....	2,324	55.7	17.9	1900.....	3,936	54.4	18.4
1879.....	2,396	57.8	17.5	1901.....	3,846	56.9	17.6
1880.....	2,769	49.9	20.0				
1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9	Annual average..		53.1	19.1

SEASON.

The following table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1901, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for forty-eight years, viz., from 1854 to 1901, inclusive:

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of marriages, each month, 1901.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1901.	Percentage of each Quarter to total Marriages, 1901.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 48 yrs., 1854-1901.	Percentage each Quarter, 48 years.
January	339				
February	287	1st Quarter... 751	19.52	1st Quarter..25,664	21.25
March	125				
April	392				
May	254	2d Quarter....1,163	30.24	2d Quarter...31,529	26.10
June	517				
July	294				
August	264	3d Quarter.... 901	23.43	3d Quarter...28,282	23.42
September	343				
October	375				
November	444	4th Quarter...1,031	26.81	4th Quarter..35,305	29.23
December	212				
Total	.....	3,846	100.00	*120,800	100.00

The largest number of marriages in any one month, during 1901, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November. Since then, with the exception of in 1895 and 1899, the greatest number of marriages has been in the month of June. The rule has been as follows: the largest proportion in the last quarter; the next largest in the second quarter; followed by the third quarter; and, finally, the first quarter having the smallest proportion of any. In 1893, 1894, 1896, 1900, and 1901 the largest proportion was in the second quarter.

During 1901 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: second quarter, 30.24 per cent.; fourth quarter, 26.81 per cent.; third quarter, 23.43 per cent.; first quarter, 19.52 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last four years, and

* Including 20, date not given, recorded previous to 1860.

also for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; of five years, from 1883 to 1887, inclusive; of five years, from 1888 to 1892, inclusive; and for five years, from 1893 to 1897, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1893 to 1897. Total.	5 years, 1888 to 1892. Total.	5 years, 1883 to 1887. Total.	25 years, 1858 to 1882. Total.
United States	1,769	1,800	1,658	1,522	7,846	7,818	7,157	33,553
Foreign countries	1,175	1,156	972	991	5,318	4,973	3,601	13,753
Native groom, foreign bride	457	499	411	402	1,785	1,637	1,323	3,488
Foreign groom, native bride	445	481	392	363	1,827	1,645	1,165	3,876
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	3,846	3,936	3,433	3,278	16,776	16,068	13,246	54,734

It will be understood that in the above enumerations the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following table are given the *percentages* by birth, of native, foreign, and mixed marriages, in each of the last four years, and in the aggregate of five years, 1893 to 1897, inclusive; of five years, 1888 to 1892, inclusive; of five years, 1883 to 1887, inclusive; and twenty-five years, 1858 to 1882, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	5 years, 1893-1897.	5 years, 1888-1892.	5 years, 1883-1887.	25 years, 1858-1882.
United States	46.00	45.73	48.30	46.43	46.81	48.62	54.02	61.30
Foreign countries	30.55	29.37	28.31	30.23	31.65	30.95	27.19	25.13
Mixed nativity	23.45	24.90	23.39	23.34	21.54	20.43	18.79	13.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

It will be of some interest to notice that by the exhibit of the *two* preceding tables it is shown that, although the marriages of

the native born (whether the issue of foreign born parents or natives) have, as a rule, *increased in numbers*, they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that is, to the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

Denominational.—The 3,846 marriages in 1901 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic	1,738	Advent	12
Baptist	581	Advent Christian	10
Protestant Episcopal	443	Evangelical	9
Congregational	334	Independent	7
Methodist	282	Primitive Methodist	5
Free Baptist	121	Armenian	5
Universalist	86	New Jerusalem	3
Lutheran	56	Second Advent	2
Hebrew	56	Friends' Ceremony	2
Christian	52	Latter Day Saints	2
Presbyterian	40	Church of Emanuel	2
Justices of the Supreme Court	32	Pentecostal	1
United Presbyterian	27	Denomination not stated	6
Seventh Day Baptist	16		
Unitarian	16	Total	3,846

Ages of the Married.

In the following table the varying ages of persons married during 1901 are presented:

Table XXXV.

Ages of Grooms.	Ages of Brides.												Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	
Under 20	51	28	2	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82
20 to 25	387	814	135	17	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1,356
25 to 30	132	575	429	55	17	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1,211
30 to 35	29	157	209	114	27	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	547
35 to 40	8	51	79	71	47	18	3	1	..	..	..	..	278
40 to 45	1	9	28	38	32	22	11	1	..	..	..	..	142
45 to 50	...	8	13	13	28	13	12	4	..	..	..	..	91
50 to 55	1	.....	4	10	4	14	13	9	2	..	..	..	57
55 to 60	1	2	...	4	4	5	5	2	2	3	..	..	28
60 to 65	...	.....	2	...	1	1	6	9	5	3	4	..	31
65 to 70	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	..	3	3	2	1	14
70 to 75	...	.....	1	...	.....	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	6
75 to 80	...	.....	...	...	.....	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
Number of Brides	610	1,645	903	323	163	86	55	28	13	12	6	2	3,846

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1901 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results in 1901, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1901.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.
Males	82	1,356	1,211	547	278	142	91	57	28	31	14	6	3
Females	610	1,645	903	323	163	86	55	28	13	12	6	2	....
Total persons	692	3,001	2,114	870	441	228	146	85	41	43	20	8	3

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last thirty-six years, that is, from 1866 to 1901, inclusive, is presented in the following table:

TABLE XXXVII.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1866	693	1,931	1,025	419	213	127	81	59	25	21	12	1	....	....	....	23
1867	696	1,886	1,104	416	211	148	91	48	37	18	18	5	3	1	....	9
1868	644	1,835	1,050	432	219	133	82	61	30	29	11	8	4	....	....	32
1869	642	1,814	1,051	468	227	134	79	46	35	15	11	2	3	2	....	49
1870	744	1,883	1,084	415	216	159	86	64	26	24	12	3	2	....	....	6
1871	697	1,914	1,118	392	228	115	73	56	35	22	6	7	3	....	....	6
1872	786	2,073	1,182	434	237	131	81	61	43	21	13	6	1	....	....	5
1873	762	2,177	1,156	507	253	140	87	68	35	24	12	6	6	....	....	27
1874	770	1,992	1,179	459	268	159	101	52	36	39	8	9	1	....	....	9
1875	681	2,058	1,108	475	252	150	101	60	32	29	13	4	....	....	....	6
1876	691	1,741	1,041	450	224	154	80	53	27	19	12	1	2	....	....	9
1877	631	1,745	1,118	459	244	125	92	52	46	14	15	11	2	1	....	9
1878	618	1,832	1,123	441	259	162	74	49	39	20	17	2	4	....	....	8
1879	639	1,879	1,156	481	272	123	78	56	39	26	18	9	2	2	1	11
1880	688	2,301	1,262	556	329	163	91	65	33	27	15	3	8	1	....	1
1881	599	2,208	1,410	547	298	187	107	54	34	31	16	5	1	1	....	2
1882	498	2,125	1,377	563	301	161	102	57	36	27	11	5	3	2	....	....
1883	497	2,108	1,370	486	319	183	115	73	31	20	14	3	2	1	....	....
1884	484	2,027	1,289	569	307	152	114	64	48	30	23	6	3	....	....	....
1885	438	1,973	1,296	540	309	163	102	57	45	27	13	7	3	....	1	2
1886	505	2,133	1,552	603	283	174	103	73	24	26	18	5	1	....	....	....
1887	501	2,308	1,552	607	294	162	114	49	39	23	19	7	3	....	....	....
1888	582	2,427	1,608	640	330	207	105	60	36	17	23	7	2	....	....	....
1889	543	2,463	1,492	712	379	182	121	66	45	8	16	9	....	2	....	....
1890	596	2,693	1,632	673	320	206	102	69	41	29	20	7	2	....	....	....
1891	685	3,141	1,442	635	315	158	115	64	35	21	17	6	1	1	....	4
1892	668	3,011	1,729	732	389	201	122	60	35	30	14	4	3	....	....	6
1893	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	....	1	1	....
1894	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	....	....
1895	607	2,763	1,887	767	417	227	142	83	49	22	12	13	4	1	....	....
1896	617	2,647	1,841	713	352	204	124	61	45	24	18	5	3	....	....	....
1897	542	2,490	1,746	659	359	184	125	81	38	22	15	9	3	1	....	....
1898	579	2,639	1,795	675	394	187	127	82	38	20	10	7	3	....	....	....
1899	587	2,720	1,871	810	361	201	149	59	54	31	11	8	3	1	....	....
1900	729	2,982	2,155	935	444	240	155	103	74	24	24	6	1	....	....	....
1901	692	3,001	2,114	870	441	228	146	85	41	43	20	8	3	....	....	....

In the following table will be found the number and proportion of the persons married under 20 years of age, both sexes, in nine periods of five years each, from 1856 to 1900, inclusive; for the whole period of forty-five years, and in 1898, 1899, 1900, and 1901

TABLE XXXVIII.

5-YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
1856-1860	15,838	3,294	20.79
1861-1865	16,682	2,406	14.42
1866-1870	23,196	3,419	14.74
1871-1875	25,058	3,696	14.75
1876-1880	24,048	3,267	13.59
1881-1885	26,082	2,516	9.65
1886-1890	29,670	2,727	9.19
1891-1895	34,268	3,249	9.48
1896-1900	34,226	3,054	8.92
45 years, 1856-1900	229,068	27,628	12.06
1898	6,556	579	8.83
1899	6,866	587	8.69
1900	7,876	729	9.26
1901	7,692	692	9.00

Per cent., first fifteen years 16.37

Per cent., second fifteen years 12.60

Per cent., last four years 8.95

Proportion to Sex.

Table exhibiting the percentages of grooms in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-two years:

Table XXXIX.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
GROOMS.	1860	5.0	42.8	26.9	16.3	5.7	3.3	100.0
	1861	4.6	44.5	25.4	15.5	5.8	4.2	100.0
	1862	4.2	37.8	27.9	18.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
	1863	3.5	38.0	29.6	17.2	5.8	5.9	100.0
	1864	4.3	38.8	27.3	17.9	7.4	4.3	100.0
	1865	3.5	37.0	28.4	18.9	7.5	4.7	100.0
	1866	5.3	40.9	27.0	16.4	6.3	4.1	100.0
	1867	4.3	40.1	27.9	16.8	6.8	4.1	100.0
	1868	4.1	39.9	28.2	17.1	6.1	4.6	100.0
	1869	4.3	39.6	27.7	18.5	6.1	3.8	100.0
	1870	4.8	40.4	28.1	16.0	6.4	4.3	100.0
	1871	5.3	40.1	28.9	16.5	4.9	4.3	100.0
	1872	4.3	41.3	28.2	16.6	5.2	4.4	100.0
	1873	3.8	42.4	26.7	17.0	6.0	4.1	100.0
	1874	4.1	40.4	27.2	17.5	6.4	4.4	100.0
	1875	3.5	40.9	27.8	17.6	6.1	4.2	100.0
	1876	5.1	37.5	28.6	17.9	5.6	4.3	100.0
	1877	4.3	36.0	30.2	18.7	5.9	6.9	100.0
	1878	3.9	38.5	29.0	18.0	6.3	4.3	100.0
	1879	3.9	37.8	28.8	19.3	5.4	4.8	100.0
	1880	3.6	38.9	27.5	19.9	5.8	4.3	100.0
	1881	2.8	37.2	29.7	19.5	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1882	2.2	36.0	31.4	20.0	6.1	4.3	100.0
	1883	2.9	36.2	31.7	17.7	7.2	4.3	100.0
	1884	2.5	36.2	29.1	21.1	6.2	5.0	100.0
	1885	2.6	34.7	30.2	20.9	6.8	4.8	100.0
	1886	2.5	35.2	31.9	19.6	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1887	1.7	37.1	31.6	19.6	6.2	3.8	100.0
	1888	2.8	36.1	31.1	19.8	6.5	3.7	100.0
	1889	2.3	37.6	27.8	21.3	6.6	4.4	100.0
	1890	3.3	36.9	30.8	18.9	6.1	4.0	100.0
	1891	3.2	44.7	26.4	17.2	5.2	3.3	100.0
	1892	2.3	40.1	29.3	19.0	6.1	3.2	100.0
	1893	2.9	35.3	30.7	21.0	6.3	3.8	100.0
	1894	3.0	37.4	29.3	19.9	6.8	3.6	100.0
	1895	2.2	36.0	30.6	21.0	6.3	3.9	100.0
	1896	2.1	35.5	33.2	19.6	6.1	3.5	100.0
	1897	2.3	35.5	32.6	19.3	6.3	4.0	100.0
	1898	2.4	36.4	31.8	19.8	6.1	3.5	100.0
	1899	2.3	35.0	30.9	21.6	6.6	3.6	100.0
	1900	2.4	33.6	32.0	21.6	6.2	4.2	100.0
	1901	2.1	35.3	31.4	21.5	6.1	3.6	100.0

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-two years:

TABLE XL.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
BRIDES.	1860	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
	1861	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
	1862	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
	1863	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
	1864	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
	1865	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
	1866	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
	1867	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1868	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
	1869	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
	1870	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
	1871	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1872	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
	1873	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
	1874	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	100.0
	1875	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
	1876	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
	1877	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
	1878	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	3.8	1.6	100.0
	1879	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
	1880	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
	1881	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
	1882	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
	1883	16.2	44.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
	1884	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
	1885	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
	1886	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
	1887	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
	1888	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
	1889	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1890	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
	1891	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1892	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
	1893	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0
	1894	15.7	47.0	20.0	12.3	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1895	15.2	43.0	23.4	12.8	4.3	1.3	100.0
	1896	16.4	44.1	22.1	12.4	3.8	1.2	100.0
	1897	14.9	43.9	23.1	13.2	3.5	1.4	100.0
	1898	15.3	44.1	22.9	12.9	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1899	14.8	44.3	23.6	12.5	3.6	1.2	100.0
	1900	16.2	42.1	22.7	13.4	3.9	1.7	100.0
	1901	15.8	42.8	23.5	12.6	3.7	1.6	100.0

It will be noticed in the preceding tables that the proportions of persons married of both sexes, under 20 years of age, largely decreased during the last decade.

Of grooms, the proportion, compared with the first decade, has decreased over 40 per cent., and of brides nearly 38 per cent.

The proportion of males married, between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, has decreased nearly 10 per cent., and has correspondingly increased in the more advanced age periods.

The proportion of females married, between twenty and twenty-five years of age, has not varied much, while of those between twenty-five and forty there has been an increase of proportion similar to that of males.

Number of Times Married.

There will be found in the following table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1901:

Table XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total.
Grooms	3,321	475	46	4	3,846
Brides	3,447	372	23	4	3,846

The proportion of *grooms* married for the first time, in 1901, was 86.3 per cent. of the whole number, and the proportion of *brides* married for the first time was 89.6 per cent.

The following table will show not only the number of times each of the parties was married, but also the number of bachelors and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second widowhood, etc., and of spinsters and widows who married bachelors, and widows of the second, third, or fourth marriage, etc.:

Table XLII.

Grooms.	Brides. First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Total Grooms.
First Marriage	3,126	190	3	2	3,321
Second Marriage	296	166	13	.....	475
Third Marriage	23	15	7	1	46
Fourth Marriage	2	1	.....	1	4
Total Brides	3,447	372	23	4	3,846

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 195 bachelors married widows, 3 of whom married brides that had been twice married, and 2 three times. Of the 525 widowers who married in 1901, 321 married spinsters, and 204 married widows. Of the widows who married widowers, 20 had been twice married, and 2 three times previously.

Marriages of Persons of Color.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1901, was 103. This includes six marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals were, therefore, 200 persons of color and 6 persons white. Of the white persons 2 were males and 4 were females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color.

The number reported during 1901, from the different towns, was as follows, viz.:

East Greenwich	1
Warwick	3
Middletown	1
Newport City	11
East Providence	6
Providence City	75
Hopkinton	1
South Kingstown	4
Westerly	1
Total	103

There was also one marriage of a Malay with a white woman; and there were nine marriages of Chinese men and white women.

Marriages of the Divorced.

The following table will give the towns from which returns of marriage with the facts of divorce were reported during 1901, the whole number of marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; also whether the second or third marriage of the divorced groom or bride:

Table XLIII.

TOWNS.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorced Persons Married.	Grooms.	Brides.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.
Providence City	101	113	46	67	42	4	66	1
Barrington	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Bristol	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Coventry	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
East Greenwich	3	4	2	2	2	.....	2	.....
West Greenwich	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Warwick	10	11	4	7	4	.....	7	.....
Newport City	6	7	3	4	3	.....	4	.....
New Shoreham	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Tiverton	2	3	1	2	1	.....	2	.....
Burrillville	2	3	1	2	1	.....	2	.....
Central Falls	3	3	2	1	2	.....	1	.....
Cranston	4	4	1	3	1	.....	3	.....
Cumberland	3	4	2	2	2	.....	2	.....
East Providence	5	6	4	2	4	.....	1	1
Foster	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Glocester	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Pawtucket	18	22	7	15	7	.....	15	.....
Scituate	3	3	1	2	1	.....	2	.....
Woonsocket	8	8	4	4	4	.....	4	.....
Exeter	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Hopkinton	2	3	2	1	2	.....	1	.....
Narragansett	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
North Kingstown	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
South Kingstown	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Westerly	8	8	4	4	4	.....	4	.....
Total	193	217	88	129	84	4	126	3

There were 193 marriages, in 1901, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages* of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was about 5 per cent., or one in every 20.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1901, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about one in every 35, or 2.8 per cent., or 28 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1901, was twenty-eight less than in the previous year.

These 193 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist	56	Advent Christian	2
Congregational	36	United Presbyterian	2
Methodist	30	Lutheran	1
Free Baptist	16	Advent	1
Universalist	13	Primitive Methodist	1
Christian	7	Hebrew	1
Roman Catholic	5	Latter Day Saints	1
Protestant Episcopal	5	Second Advent	1
Unitarian	3	New Jerusalem	1
Evangelical	3	Justices of Supreme Court	8

Marriage and Education.—Of the number of persons married, in 1901, 563 signed their marriage certificates with a mark. The following will show the number of males and females who did so, and their nativity:

	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.
Males	243	47	196
Females	319	50	269
Total	562	97	465

DIVORCES, 1901.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Supreme Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1901, was seven hundred and fifty-one (751).

The number of divorces granted, during 1901, was five hundred and seventeen.

There were 37 more applications, during 1901, than during the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was 51 more.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz.:

1. Adultery.

2. Extreme cruelty.

3. Willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.

4. Continued drunkenness.

5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.

6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.

7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

The following table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1901, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE LXIV.

COUNTIES.	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	Causes Alleged.									Total Causes Alleged.
			Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Habitual use of Morphine.	Lived separate and apart for over 10 yrs.	
Bristol	24	8	3	5	17	6	14	5	1	1	....	52
Kent	31	19	8	14	7	8	20	2	....	....	....	59
Newport	33	16	7	9	18	9	17	12	....	....	...	72
Providence	636	456	79	217	262	162	422	96	3	....	12	1,253
Washington	27	18	6	10	14	3	12	7	....	....	....	52
Whole State	751	517	103	255	318	188	485	122	4	1	12	1,488

There were, during the year 1901, seven hundred and fifty-one (751) applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes alleged was fourteen hundred and eighty-eight (1,488). There was, therefore, an average of nearly two causes alleged in each application.

The causes alleged why divorces should be granted in the applications, during 1901, were 118 more in number than in 1900.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	CAUSES OF APPLICATIONS WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED.								APPLICANT.		
		Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Separate and lived apart for more than 10 years.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Bristol County	Males	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....
	Females	....	....	1	1	5	....	....	.....	.....	7	8
Kent County	Males	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	.....	5	.....	....
	Females	2	3	4	4	7	....	....	.....	.....	20	25
Newport County	Males	1	....	4	1	....	1	....	.....	7	.....	....
	Females	4	4	8	3	10	5	....	.....	.....	34	41
Providence County	Males	25	9	61	17	....	4	....	4	120	.....	....
	Females	13	58	51	34	230	4	1	.....	.....	391	511
Washington County	Males	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	.....	7	.....	....
	Females	1	6	7	3	10	4	....	.....	.....	31	38
Total	Males	30	9	71	20	....	6	....	4	140	.....	....
	Females	20	71	71	45	262	13	1	.....	.....	483	623

LENGTH OF TIME MARRIED.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Number under six months	1	.....	.....	8	.....	9
Six months and under one year	.....	1	.....	12	.....	13
One year and under five	**7**	**6**	**5**	**172**	**10**	**200**
Five years and under ten	**9**	**11**	**12**	**173**	**6**	**211**
Ten years and over	**7**	**13**	**16**	**256**	**11**	**303**
Unstated	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15

Average of years of marriage in Bristol County ..... **9 years, 3 months.**
" " " Kent County ..... **11 years, 1 month.**
" " " Newport County ..... **12 years, 3 months.**
" " " Providence County ..... **9 years, 11 months.**
" " " Washington County ..... **9 years.**
" " " Whole State ..... **10 years, 6 months**

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted in each of the last twenty-nine years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873	261	173	88
1874	276	242	34
1875	227	158	69
1876	254	196	58
1877	257	178	79
1878	258	196	62
1879	255	246	9
1880	347	273	74
1881	350	268	82
1882	339	271	68
1883	321	257	64
1884	320	266	54
1885	293	227	66
1886	336	257	79
1887	322	248	74
1888	304	224	80
1889	366	274	92
1890	327	244	83
1891	362	275	87
1892	412	296	116
1893	529	301	228
1894	506	280	226
1895	516	373	143
1896	526	363	163
1897	544	372	172
1898	615	400	215
1899	648	412	236
1900	714	466	248
1901	751	517	234
29 years, total	11,536	8,253	3,283

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted during the last twenty-nine years, to the applications therefor, was 71.5 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Per cent	71.8	56.9	55.3	72.3	69.0	68.4	65.0	63.6	65.3	68.8

The proportion of *divorces granted*, in 1901, to the whole number of marriages, during the same year, was *one divorce* to every seven and four-tenths marriages.

The proportion of *applications for divorce* to whole number of marriages, during the year, was one *application* to every five and one-tenth marriages.

The following table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and the whole State, in each of the last thirty-three years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	152	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	49.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	214	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15.0	227	11.0
1886	5	16.0	17	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887	1	75.0	23	8.0	11	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	235	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8
1894	7	16.0	22	9.0	18	12.3	207	12.4	26	6.8	280	11.7
1895	8	10.9	17	9.9	11	21.3	318	8.8	19	11.2	373	9.4
1896	7	12.4	21	7.5	18	11.3	304	8.8	13	16.1	363	9.2
1897	9	9.3	20	8.5	16	12.9	306	8.1	21	9.7	372	8.4
1898	7	12.4	22	9.3	19	9.9	333	7.8	19	9.8	400	8.2
1899	6	13.5	20	11.9	18	12.0	355	7.7	13	13.0	412	8.3
1900	8	10.6	19	12.4	15	17.1	400	7.9	24	8.8	466	8.5
1901	8	11.6	19	13.5	16	13.3	456	6.8	18	10.4	517	7.4

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1901, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to every seven and four-tenths marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years 1879 to 1888, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to every ten and six-tenths marriages.

The average of the last ten years was one divorce to every nine and five-tenths marriages.

During the thirty-three years 1869–1901 the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, have been as follows:

Bristol County	One divorce to every 19.7 marriages.
Kent County	One divorce to every 11.6 marriages.
Newport County	One divorce to every 25.5 marriages.
Providence County	One divorce to every 10.7 marriages.
Washington County	One divorce to every 12.8 marriages.
Whole State	One divorce to every 11.1 marriages.

Table showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the twenty-five years from 1877 to 1901, inclusive.

TABLE XLVI.

STATES.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
Rhode Island	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.8	11.7	9.4	9.2	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.5	7.4
Maine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.4	9.2	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	7.7	9.2	10.9	12.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7	10.3	12.6	9.9	9.9	8.8	8.5	8.6	9.3	8.3
Vermont	15.0	14.0	21.0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4	15.9	12.3	9.7	11.2	11.9	13.0	12.3	13.2	13.5
Massachusetts	23.1	21.4	23.4	26.8	40.9	34.3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26.9	31.8	27.1	28.5	21.8	18.6	24.2	14.7	20.5	18.7	20.2	19.3	18.1
Connecticut	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1	14.9	13.3	14.2	14.9	13.8	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.2	16.6	15.9	15.9	14.5	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.5	13.9

DEATHS, 1901.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island during 1901, according to the returns made to the State Registrar, was seven thousand, nine hundred and sixty-six (7,966).

This number is larger by 508 than that of the year 1899, and smaller by 857 than that of 1900.

The death rate (18.2 in every 1,000 living persons) was 2.4 lower than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death rates per 1,000 for each of the last five census years, in comparison with the last five years:

1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
17.5	17.7	20.7	19.6	20.6	17.6	16.7	17.6	20.6	18.2

Since 1876 the returns have been more complete than previously, and during the last ten years few deaths have occurred in the State which were not reported.

On the following page will be found the death rates, by counties, for forty-one years.

Connecticut	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1

Sex of Decedents.

Of the 7,966 persons whose deaths were returned during the year 1901, 4,066 were males and 3,900 were females; the ratio standing at 104.2 males to each 100 females, or about 510 males and 490 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following Table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the *decedents* in Rhode Island during the ten years 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the thirty-nine years from 1863 to 1901, inclusive, and for the entire period of forty-nine years:

Table XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	10,930	11,269	96.9
1863	1,621	1,586	102.2
1864	1,633	1,727	92.4
1865	1,686	1,719	98.1
1866	1,497	1,473	101.5
1867	1,442	1,447	99.7
1868	1,413	1,499	94.3
1869	1,696	1,686	100.6
1870	1,588	1,650	96.2
1871	1,621	1,723	94.1
1872	2,118	2,129	99.4
1873	2,166	2,237	95.5
1874	2,111	2,118	99.7
1875	2,108	2,209	95.4
1876	1,969	2,147	91.7
1877	2,132	2,318	92.0
1878	2,161	2,280	94.8
1879	2,183	2,289	95.4
1880	2,366	2,463	96.0
1881	2,467	2,549	96.8
1882	2,487	2,587	96.5
1883	2,627	2,655	99.0
1884	2,486	2,655	93.6
1885	2,607	2,782	93.7
1886	2,833	3,016	93.9
1887	3,177	3,163	100.4
1888	3,199	3,395	95.4
1889	3,093	3,166	97.7
1890	3,501	3,433	102.0
1891	3,341	3,279	101.9
1892	3,725	3,671	101.5
1893	3,789	3,651	103.8
1894	3,559	3,601	98.8
1895	3,799	3,736	101.6
1896	3,874	3,630	106.7
1897	3,587	3,523	106.7
1898	3,554	3,351	106.1
1899	3,725	3,733	99.8
1900	4,473	4,350	102.8
1901	4,066	3,900	104.2
49 years	114,410	115,795	98.7

The following Table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.—BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	18,377	17,260	106.4
1863	1,892	1,788	105.8
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9
1866	2,546	2,256	108.0
1867	2,655	2,464	107.0
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9
1870	2,679	2,536	104.9
1871	2,878	2,800	105.8
1872	3,085	3,058	100.9
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7
1879	3,259	3,091	105.4
1880	3,241	3,054	106.1
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6
1887	3,968	3,700	107.4
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1
1890	4,351	4,199	103.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5
1892	4,765	4,505	109.3
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3
1897	5,493	5,302	103.5
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0
1901	5,944	5,318	111.1
49 years	166,660	158,051	105.6

Season and Mortality.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1901, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following Table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for forty-five years, 1853 to 1897, inclusive:

Table L.

SEASON.	1901.		1900.		1899.		1898.		1897.		45 years, 1853-1897.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January-March..	2,179	27.35	2,400	27.20	2,043	27.39	1,627	23.56	1,937	27.24	47,004	24.38
April-June	1,761	22.11	2,220	25.16	1,699	22.78	1,643	23.79	1,540	21.66	42,029	21.80
July-September.	2,162	27.14	2,315	26.24	2,053	27 53	1,998	28.94	2,024	28.47	55,526	28.80
October-Dec.....	1,864	23.40	1,888	21.40	1,663	22.30	1,637	23.71	1,[illegible]09	22.63	48,235	25.02
Total	7,966	100.00	8,823	100.00	7,458	100.00	6,905	100.00	7,110	100.00	192,794	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1901 with those of the forty-five years, we find that of the first quarter is 2.97 per cent. larger; the second quarter is .31 per cent. larger; the third quarter 1.66 per cent. smaller; and the last quarter 1.62 per cent. smaller than for the average of the forty-five years. The greatest mortality for any one season of any year is usually found in the third quarter; but in 1890 and 1900, owing in large measures to the epidemic of influenza, the first quarter had the largest mortality.

Table LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.
1.	March 761	April 988	January 785	August 730	August 735	July 836	March 779	July 838
2.	January 742	March 915	August 752	September.... 673	February 721	August 810	July 743	January 799
3.	August 735	August 829	July 717	July 595	September.... 647	March 635	August 738	August 628
4.	July 732	July 823	March 638	December.... 585	July 642	April 634	April 630	September.... 595
5.	September.... 695	February 752	December.... 636	March 582	March 619	May 626	October 629	April 578
6.	February 676	January 733	April 634	April 576	January 597	January 617	September.... 610	May 569
7.	October 648	December.... 678	February 620	May 568	October 572	June 596	December.... 610	March 561
8.	April 638	September.... 663	September.... 584	October 543	December.... 559	February 581	February 606	February 559
9.	December.... 635	May 645	May 547	January 540	April 538	September.... 566	January 577	June 549
10.	May 596	October 629	November.... 522	November.... 509	May 520	December.... 561	November.... 570	October 520
11.	November ... 581	June 587	June 518	February 505	June 482	October 556	May 562	December.... 502
12.	June 527	November.... 581	October 505	June 499	November.... 478	November.... 486	June 481	November.... 467
	7,966	8,823	7,458	6,905	7,110	7,504	7,535	7,160

Nativity of Decedents.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents in 1901, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 7,966, 5,654 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 2,312 were born outside of the United States.

Parentage of Decedents.

Of the whole number of decedents, 7,966, reported in 1901, 3,264 were of native, and 4,702 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "foreign *parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following twelve towns reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Warren, Warwick, Tiverton, Burrillville, Central Falls, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket; also the State Institutions at Cranston.

These nnmbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage*.

The following Table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage* in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for forty years, or from 1858 to 1897, inclusive:

Table LII.

PARENTAGE.	1901.		1900.		1899.		1898.		1897.		40 years, 1858–1897.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native.....	3,264	409.7	3,745	424.5	3,097	415.0	2,938	425.5	3,102	436.3	103,927	503.5
Foreign.....	4,702	590.3	5,078	575.5	4,361	585.0	3,967	574 5	4,008	563.7	102,579	496.7
Total.....	7,966	1000.0	8,823	1000.0	7,458	1000.0	6,905	1000.0	7,110	1000.0	206,506	1000 .0

Age of Decedents.

In Table I, on pages 2–5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1901, and with the age of each sex in each town and county in the State.

By that Table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1901, was 35.01 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 38.07 years; the average age of all decedents, of both sexes, was 36.51 years.

The average age of the total decedents in the State, in 1901, was nearly three years greater than the average for 1900.

The average age of the male decedents, in 1901, was three and twenty one-hundredths of a year greater, and the average age of the female decedents was two and forty-nine one-hundredths of a year, greater than in the previous year.

The following Table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents, in each year for forty-one years; also the average age in seven periods of five years each, from 1861 to 1900, inclusive:

TABLE LIII.

YEARS.	Average Age of Males.	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age, 5-year periods, 1861-1900.
1861	26.95	30.58	28.82	
1862	29.64	32.65	31.15	
1863	28.29	30.86	29.56	29.32
1864	28.13	30.43	29.40	
1865	26.38	28.97	27.69	
1866	31.13	35.07	33.09	
1867	32.16	35.86	34.01	
1868	30.47	35.08	32.85	32.42
1869	28.62	31.29	30.25	
1870	31.02	32.75	31.90	
1871	32.57	34.43	33.52	
1872	28.41	31.15	29.77	
1873	26.18	28.62	27.42	30.16
1874	28.03	31.66	28.86	
1875	29.72	32.75	31.27	
1876	31.47	33.21	32.37	
1877	29.25	31.56	30.45	
1878	29.02	31.11	30 09	31.21
1879	31.29	33.24	32.29	
1880	29.62	32.06	30.86	
1881	30.99	34.07	32.55	
1882	31.33	35.57	33.50	
1883	33.64	37.44	35.55	33.99
1884	32.29	35.12	33.76	
1885	33.53	35.60	34.59	
1886	33.02	34.91	34.01	
1887	30.97	32.91	31.95	
1888	33.17	35.74	34.53	33.42
1889	32.20	35.74	34.00	
1890	31.04	34.26	32.62	
1891	32.70	36.28	34.47	
1892	32.96	37.75	35.34	
1893	30.97	33.99	32.46	33.96
1894	32.47	34.40	33.44	
1895	31.70	36.49	34.08	
1896	30.86	34.47	32.61	
1897	33.71	37.06	35.37	
1898	34.34	36.34	35.31	34.53
1899	34.04	37.30	35.67	
1900	31.81	35.58	33.67	
1901	35.01	38.07	36.51	

The above Table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased over five years during a period of forty years, ending with 1900.

The following Table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last four years, and also the average of each of seven periods of five years each, comprising the thirty-five years from 1863 to 1897, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1893-1897, 5 years.	1888-1892, 5 years.	1883-1887, 5 years.	1878-1882, 5 years.	1872-1877, 5 years.	1868-1872, 5 years.	1863-1867, 5 years.
Bristol County	45.36	36.06	36.89	40.09	42.78	39.76	38.45	36.68	33.61	35.12	34.78
Kent County	35.49	29.81	33.14	32.74	31.07	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	34.77	35.81
Newport County	39.31	39.06	42.84	39.57	39.98	40.63	42.41	39.21	40.68	40.04	33.54
Providence County*	33.24	32.48	34.70	32.18	30.79	31.63	31.83	30.60	28.46	25.26	29.16
Providence City	35.47	33.01	33.79	33.18	32.03	33.44	32.19	29.50	27.19	25.45	28.50
Washington County	49.92	44.41	50.87	50.25	46.55	46.77	43.39	41.01	41.14	39.67	30.87
Whole State	36.51	33.67	35.67	35.31	33.59	34.19	33.97	31.86	30.28	31.66	30.73

By reference to Table LIV it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last four years is more than four years greater than the first period of five years, 1863–1867.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 19, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1901, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same, geometrically estimated from the census of 1900.

The following Table shows the percentage of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last nine years, and in the aggregate for three periods: one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; and one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892, inclusive:

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1852 to 1872.
Under one year	21.1	23.4	22.7	22.9	22.5	24.4	21.7	23.1	23.2	20.4	18.9	17.8
1 and under 2	4.9	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.9	4.7	5.3	4.8	5.2	5.6	7.6	8.8
2 and under 5	4.1	5.1	4.2	4.1	4.5	5.9	6.2	5.1	5.3	5.8	8.4	8.7
Total	30.1	34.2	32.0	31.7	31.9	35.0	33.2	33.0	33.7	31.8	34.9	35.3
5 and under 10	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.4	2.5	3.1	3.6	2.7	3.9	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.4	4.4	4.2	5.1	4.5	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30	8.2	7.7	7.2	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.6	8.6	7.9	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40	7.8	7.2	8.4	8.1	7.7	8.0	7.5	7.4	8.0	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50	9.0	7.7	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.6	8.0	8.5	8.4	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60	10.3	9.9	9.7	10.1	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.5	7.2	7.0
60 and under 70	11.5	10.5	11.1	11.1	11.5	10.0	10.3	10.2	10.0	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80	10.4	10.1	11.2	10.1	10.9	9.0	9.8	9.3	8.9	9.9	8.8	7.2
80 and under 90	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.6	6.0	5.0	5.3	5.0	4.8	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Compared with the average of thirty years, ending with 1882, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last nine years, was 4.6 per cent., or about 46 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

The proportions in the other periods were not greatly different from previous years, although there was some increase of percentage in the age periods above fifty years.

The following Table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in four periods of averages of ten years each, 1853–1892; in 1993, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, and 1901.

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DECEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1853-1862.	2d Decade, 1863-1872.	3d Decade, 1873-1882.	4th Decade, 1883-1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	Pr. ct.	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*
50 to 60	6.7	7.3	7.2	8.5	8.9	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.5	10.1	9.7	9.9	10.3
60 to 70	6.9	8.3	8.2	9.7	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.0	11.5	11.1	11.1	10.5	11.5
70 to 80	7.3	8.4	8.8	9.9	8.9	9.3	9.8	9.0	10.9	10.1	11.2	10.1	10.4
80 to 90	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.9	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.0	6.0	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.6

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 257 deaths of persons of color during 1901.

The towns from which they were returned, and number in each, were as follows:

Providence City	150
Bristol	3
East Greenwich	5
Warwick	3
Jamestown	1
Newport City	36
New Shoreham	1
Portsmouth	1
Cranston	15
East Providence	6
Johnston	1
North Providence	1
Pawtucket	4
Charlestown	5
Hopkinton	2
Narragansett	1
North Kingstown	2
South Kingstown	12
Richmond	1
Westerly	7
Total	257

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.
January	19	April	17	July	21	October	18
February	22	May	20	August	19	November	20
March	30	June	22	September	23	December	26
First Quarter	71	Second Quarter	59	Third Quarter	63	Fourth Quarter	64

First six months, 130; second six months, 127. Total, 257.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage, and death of colored persons, during the twenty-four years from 1878 to 1901, inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person Married in every	One Death in every
1878	36.4	39.2	40.2
1879	39.6	51.4	37.3
1880	47.1	43.3	44.0
1881	34.3	39.2	35.4
1882	36.8	44.5	45.4
1883	33.4	63.3	39.7
1884	34.8	46.0	34.5
1885	36.7	51.7	40.1
1886	34.6	43.2	37.8
1887	35.8	38.9	37.2
1888	37.6	55.0	38.0
1889	38.7	52.0	40.0
1890	45.3	57.6	41.0
1891	42.8	41.2	36.4
1892	40.6	38.5	31.3
1893	38.6	44.2	31.3
1894	34.3	56.6	34.2
1895	35.9	42.6	32.1
1896	35.1	38.9	37.9
1897	38.5	36.0	41.3
1898	37.9	48.2	41.8
1899	39.4	41.7	36.0
1900	39.5	37.4	37.7
1901	35.5	44.3	35.5

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1901:

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
28.2	22.6	28.2

The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages, and deaths among the colored population of Rhode Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; ten years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; ten years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; ten years, from 1891 to 1900, inclusive; for the year 1901; and the aggregate of the same.

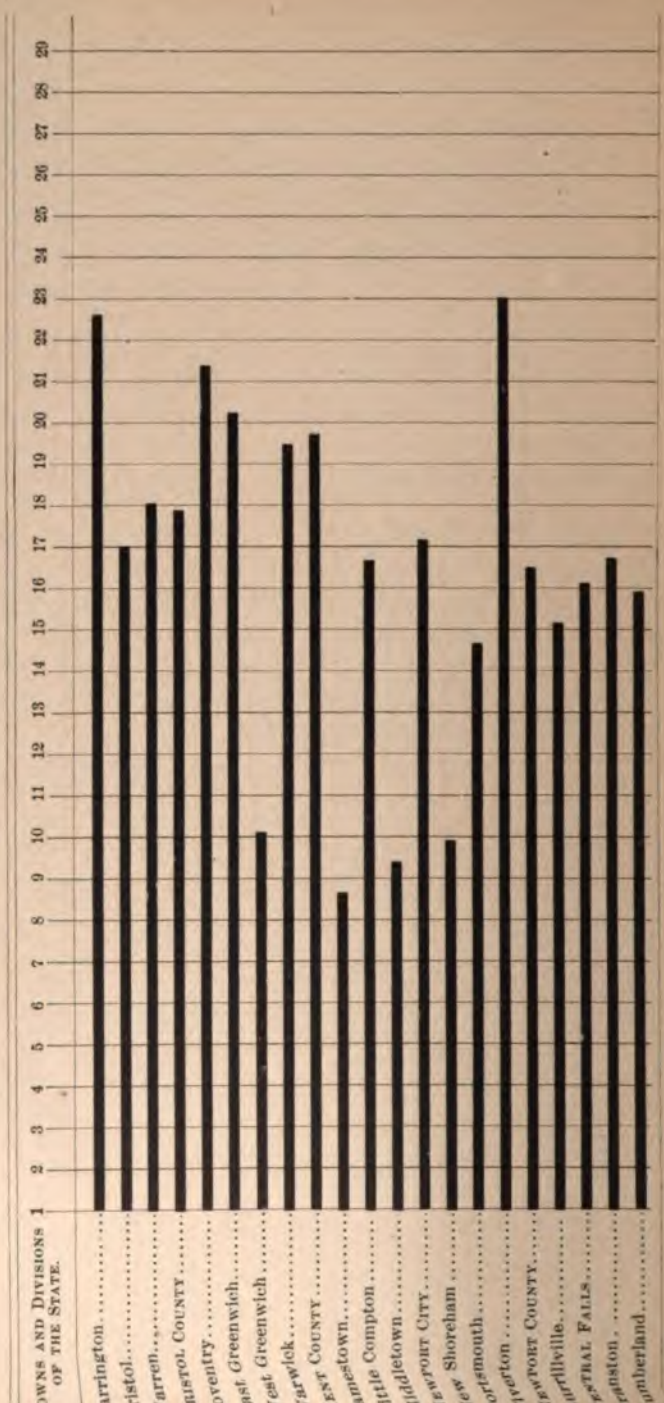
10 years, 1861-1870	1,131 births	557 marriages	1,158 deaths.
10 years, 1871-1880	1,615 births	705 marriages	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881-1890	1,954 births	752 marriages	1,860 deaths.
10 years, 1891-1900	2,080 births	957 marriages	2,218 deaths.
1901	252 births	103 marriages	257 deaths.
Total, 41 years	7,032 births	3,074 marriages	7,061 deaths.

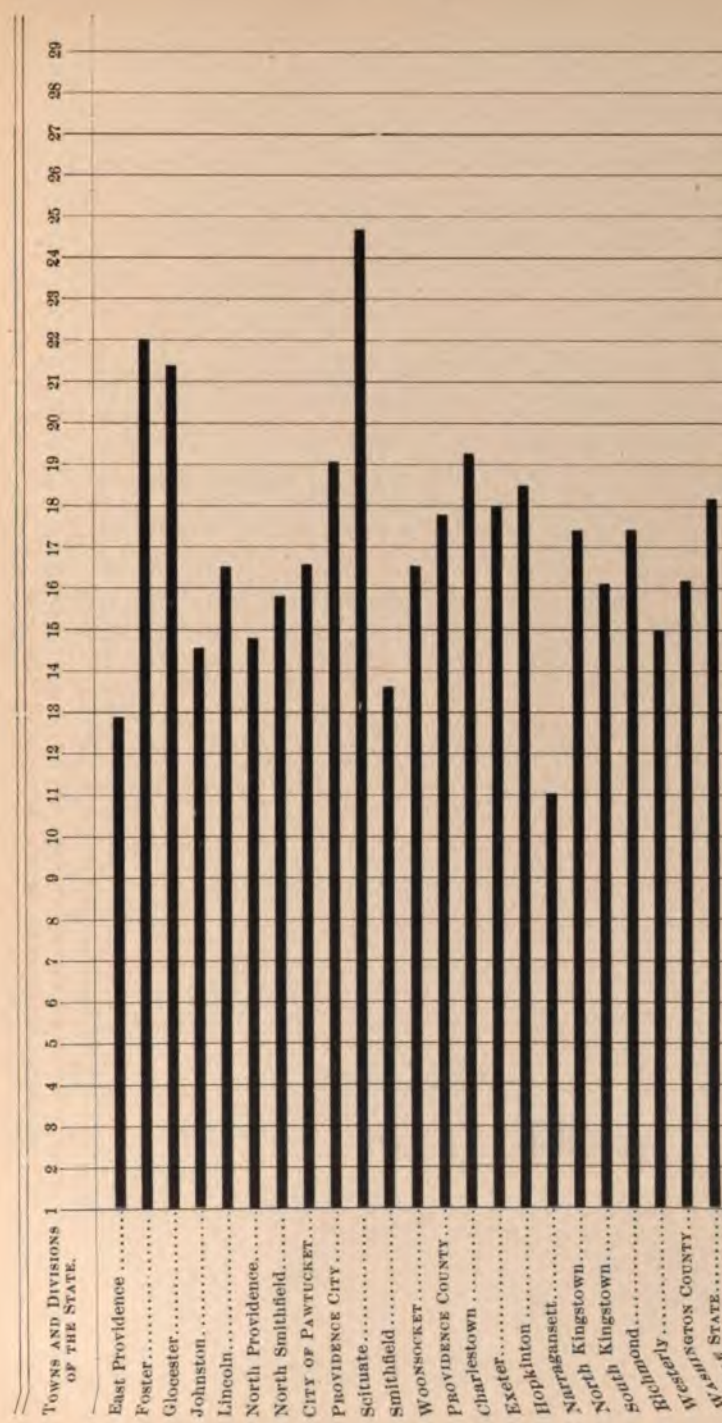
During the first ten years (1861–1870) there were 22 more deaths than births; during the second ten (1871–1880), 42 more births than deaths; during the third ten (1881–1890), 94 more births than deaths; and in the last ten (1891–1900), 138 more deaths than births. During 1901 the number of births was 5 less than the number of deaths.

DEATH RATES.

Diagram II.—Showing the Number of Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1901, computed upon an estimated increase of the Population by the Census of 1901.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across five-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 22 and 23. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1901, was twenty-two and five-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1901.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1901, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX, and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 7,966, which was 857 less than the number returned in 1900, and 508 greater than the number reported in 1899. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 7,924, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 42.

The following Table shows the number of deaths, in 1901, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown :

TABLE LVII.

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of deaths.....	240	601	161	1,294	394	386	300	667	3,444	479	7,966
Cause not stated.....	1	3	.....	9	2	3	.....	3	19	2	42
One in.....	240	200	.....	144	197	129	.....	222	181	239	190

TABLE LVIII.

Proportion of Deaths reported with "Causes Unknown" in each Division of the State, for a period of forty-six years, from 1856 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	STATE DIVISIONS.							In every 1,000 Deaths.
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.	
1856-1860, One in every	18.1	5.0	7.2	5.5	30.7	7.3	9.4	106.8
1861-1865, One in every	32.1	13.1	16.1	7.9	39.3	23.7	15.1	66.0
1866-1870, One in every	83.9	8.9	26.7	7.1	61.8	16.4	14.1	70.9
1871-1875, One in every	38.6	8.6	13.1	9.9	83.4	13.6	17.1	58.4
1876, One in every	11.5	7.9	18.5	9.9	124.3	22.8	19.3	45.8
1877, One in every	201.0	17.7	9.7	11.9	323.0	16.0	23.2	43.1
1878, One in every	32.1	7.4	9.0	13.7	124.2	21.7	21.1	47.4
1879, One in every	16.6	9.2	12.4	9.5	225.1	8.6	17.6	56.8
1880, One in every	21.9	23.5	13.5	10.5	122.3	17.8	20.7	48.3
1876-1880, One in every	31.9	17.2	19.9	18.1	39.6	26.9	25.2	39.7
1881, One in every	204.0	13.0	11.2	7.3	143.0	6.5	14.4	69.4
1882, One in every	37.6	11.6	10.9	10.6	187.0	7.7	18.8	53.2
1883, One in every	40.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	392.8	17.0	28.4	36.2
1884, One in every	100.0	40.0	81.6	91.7	372.1	90.4	122.4	8.2
1885, One in every	185.0	355.0	137.0	45.6	309.1	52.2	91.3	10.9
1881-1885, One in every	75.4	20.1	18.8	15.7	242.2	14.0	28.6	34.9
1886, One in every	110.5	192.5	86.0	87.0	195.1	55.2	113.7	7.3
1887, One in every	212.0	343.0	73.5	782.6	264.0	351.0	333.7	3.0
1888, One in every	251.0	408.0	152.7	164.3	293.8	368.0	235.7	4.3
1889, One in every	208.0	152.0	221.0	176.7	120.0	338.0	160.0	6.2
1890, One in every	.....	.....	236.0	109.0	190.0	159.0	161.0	6.2
1886-1890, One in every	576.0	413.0	125.1	154.8	189.0	171.2	177.6	5.6
1891, One in every	.....	.....	598.0	159.0	175.0	154.0	194.0	5.1
1892, One in every	.....	.....	591.0	240.0	212.0	184.0	264.0	3.8
1893, One in every	228.0	96.3	64.2	70.2	224.0	307.0	109.9	9.1
1894, One in every	.....	192.3	173.0	91.6	144.9	402.0	130.2	7.7
1895, One in every	.....	522.0	122.7	280.6	90.9	123.7	144.9	6.9
1891-1895, One in every	1,155.0	277.5	159.6	126.5	151.8	195.2	152.5	6.6
1896, One in every	.....	116.6	.....	707.5	155.6	382.0	258.8	3.9
1897, One in every	231.0	536.0	127.7	139.5	187.4	.....	284.4	3.5
1898, One in every	.....	172.0	164.6	596.2	366.1	184.5	345.2	2.9
1899, One in every	125.3	287.0	188.0	636.7	351.3	180.0	339.0	2.9
1900, One in every	297.0	354.0	305.0	281.0	282.9	109.8	267.3	3.7
1896-1900, One in every	392.8	224.4	225.9	500.1	242.8	213.3	293.0	3.4
1901, One in every	240.0	200.3	182.3	195.7	181.3	197.0	190.0	5.3

* Not including Providence city.

Table LIX.

Exhibiting the Order in regard to Number and Proportion of Decedents from Thirteen Principal Causes of Death.

1901.		1900.		1899.		1898.		1897.		January 1st, 1888, to January 1st, 1897—10 years.		June 1st, 1852, to December 31st, 1887—35 years, 7 months.		Per 1,000 of Whole Number of Deaths, 35 years, 7 months.
Whole Number	7,966	Whole Number	8,823	Whole Number	7,458	Whole Number	6,905	Whole Number	7,110	Whole Number	70,552	Whole Number	129,231	
Consumption	990	Consumption	987	Consumption	972	Consumption	886	Consumption	777	Consumption	7,767	Consumption	19,847	154.3
Pneumonia	742	Pneumonia	966	Pneumonia	686	Heart Diseases	549	Pneumonia	635	Pneumonia	6,213	Pneumonia	8,298	64.5
Heart Diseases	685	Heart Diseases	701	Heart Diseases	648	Pneumonia	542	Heart Diseases	570	Cholera Inf'm	5,193	Cholera Infantum	6,821	53.1
Kidney Diseases	505	Cholera Inf'm	557	Kidney Diseases	477	Kidney Diseases	471	Apoplexy	469	Heart Diseases	4,959	Old Age	6,797	53.0
Apoplexy, etc	499	Kidney Diseases	516	Cholera Inf'm	473	Cholera Inf'm	468	Cholera Inf'm	425	Apoplexy	3,885	Heart, Diseases of	5,642	43.6
Cholera Inf'm	401	Apoplexy	506	Apoplexy	457	Apoplexy	416	Kidney Diseases	387	Kidney Diseases	2,893	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	5,166	40.1
Accidents	346	Accidents	336	Cancer	292	Brain Diseases	327	Brain Diseases	328	Bronchitis	2,663	Apoplexy and Paralysis	5,050	39.2
Enteritis	343	Bronchitis	295	Accidents	276	Accidents	296	Accidents	263	Accidents	2,548	Scarlet Fever	4,974	38.5
Cancer	306	Cancer	292	Brain Diseases	267	Cancer	279	Cancer	254	Brain Diseases	2,449	Fevers, Typhoid, etc	4,632	36.1
Brain Diseases	281	Brain Diseases	290	Bronchitis	241	Bronchitis	236	Diphtheria	231	Old Age	2,088	Accidents, all kinds	3,921	30.3
Old Age	234	Influenza	255	Old Age	228	Enteritis	233	Enteritis	231	Cancer	2,038	Diphtheria*	3,777	29.2
Bronchitis	232	Old Age	250	Influenza	219	Old Age	205	Bronchitis	226	Diphtheria	1,921	Convulsions	2,859	22.1
Diphtheria	177	Enteritis	233	Enteritis	212	Diphtheria	98	Old Age	159	Fever, Typhoid	1,545	Croup	2,461	19.1

* 30 years, 1858 to 1887, inclusive.

The number of deaths from consumption, in 1901, was 3 more than in 1900.

From pneumonia there was a decrease of 224 deaths from that of the previous year. The fatality from pneumonia. however, has been slowly increasing, in proportion to whole number of deaths, for the last twenty years.

From diseases of the heart there was a decrease of 16 deaths from 1900. Diseases of the heart have been steadily increasing as causes of death, the mortality in 1900 being the largest ever recorded in this State.

From kidney diseases there was a decrease of 11 from the number in 1900.

There were 306 deaths from cancer in 1901, an increase of 14 over the number in 1900.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS AND COMMENTS.

There have been presented in the preceding pages, numerically and in tabular form, the different causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1901, with various summaries and illustrations. In Tables VII and VIII they were presented at considerable length, in various specific terms; in Table IX more or less grouped in a general nosological arrangement; and in Table X the same for a period of forty-seven years.

In Table VII the number of deaths from *each cause* and of *each sex* is shown, for *each month* in the year, and the *nativity* and *parentage* of the decedents from *each cause* during the year.

In Table VIII the number of decedents of *each sex*, from *each cause*, in the *different periods of life*, is given.

In Table IX, with the Bertillon classification and percentage of causes of death, the number of each general cause, in each division of larger population, is given.

In Table X a nosological summary of causes of death for the whole State, in each of forty-nine years, is given, arranged by the Bertillon system.

Table LX is a compend, in part, of Tables VII, VIII, and IX, previously alluded to, and contains the particulars of the most important causes of death in 1901, and comprises the principal causes which will be commented upon in the following pages:

TABLE LX.

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Diseases.

		Accidents.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Appendicitis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diabetes.	Diphtheria.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlet Fever.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
TOTAL MORTALITY		346	499	42	281	232	306	401	990	24	81	177	96	343	103	685	146	505	100	15	234	24	742	29	21	91	17
SEX	Males	267	223	28	143	111	97	215	524	11	38	92	43	173	62	341	55	266	54	10	83	10	400	8	10	45	6
	Females	79	276	14	138	121	209	186	466	13	43	85	53	170	41	344	91	239	46	5	151	14	342	21	11	46	11
PARENTAGE	Native	123	253	27	103	88	145	132	299	7	48	67	35	110	34	303	79	224	31	3	147	13	324	9	9	36	9
	Foreign	223	246	15	178	144	161	269	691	17	33	110	61	233	69	382	67	281	69	12	87	11	418	20	12	55	8
SEASON	January	20	56	1	24	29	25	4	85	2	10	24	3	19	10	66	38	44	5	2	20	2	109	4	...	9	2
	February	23	43	1	22	26	22	4	73	4	4	14	3	8	4	66	48	42	8	1	26	4	123	...	...	2	2
	March	28	44	3	29	42	32	6	107	2	12	21	2	7	8	71	27	53	10	...	10	5	100	2	...	3	3
	April	16	49	3	25	30	24	6	87	3	4	10	...	12	6	56	13	50	7	...	15	3	99	1	1	3	1
	May	27	31	6	16	15	27	1	97	1	2	9	5	9	4	49	9	40	7	3	22	1	63	4	5	6	2
	June	33	41	2	16	6	24	22	78	1	7	14	2	14	5	48	3	38	9	...	20	2	31	2	4	5	1
	July	65	36	5	25	5	31	118	74	1	6	11	12	61	6	56	...	38	12	...	19	...	10	2	1	10	...
	August	31	28	6	30	2	25	118	71	...	6	9	26	79	8	51	...	52	7	...	24	4	18	3	3	14	1
	September	27	36	5	31	12	26	86	71	1	8	10	26	53	12	51	1	29	11	1	14	1	25	...	...	19	1
	October	23	44	4	18	21	28	23	85	1	6	14	11	50	14	64	...	43	7	1	22	1	30	3	2	5	1
	November	22	51	4	24	26	20	9	83	5	6	29	4	19	8	52	3	41	6	2	20	...	52	4	3	4	2
	December	31	40	2	21	18	22	4	79	3	10	12	2	12	18	55	4	35	11	5	22	1	82	4	2	11	1

TABLE LX.—Concluded.

		Accidents.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Appendicitis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diabetes.	Diphtheria.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlet Fever.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
AGES	Under 5 years	61	7	...	169	124	...	401	117	21	1	120	34	251	6	14	16	12	4	14	...	3	185	2	14	4	17
	5 to 10 years	29	...	4	14	1	...	...	14	3	2	43	4	7	2	12	3	5	...	...	...	1	20	1	4	3	...
	10 to 15 years	21	...	3	6	...	...	...	20	...	3	5	...	6	4	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	1	...
	15 to 20 years	13	1	3	10	1	...	...	79	...	2	2	1	2	12	5	2	9	2	...	...	1	21	2	...	2	...
	20 to 30 years	46	4	12	12	3	4	...	276	...	6	3	4	9	25	40	4	37	1	...	...	4	49	4	...	5	...
	30 to 40 years	31	11	3	12	4	24	...	204	...	6	...	3	5	29	55	9	52	13	...	...	4	57	3	...	3	...
	40 to 50 years	43	32	11	22	3	68	...	117	...	15	1	4	10	16	65	6	68	24	1	...	1	91	2	...	14	...
	50 to 60 years	32	96	4	14	7	68	...	82	...	20	3	10	9	5	124	18	92	25	...	...	3	94	4	...	18	...
	60 to 70 years	34	133	2	14	29	88	...	51	...	14	...	9	17	3	152	29	112	13	...	...	4	93	9	...	17	...
	70 to 80 years	22	137	...	6	36	35	...	27	...	10	...	18	16	1	139	35	85	15	...	81	1	77	1	...	16	...
	80 years and over	13	78	...	2	24	19	...	2	...	2	...	9	11	...	68	24	29	3	...	153	2	49	1	...	8	...
	Not stated	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
LOCALITIES.	Bristol County	12	26	...	7	...	6	6	25	1	...	2	8	18	7	20	8	20	3	...	13	1	24	...	...	2	...
	Kent County	21	45	1	25	16	13	38	55	8	4	13	10	24	5	46	6	33	8	1	18	1	69	2	2	14	1
	Newport County Towns	8	20	1	7	3	13	9	10	...	2	3	1	6	3	16	2	8	4	...	7	...	10	...	...	2	...
	Newport City	10	31	...	22	4	22	11	45	...	5	7	1	9	8	44	1	25	3	...	26	1	36	...	2	1	1
	Providence County Towns	60	69	1	65	33	50	64	157	4	14	27	12	41	16	118	22	111	15	2	39	3	129	5	6	9	1
	Central Falls	6	16	...	17	24	7	25	44	...	2	7	1	9	3	22	4	11	3	4	3	...	29	...	1	3	...
	Pawtucket	22	43	2	26	22	21	37	76	...	6	21	7	21	6	74	19	28	9	1	21	5	71	3	1	10	...
	Providence City	175	181	33	90	100	142	146	474	6	39	84	49	177	46	273	67	231	46	3	76	11	293	17	10	39	13
	Woonsocket	14	27	2	19	15	12	61	60	4	3	11	5	24	3	31	7	17	4	3	9	1	33	2	...	7	1
	Washington County	18	41	2	3	15	20	4	44	1	6	2	2	14	6	41	10	21	5	1	22	1	48	...	...	4	...

Deaths from Accidents.

The number of deaths from accidental causes in Rhode Island, in 1901, was 346.

Among the deaths from accidents there were 33 from asphyxia; 4 by bicycle; 36 by burns and scalds; 57 by drowning; 11 by electric car; 3 by electrical shocks; 4 by elevator; 14 by exposure to cold and storm; 61 by falls; 5 by firearms; 37 by insolation; 6 by poison; 33 by railroad; and 42 by various other accidents.

Asphyxia.—By bed-clothing or overlaying, 11 (infants); by illuminating gas, 7 (adults); by carbureted water-gas from gas stove, 2 (adults); by smoke in burning house, 1 (child); by smoke from burning kerosene stove, 1 (adult); by hot air in room heated by gas stove, 1 (adult); by foreign substance in larynx or trachea, 6 (4 children, 2 adults); by anæsthesia (weak heart), 1; by chloroform during operation, 1; by ether narcosis during operation, 2. Total 33.

Bicycle.—Knocked down by bicycle, 3 (ages 10, 52, 65 years); in collision with team, 1 (age 17 years).

Burns and Scalds.—By bonfire, 5 (2 adults and 3 children); playing with matches, 6; by clothes taking fire from stove, 6 (2 adults and 4 children); from gas stove, 1 (adult); from plumber's furnace, 1 (child); explosion of powder while making fireworks, 1; explosion of kerosene lamp, 1 (adult); explosion of oil stove, 1 (adult); kindled fire with kerosene, 1; by upset kerosene lamp, 1 (child); upset hot water, 5 (children); upset hot coffee, 1 (child); by falling into hot water, 4 (children); in some manner unknown, 2. Total 36.

Drowning.—While bathing or swimming, 17 (of these, 13 were under 20 years of age); through ice, 10 (ages 1 at 6, 3 at 7, 2 at 9, and 1 at 10, 15, 21, and 40 years); by falling overboard from boats, 4 (adults); by capsized small boats, 2 (adults); by upset canoes, 2 (ages 14 and 29 years); from rocks while fishing, 2 (ages 10 and 49 years); while clamming, 1 (adult); by bursting of dam, 1 (adult); by falling into water while playing on bank or dock, 2; while playing in old boat or on raft, 2; found in water, circumstances unknown, 14. Total 57.

Electric Car.—Of the persons killed by electric cars, 3 jumped or fell from moving cars; 7 were struck by car while crossing track or lying beside it; and 1 in collision of car and lowgear. Total 11.

Electric Shock.—Shocked by electricity at electric-light works, 1; while turning on electricity in basements of their houses, 2. Total 3.

Elevator.—By falling into well, 2 (ages 13 and 16 years); by fall across hatchway, 1 (age 14 years); by being hurled through door of elevator onto floor, control of elevator being lost, 1 (age 16 years). Total 3.

Falls.—Downstairs or steps, 5 (ages 5, 45, 55, 70, 80 years); from building or staging, 8 (ages 23, 35, 4 from 40 to 50, 1 at 58, and 1 at 75 years); from windows, 3 (ages 7, 41, 81 years); on floor, ground or sidewalk, 30 (of these, 18 were over 60 years of age); on ice, 3 (ages 13, 70, 72 years); from railroad track into coal-pocket, 2 (adults); from fence, 1 (child); from team, 1 (child); from apple-tree, 1 (age 78 years); from load of hay, 1 (age 68 years; from railroad bridge, 1 (age 72 years; down chute, 1 (adult); on barge while unloading coal, 1; into hold of vessel, 1; against stones in well, 1 (adult); on piece of timber, 1 (adult). Total 61.

Firearms.—By accidental discharge of shotgun in hands of others, 2 (ages 5 and 13 years); random shot by person who was shooting at rats in barn, 1 (age 8 years); shot through lung while out shooting in a canoe, 1 (age 14 years); shot during the war (necrosis of femur), 1. Total 5.

Poison.—Oxalic acid administered to child for rochelle salts, 1; strichnia tablets mistaken by child for candy, 1; swallowed tooth-ache mixture containing iodine, 1 (child); excessive dose of morphine, 1 (adult); methyl alcohol drank as a beverage, 1 (adult); overdose of medicine given child for whooping cough, 1. Total 6.

Railroad.—Of the 11 employees who were killed, 2 fell from moving cars, 1 was struck by overhead bridge, 2 were coupling cars, 2 (crossing-tenders) were struck by trains while flagging crossings, 1 (section-hand) asleep so near the track that he was struck by passing train, 1 (interlocker) was run over while crossing track, 1 (lamplighter in freight-yard) was struck by engine while lighting switch-lights, and 1 (freight conductor) stepped off car directly in front of another train. Of the remainder, 4 persons

while attempting to cross tracks were killed at grade crossings by crawling under gates which were down, 3 attempted to board moving trains, 2 by alighting from moving trains, 1 fell from train, 9 were walking on or crossing tracks, 1 was crossing track on a bicycle, 1 was lying on track, and 1 child was struck by engine while playing on track. Total 33.

Accidents, Various.—Blasting accident (premature explosion of dynamite), 1; 2 by explosion of steam cylinder; thrown from carriage or wagon, 7 (adults); run over by heavy teams, 5 (4 children and 1 adult); crushed between tipcart and wall, 1 (age 11 years); knocked down by horse, 2 (ages 4 and 56 years); kicked by horse, 2 (adults); dragged by cow, 1 (child); crushed by falling building, 2; crushed by roof of building, 1; by falling barrel of beer, 1; under pile of horseshoes, 1; by heavy box, 1 (child); by falling derrick, 1; by stone from derrick, 1; by falling plank, 1; by breaking of stone-crusher, 1; twisted about capstan, 1; penetrating wound at base of brain made by sharp-pointed wire, 1; wound made by rusty iron (septicæmia resulting), 1; fractured skull (during hypnotic performance) by heavy stone falling on head, 1; severed femoral artery (hemorrhage), 1; dog-bite of finger (septicæmia), 1; bruise of foot (gangrene), 1; unspecified injury to spine, 1; unspecified injury to head, 2; unspecified accident, 1. Total 42.

Comparison of the number of deaths from street-car accidents during the last five years presents the following figures:

	Struck by cars.	Collision of cars.	Otherwise.	Total.
1897	4	1	2	7
1898	6	0	1	7
1899	3	1	1	5
1900	8	6	5	19
1901	7	1	3	11

As a result of inattention on the part of those having the care of children, 4 fell into hot water while the attention of the mother was engaged elsewhere, the receptacles containing the hot water being left sufficiently convenient for the children to climb or fall into them; 6 others upset, by pulling over upon themselves, hot water or coffee; 1 upset a kerosene lamp; 9 children received burns which caused death as the result of playing with bonfires or matches.

It is interesting to note the large number of cases resulting

from fractures of the long bones as the sequence of a slight fall. This is especially noticeable in fractures of the hip in old people. Out of the 61 who died from the result of falls, 27 were over 60 years of age.

Of the whole number of deaths by accidents, 267 were males and 79 were females; 123 were of native and 223 were of foreign parentage, or 35.5 per cent. of native to 65.5 per cent. of foreign.

Of the sexes, the proportion was 77.2 per cent. of male decedents to 22.8 of female decedents.

In regard to the periods of life, the decedents from accidental causes were divided as follows: under 5 years, 61; 5 and under 10, 29; between 10 and 20, 34; between 20 and 40, 77; between 40 and 60, 75; over 60, 70.

In regard to sectional divisions of the State, 12 of the deaths from accidental causes were in Bristol county; 21 in Kent county; 18 in Newport county; 277 in Providence county; and 18 in Washington county.

The whole number of deaths from accidental causes, in 1901, *in proportion to the whole number of deaths* in the State, was 43 in every one thousand. The number in proportion to the whole *population* was .79 in every one thousand.

The number of deaths by accidents in each division of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	71	Third Quarter	123
Second Quarter	76	Fourth Quarter	76
First half	147	Second half	199

Whole year 346

In the following Table may be found the number, sex, parentage, and locality of mortality from accidents, for thirty-six years, ending December 31, 1901:

TABLE LXI.

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths; Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-six years, from 1866 to 1901, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and for each of the last twenty-one years.

YEARS.	Whole Number.	VARIETIES. Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls.	Fractures and Contusions.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Unspecified.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	Foreign.	STATE DIVISIONS. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870.	490	77	124	89	....	14	43	....	143	2.18	375	115	238	252	22	34	46	187	162	39
5 years, 1871-1875.	610	78	164	90	....	21	71	....	186	2.97	493	117	283	327	26	46	50	200	240	48
5 years, 1876-1880.	607	75	166	69	....	28	58	14	197	2.72	450	157	249	358	17	53	47	178	281	31
1881	155	16	20	19	....	9	20	19	43	3.09	107	48	62	93	5	17	12	60	56	5
1882	178	17	40	31	....	6	16	8	60	3.50	130	48	72	106	5	9	15	60	80	9
1883	153	18	27	21	....	6	16	12	53	2.83	117	36	61	92	4	8	9	63	66	3
1884	197	20	41	31	....	7	16	11	71	3.82	147	50	90	107	5	19	14	65	76	18
1885	173	19	42	25	....	9	15	9	54	3.20	135	38	72	101	5	6	8	58	83	13
1881-1885.	856	90	179	127	....	37	83	59	281	3.26	636	220	357	499	24	59	58	306	361	48
1886	190	23	58	19	....	6	20	9	55	3.25	141	49	84	106	16	11	16	62	72	13
1887	206	17	39	17	23	7	24	14	65	3.24	158	48	92	114	5	11	23	81	71	15
1888	190	27	46	18	8	12	25	8	46	2.87	145	45	63	127	4	6	14	70	88	8
1889	216	20	52	31	25	7	23	9	49	4.10	146	70	88	128	2	14	13	73	101	13
1890	250	20	71	32	26	11	31	12	47	3.60	199	51	99	151	7	17	24	75	111	16
1886-1890.	1052	107	266	117	82	43	123	52	262	3.29	789	263	426	626	34	59	90	361	443	65
1891	233	18	52	21	29	16	30	17	50	3.54	174	59	78	155	5	18	16	95	89	10
1892	309	21	48	33	60	20	29	8	90	4.18	225	84	115	194	8	13	21	100	158	9
1893	264	26	47	25	25	14	39	14	74	3.55	195	69	88	176	9	21	21	75	126	12
1894	234	28	52	29	20	8	36	21	40	3.27	189	45	74	160	6	24	18	88	81	17
1895	293	28	61	57	2	8	36	26	75	3.89	233	60	88	205	6	23	13	85	141	25
1891-1895.	1333	121	260	165	136	66	170	86	329	3.69	1016	317	443	890	34	99	89	443	595	73
1896	296	25	39	48	....	8	36	24	116	3.94	226	70	101	195	6	25	24	85	139	17
1897	263	41	40	64	....	7	24	22	65	3.70	197	66	94	169	12	15	22	87	115	12
1898	296	21	60	58	....	8	30	19	100	4.29	233	63	111	185	11	18	26	85	134	22
1899	276	28	45	61	....	7	38	31	66	2.70	217	59	109	167	9	16	30	82	125	14
1900	336	33	64	72	....	16	26	29	96	3.81	254	82	110	226	15	30	12	101	159	19
1896-1900.	1467	148	248	303	....	46	154	125	443	3.88	1127	340	525	942	53	104	114	440	672	84
1901	346	36	57	60	18	6	33	33	103	4.34	267	79	123	223	12	21	18	102	175	18
Total, 36 years	6761	732	1464	1020	236	261	735	369	1944	3.41	5153	1608	2644	4117	222	475	512	2217	2929	406

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXII.

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-six years, from 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	62	.40	53	9	32	30	5	6	6	18	25	2
5 years, 1871-1875..	93	.45	73	20	37	56	2	6	9	25	48	3
5 years, 1876-1880..	79	.35	52	27	25	54	2	4	6	18	45	4
1881	24	.51	17	7	5	19	1	.....	1	7	14	1
1882	28	.58	16	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	9	18	1
1883	29	.54	17	12	7	22	.....	1	1	10	16	1
1884	27	.53	19	8	10	17	.....	1	4	9	12	1
1885	22	.41	16	6	6	16	2	1	.....	11	7	1
1881-1885	130	.50	85	45	36	94	3	3	6	46	67	5
1886	12	.20	9	3	2	10	1	.....	1	3	7	....
1887	16	.25	14	2	4	12	2	2	2	5	4	1
1888	16	.32	10	6	5	11	.....	.....	2	5	9	....
1889	31	.50	23	8	12	19	2	1	1	13	14	....
1890	25	.37	20	5	8	17	2	.....	.....	11	11	1
1886-1890	100	.31	76	24	31	69	7	3	6	37	45	2
1891	29	.47	22	7	8	21	1	1	4	10	13	....
1892	36	.48	27	9	8	28	1	.....	4	12	17	2
1893	44	.59	34	10	15	29	.....	3	7	9	23	2
1894	39	.54	33	6	12	27	1	4	2	14	16	2
1895	24	.32	19	5	5	19	.....	.....	.....	10	13	1
1891-1895	172	.48	135	37	48	124	3	8	17	55	82	7
1896	34	.45	28	6	7	27	1	2	6	10	14	1
1897	36	.51	26	10	10	26	.....	1	5	11	15	4
1898	45	.65	37	8	13	32	.....	3	3	13	22	4
1899	34	.45	26	8	9	25	1	3	4	9	16	1
1900	62	.70	47	15	12	50	1	2	3	12	42	2
1896-1900	211	.56	164	47	51	160	3	11	21	55	109	12
1901	40	.50	35	5	13	27	2	2	3	15	17	1
Total, 36 years	887	.44	673	214	273	614	27	43	74	269	438	36

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Apoplexy and Paralysis.

There were 499 deaths from apoplexy and paralysis in Rhode Island, in 1901, according to the returns. The number reported is 7 less than in the year 1900.

The whole number of deaths from these two causes represents 6.27 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.14 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the sexes, there were 223 males and 276 females.

Of parentage, 253 were of native parentage, and 246 of foreign.

As observed in previous reports, the older native population has steadily been, in a very large proportion, more prone to apoplexy than the foreign, or the children of the foreign, population.

It will be observed that the proportion of deaths from apoplexy and paralysis, to the whole mortality from all causes, has steadily increased from about three and three-quarters per cent., during the first quinquennial (1866–1870), to nearly six per cent. during the quinquennial (1896–1900).

The following Table will present the sex, parental, and local relations of apoplexy and paralysis, as causes of death, during the last thirty-six years (Providence city not included in the Providence county statement):

TABLE LXIII.

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy and Paralysis, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	15,391	574	3.73	284	290	464	110	52	43	77	145	224	33
1871.....	3,344	156	4.66	73	83	113	43	10	17	15	40	61	13
1872.....	4,247	125	2.97	62	63	96	29	17	9	10	27	52	10
1873.....	4,403	134	3.04	59	75	109	25	9	8	17	26	57	17
1874.....	4,229	156	3.69	84	72	120	36	14	10	16	42	59	15
1875.....	4,317	166	3.61	79	87	133	33	7	13	17	46	75	8
1871-1875.....	20,540	737	3.59	357	380	571	166	57	57	75	181	304	63
1876.....	4,116	165	4.01	79	86	130	35	13	11	13	45	68	15
1877.....	4,450	181	4.07	87	94	123	58	10	10	16	52	74	19
1878.....	4,441	188	4.23	104	84	145	43	12	16	21	58	66	15
1879.....	4,472	220	4.92	114	106	146	74	12	9	29	71	89	10
1880.....	4,829	215	4.67	109	106	157	58	18	13	22	71	78	13
1876-1880.....	22,308	969	4.77	493	476	701	268	65	59	101	297	375	72
1881.....	5,016	244	4.86	116	128	170	74	17	15	25	70	101	16
1882.....	5,074	265	5.22	139	126	168	97	15	29	24	65	117	15
1883.....	5,282	275	5.22	138	137	192	83	11	28	22	75	118	21
1884.....	5,141	298	5.80	135	163	176	122	21	14	28	108	105	22
1885.....	5,389	289	5.38	144	145	183	106	16	18	28	99	110	18
1881-1885.....	25,902	1,371	5.29	672	699	889	482	80	104	127	417	651	92
1886.....	5,849	333	5.70	173	160	230	103	11	27	32	108	120	35
1887.....	6,346	328	5.17	161	167	213	115	21	27	23	101	128	28
1888.....	6,594	367	5.41	164	203	234	133	29	26	29	113	137	33
1889.....	6,259	323	5.17	140	183	204	119	23	32	28	101	106	33
1890.....	6,934	341	4.91	168	173	206	135	21	21	23	110	144	22
1886-1890.....	31,976	1,692	5.29	806	886	1,087	605	105	133	135	533	635	151
1891.....	6,620	335	5.08	160	175	207	128	17	29	32	118	118	21
1892.....	7,396	362	4.29	176	186	195	167	12	29	39	124	134	24
1893.....	7,440	407	5.47	206	201	227	180	21	28	26	138	171	23
1894.....	7,160	445	6.22	231	214	243	202	19	33	40	155	165	33
1895.....	7,535	417	5.53	199	218	238	179	18	29	30	150	153	37
1891-1895.....	36,151	1,966	5.71	972	994	1,110	856	87	148	167	685	741	138
1896.....	7,504	419	5.58	199	220	235	184	20	30	42	146	141	40
1897.....	7,110	469	6.70	229	240	263	206	13	33	40	175	184	24
1898.....	6,905	416	6.02	203	213	245	171	17	30	48	136	152	33
1899.....	7,458	457	6.13	210	247	230	227	19	32	36	154	179	37
1900.....	8,823	506	5.74	248	258	275	231	18	38	49	175	189	37
1896-1900.....	37,800	2,267	6.00	1,089	1,178	1,248	1,019	87	163	215	786	845	171
1901.....	7,966	499	6.27	223	276	253	246	26	45	51	155	181	41

* Not including Providence city.

TABLE LXIV.

Ages of Decedents from Apoplexy and Paralysis, in each of the last thirty-six years.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	1	1	7	16	9	24	27	7	.....
1867	2	.....	6	6	15	38	40	17	.....
1868	2	3	3	11	16	27	31	16	2
1869	1	1	5	12	20	28	34	15	1
1870	4	1	10	9	12	33	41	20	.....
1871	3	4	7	14	21	46	45	15	1
1872	1	4	5	17	20	26	41	11	.....
1873	2	3	4	14	22	35	37	16	1
1874	1	2	9	9	30	39	40	25	1
1875	6	2	8	19	23	40	45	22	1
1876	4	4	4	13	25	43	49	23	.....
1877	1	2	9	12	24	50	61	22	.....
1878	4	2	7	14	41	40	53	26	1
1879	4	6	11	18	27	57	59	38	.....
1880	1	2	8	18	21	59	70	34	2
1881	1	7	11	20	36	55	70	42	2
1882	4	5	14	28	41	57	77	38	1
1883	8	4	11	19	45	56	83	49	.....
1884	10	7	16	21	32	68	95	45	4
1885	8	5	7	25	29	76	94	44	1
1886	7	8	10	25	52	65	112	51	3
1887	12	6	13	26	50	90	96	35	.....
1888	10	4	18	29	61	85	100	60	.....
1889	6	6	11	36	45	87	92	39	1
1890	7	5	13	29	52	84	100	50	1
1891	4	6	15	24	61	88	90	47	.....
1892	3	6	17	40	60	91	95	49	1
1893	13	6	19	45	62	110	108	43	1
1894	12	5	16	39	88	108	111	65	1
1895	6	2	24	39	76	101	106	63	.....
1896	1	7	17	34	76	118	110	55	1
1897	3	3	12	37	77	136	144	57	.....
1898	3	8	12	37	75	108	117	54	2
1899	5	6	21	34	73	118	118	81	1
1900	6	5	19	42	97	134	131	71	1
1901	8	4	11	32	96	133	137	78	.....
Total	174	152	410	863	1,610	2,553	2,859	1,423	31

Appendicitis.

From a greater perfection in diagnosis of disease of the abdominal viscera, the disease known as appendicitis has received greater attention. This was probably reported in previous years under the head of diseases of the bowels, intussusception, or peritonitis.

During 1901, there were 42 deaths from appendicitis reported, and of this number operations were performed in 27 cases.

As there were 20 deaths from peritonitis in 1901, this would represent sixty-eight per cent. of the combined numbers.

Of the 42 cases of appendicitis, 28 were males, and 14 were females; 27 were of native and 15 of foreign parentage.

Brain Diseases.

The number of decedents from diseases of the brain proper, in 1901, was 281.

This number represents 3.52 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .64 to every one thousand of the whole *population*.

Of the 281 decedents, 143 were males and 138 were females.

In regard to parentage, 103 were of native and 178 of foreign parentage.

The deaths in the different seasons of the year were as follows:

First Quarter	75	Third Quarter	86
Second Quarter	57	Fourth Quarter	63
First half	132	Second half	149

Whole year 281

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 281 decedents from those causes, in 1901, 169 were under five years of age, and 14 were from five to ten years of age.

The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain, for thirty-six years:

TABLE LXV.

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-six years, from 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	465	3.02	249	216	274	191	21	24	34	139	222	25
1871-1875	607	2.95	331	276	358	249	12	32	39	167	337	20
1876	150	3.64	92	58	89	61	3	11	7	39	85	5
1877	160	3.59	88	72	91	69	3	7	11	49	85	5
1878	142	3.19	75	67	76	66	1	13	12	45	68	3
1879	163	3.65	82	81	88	75	3	13	15	51	75	6
1880	164	3.39	87	77	89	75	3	6	12	56	81	6
1876-1880	779	3.49	424	355	433	346	13	50	57	240	394	25
1881	186	3.69	103	83	85	101	7	11	14	58	91	5
1882	181	3.50	93	88	92	89	4	10	10	71	80	6
1883	187	3.54	96	91	100	87	8	14	15	52	94	4
1884	148	2.88	90	58	77	71	4	9	8	41	83	3
1885	189	2.51	98	91	94	95	2	11	20	53	100	3
1881-1885	891	3.14	480	411	448	443	25	55	67	275	448	21
1886	182	3.09	108	74	84	98	4	14	13	69	78	4
1887	203	3.21	120	83	103	100	8	9	14	75	95	2
1888	212	3.21	114	98	109	103	4	19	12	76	90	11
1889	189	3.58	91	98	96	93	5	12	17	72	78	5
1890	217	3.13	113	104	119	98	7	13	17	90	85	5
1886-1890	1,003	3.14	546	457	511	492	28	67	73	382	426	27
1891	222	3.36	135	87	108	114	8	19	19	93	78	5
1892	246	3.33	130	116	122	124	8	22	27	96	83	10
1893	257	3.46	139	118	116	141	12	17	23	100	98	7
1894	221	3.09	122	99	93	128	4	24	13	82	84	14
1895	258	3.42	123	135	126	132	14	25	22	81	105	11
1891-1895	1,204	3.33	649	555	565	639	46	107	104	452	448	47
1896	299	3.98	152	147	136	163	10	24	38	139	79	9
1897	328	4.61	179	149	151	177	7	26	30	178	78	9
1898	327	4.73	176	151	131	196	5	26	26	157	100	13
1899	267	3.58	143	124	117	150	8	16	20	143	77	3
1900	290	3.29	161	129	126	164	3	26	34	151	69	7
1896-1900	1,511	4.00	811	700	661	850	23	118	148	768	403	41
1901	281	3.52	143	138	103	178	7	25	29	127	90	3
Total, 36 years	6,741	3.04	3,633	3,108	3,353	3,388	185	478	551	2,550	2,768	209

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Bronchitis.

The number of decedents, in 1901, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis, was 232. This is 63 less than in 1900.

This number represents 2.91 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .53 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 232 decedents, 111 were males and 121 were females; or at the rate of 92 males to each 100 females.

In relation to parentage, 88 were of native and 144 of foreign parentage.

In regard to age, 124 of the decedents were under 5 years of age, 2 were between 5 and 20 years, 7 between 20 and 40 years, 10 between 40 and 60 years; and of the remaining 89 decedents, above 60 years of age, there were 59 deaths from chronic bronchitis.

During the first four months of the year the decedents from bronchitis numbered 127, during the last four months the number was 77.

The very large increase in the proportionate mortality from bronchitis, during the last twenty years, will scarcely fail to be noticed in Table LXVI.

The following Table will show various facts in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for thirty-six years:

TABLE LXVI.

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, thirty-six years, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	99	.64	43	56	47	52	1	4	7	29	56	2
1871	24	.78	10	14	11	13	.....	1	1	5	17	....
1872	25	.65	10	15	11	14	1	1	1	6	16	....
1873	27	.64	12	15	11	16	.....	.....	1	7	18	1
1874	39	.96	22	17	12	27	.....	.....	.....	6	32	1
1875	57	1.39	32	25	29	28	.....	.....	1	21	33	2
1871-1875	172	.84	86	86	74	98	1	2	4	45	116	4
1876	57	1.46	23	34	26	31	.....	2	.....	7	46	2
1877	69	1.62	32	37	35	34	1	1	1	22	44	....
1878	80	1.89	30	50	37	43	1	2	6	22	48	1
1879	62	1.47	31	31	31	31	1	1	5	21	34	....
1880	91	1.86	49	42	44	47	1	6	6	21	56	1
1876-1880	359	1.61	165	194	173	186	4	12	18	93	228	4
1881	84	.67	48	36	39	45	1	1	2	25	53	2
1882	100	1.27	39	61	47	53	3	2	6	25	60	4
1883	111	2.10	56	55	51	60	5	2	3	42	57	2
1884	118	2.29	58	60	40	78	6	.....	8	42	62	....
1885	168	3.08	82	86	91	77	5	3	13	71	76	....
1881-1885	581	2.24	283	298	268	313	20	8	32	205	308	8
1886	174	2.96	75	99	81	93	3	4	9	74	83	1
1887	176	2.77	90	86	60	116	3	6	19	63	84	1
1888	228	3.45	105	123	79	149	3	4	17	110	88	6
1889	260	4.20	128	132	90	170	4	8	18	109	110	11
1890	275	4.01	140	135	116	159	5	4	15	107	138	6
1886-1890	1,113	3.48	538	575	426	687	18	26	78	463	503	25
1891	247	3.74	108	139	95	152	13	15	21	85	111	2
1892	308	4.16	147	161	117	191	5	15	21	130	130	7
1893	315	4.24	164	151	105	210	4	9	21	150	126	5
1894	254	3.55	112	142	82	172	4	15	11	98	120	6
1895	274	3.64	133	141	92	182	8	15	19	103	122	7
1891-1895	1,398	3.87	664	734	491	907	34	69	93	566	609	27
1896	276	3.68	143	133	101	175	8	19	9	112	116	12
1897	226	3.18	123	103	83	143	6	19	13	88	94	6
1898	236	3.42	109	127	76	160	6	14	11	87	103	15
1899	241	3.23	118	123	73	168	7	16	10	96	103	9
1900	295	3.34	143	152	116	179	6	30	22	101	127	9
1896-1900	1,274	3.37	636	638	449	825	33	98	65	484	543	51
1901	232	2.91	111	121	88	144	.....	16	7	94	100	15
Total, 36 years	5,228	2.63	2,526	2,702	2,016	3,212	111	235	304	1,979	2,463	136

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CANCER.

There were 306 decedents, in 1901, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. The term cancer includes all the various kinds, and in whatever place located.

This number represents 3.84 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .70 to every one thousand of the *population*.

The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, on pages 22, 23, 35, 36, and 37. They are classed in Table IX as follows: cancer of the buccal cavity, 4; cancer of the stomach and liver, 109; cancer of the peritonæum, intestines, and rectum, 36; cancer of the female genital organs, 59; cancer of the breast, 43; cancer of the skin, 18; cancer of other organs and organs not specified, 37.

In 1901, the deaths from cancer, in the several divisions of the year, were as follows:

First Quarter	79	Third Quarter	82
Second Quarter	75	Fourth Quarter	70
First half	154	Second half	152
Whole year	306		

Sex.—Of the 306 decedents from cancer, 97 were males and 209 were females; or 32 males and 68 females in every 100.

Parentage.—There were 145 of native parentage and 161 of foreign.

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage, and locality, for thirty-six years:

TABLE LXVII.

Mortality in the State from Cancer, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	328	2.13	98	230	269	59	19	33	38	87	131	20
1871	66	2.13	25	41	47	19	.....	7	5	25	25	4
1872	95	2.46	26	69	66	29	4	7	9	21	50	4
1873	106	2.53	45	61	76	30	4	6	12	32	44	8
1874	87	2.13	23	64	67	20	4	6	12	24	38	3
1875	95	2.31	24	71	62	33	3	6	7	25	49	5
1871-1875	449	2.18	143	306	318	131	15	32	45	127	206	24
1876	106	2.72	27	79	72	34	5	6	8	27	53	7
1877	135	3.17	29	106	87	48	3	7	9	37	66	13
1878	119	2.82	38	81	79	40	5	11	8	37	48	10
1879	125	2.96	39	86	70	55	9	6	9	28	66	7
1880	125	2.72	45	80	73	52	5	10	12	26	68	4
1876-1880	610	2.73	178	432	381	229	27	40	46	155	301	41
1881	145	2.90	40	105	90	55	8	10	12	42	65	8
1882	132	2.75	40	92	82	50	5	15	9	43	52	8
1883	169	3.20	51	118	105	64	3	17	12	49	86	2
1884	156	3.05	39	117	88	68	2	18	21	41	70	4
1885	193	3.59	52	141	114	79	8	9	8	67	88	13
1881-1885	795	3.07	222	573	479	316	26	69	62	242	361	35
1886	162	2.77	42	120	75	87	6	11	9	37	87	12
1887	159	2.50	49	110	96	63	8	5	10	49	80	7
1888	193	2.93	67	126	128	65	9	10	12	57	88	17
1889	189	3.03	65	124	104	85	4	10	13	57	82	23
1890	165	2.41	56	109	92	73	14	10	13	46	74	8
1886-1890	868	2.71	279	589	495	373	41	46	57	246	411	67
1891	177	2.67	48	129	104	73	8	11	15	46	83	14
1892	181	2.45	53	128	103	78	7	16	16	57	75	10
1893	205	2.75	54	151	124	81	6	15	17	56	92	19
1894	214	2.99	67	147	121	93	13	11	23	75	73	19
1895	234	3.11	74	160	106	128	13	12	17	79	96	17
1891-1895	1,011	2.79	296	715	558	453	47	65	88	313	419	79
1896	226	3.01	61	165	117	109	6	21	12	81	89	17
1897	254	3.57	77	177	128	126	12	14	22	86	103	17
1898	279	4.04	83	196	159	120	18	18	24	75	119	25
1899	292	3.92	95	197	135	157	11	16	29	83	132	21
1900	292	3.31	96	196	144	148	18	19	15	87	132	21
1896-1900	1,343	3.55	412	931	683	660	65	88	102	412	575	101
1901	306	3.84	97	209	145	161	6	13	35	90	142	20
Total, 36 years	5,710	2.88	1,725	3,985	3,328	2,382	246	386	473	1,672	2,546	387

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CHILD-BIRTH.

Under the head of "Child-birth" are included, in this connection, whatever causes of death that may have occurred as the direct result of child-birth, or parturition.

The number reported in 1901 was 95, of which 33 were from the immediate effects of child-birth, including hemorrhage, rupture of uterus, etc., 10 from peritonitis, 21 from puerperal nephritis and convulsions, and 31 from puerperal fever or septicæmia.

Of the whole number, 38 were of native and 57 of foreign parentage.

This number represents 1.19 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .22 to every one thousand of the *population*.

There were 4 less deaths from "child-birth" in 1901 than in 1900.

The following Table will present the various relations in regard to the mortality from child-birth, for thirty-six years, 1866–1901:

TABLE LXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Child-Birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-six years, from 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Child-Birth.	Per cent.	PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	155	1.01	62	93	7	6	16	59	56	11
1871-1875	245	1.19	111	134	7	21	12	76	110	19
1876	48	1.24	21	27	3	.....	1	18	23	3
1877	46	1.09	18	28	4	3	5	17	17	....
1878	43	1.01	23	20	2	4	3	9	21	4
1879	43	1.02	21	22	1	7	2	6	23	4
1880	51	1.11	23	28	4	4	3	10	27	3
1876-1880	231	1.04	106	125	14	18	14	60	111	14
1881	60	1.28	26	34	1	1	3	22	29	4
1882	50	1.03	18	32	.....	5	1	16	27	1
1883	58	1.10	26	32	1	5	9	14	27	2
1884	47	.91	17	30	.....	3	3	19	18	4
1885	47	.87	21	26	.....	3	4	15	24	1
1881-1885	262	1.04	108	154	2	17	20	86	125	12
1886	41	.70	17	24	.....	4	4	15	17	1
1887	53	.71	15	38	.....	5	4	18	26	....
1888	51	.77	13	38	.....	3	.....	25	20	3
1889	41	.65	14	27	1	5	2	16	13	4
1890	41	.58	12	29	3	4	4	10	17	3
1886-1890	274	.86	92	182	4	24	18	99	117	12
1891	32	.35	8	24	.....	3	.....	8	19	2
1892	75	1.01	29	46	1	9	3	24	29	9
1893	57	.76	23	34	.....	5	4	15	29	4
1894	72	1.01	15	57	.....	8	3	25	32	4
1895	55	.73	16	39	.....	3	.....	18	30	4
1891-1895	291	.77	91	200	1	28	10	90	139	23
1896	50	.67	16	34	.....	2	1	24	17	6
1897	57	.80	18	39	2	8	.....	21	22	4
1898	71	1.03	22	49	1	6	1	28	32	3
1899	55	.74	11	44	1	7	3	15	27	2
1900	99	1.12	27	72	2	11	4	31	47	4
1896-1900	332	.88	94	238	6	34	9	119	145	19
1901	95	1.19	38	57	.....	8	6	36	42	3
Total, 36 years	1,885	.95	702	1,183	41	156	105	625	845	113

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Cholera Infantum.

The number of deaths from cholera infantum, according to the returns for 1901, was 401.

This number represents 5.03 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of .91 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 401 decedents, 215 were males and 186 were females.

Of parentage, 132 were of native and 269 of foreign parentage; or about 204 of foreign to every 100 of native parentage.

The mortality from cholera infantum, during 1901, was 1.5 per cent. less than during the year 1900.

As may be seen on the following page, the number of decedents from cholera infantum, during the thirty-six years from 1866 to 1901, inclusive, was 12,496.

The proportion to total mortality for the period of thirty-six years was 6.3 per cent.

There were 111 males to every 100 females among the decedents during the thirty-six years; and 164 decedents of foreign parentage to every 100 of native, during the same period.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from cholera infantum; the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last thirty-six years:

TABLE LXIX.

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	745	4.84	403	342	352	393	39	44	46	245	324	47
1871	172	4.82	85	87	82	90	14	12	12	59	62	13
1872	391	8.71	195	196	167	224	16	16	21	157	151	30
1873	285	6.19	148	137	165	120	17	14	16	120	99	19
1874	265	5.86	140	125	115	150	4	12	5	84	134	26
1875	318	6.97	156	162	155	163	20	16	20	108	136	18
1871 1875	1,431	6.97	724	707	684	747	71	70	74	528	582	106
1876	250	5.75	131	119	105	145	5	12	29	68	124	12
1877	259	5.52	139	120	96	163	12	13	9	96	122	7
1878	168	3.58	96	72	73	95	7	14	7	64	71	5
1879	161	3.43	88	73	71	90	8	16	21	51	59	6
1880	247	5.12	123	124	109	138	13	11	10	93	100	20
1876 1880	1,085	4.86	577	508	454	631	45	66	76	372	476	50
1881	240	4.54	130	110	102	138	10	22	14	75	102	17
1882	325	6.10	173	152	133	192	20	11	19	132	130	13
1883	242	4.37	124	118	104	138	12	7	22	88	108	5
1884	325	6.00	177	148	139	186	10	12	26	114	144	19
1885	279	4.92	150	129	128	151	5	23	16	133	86	16
1881-1885	1,411	5.45	754	657	606	805	57	75	97	542	570	70
1886	377	6.14	179	198	143	234	4	29	15	194	120	15
1887	355	5.36	200	155	145	210	16	16	35	160	119	9
1888	467	6.78	239	228	184	283	18	35	28	219	149	18
1889	396	6.01	209	187	132	264	18	32	20	199	116	11
1890	582	8.01	282	300	202	380	19	57	33	245	209	19
1886 1890	2,177	6.81	1,109	1,068	806	1,371	75	169	131	1,017	713	72
1891	546	8.25	298	248	170	376	21	68	50	255	137	16
1892	633	8.56	336	297	210	423	18	77	43	281	201	13
1893	603	8.10	324	279	186	417	11	82	44	267	183	16
1894	496	6.93	243	253	162	334	13	76	25	225	130	27
1895	500	6.64	268	232	155	345	14	57	19	241	150	19
1891 1895	2,778	7.55	1,469	1,309	883	1,895	77	360	181	1,209	801	90
1896	545	7.26	313	232	165	380	5	62	38	277	148	15
1897	425	5.98	204	221	160	265	12	63	30	179	120	21
1898	468	6.78	240	228	163	305	14	62	28	211	144	9
1899	473	6.34	265	208	127	346	32	48	23	220	139	11
1900	557	6.54	311	246	207	350	19	60	47	281	125	25
1896 1900	2,468	6.53	1,333	1,135	822	1,646	82	295	166	1,168	676	81
1901	401	5.03	215	186	132	269	6	38	20	187	146	4
Total, 36 years	12,496	6.30	6,584	5,912	4,739	7,757	452	1,117	791	5,328	4,288	520

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CONSUMPTION.

The decedents from consumption, during 1901, numbered 990. The number is 3 more than in the preceding year.

This number represents 12.43 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 2.26 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of these 990 decedents, 524 were males and 466 were females; being about 89 female decedents to every 100 male decedents.

For the period of twenty years (1866–1885) there were nearly 124 females to every 100 male decedents from consumption, and a very considerable excess every year since, excepting in 1891, 1893, 1897, 1898, and 1901.

Parentage.—There were 299 decedents of native parentage and 691 of foreign; a proportion of 231 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The largest number of deaths, 107, occurred in March; the next largest, 97, in May; the smallest, 71, in both August and September.

The number in each quarter of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	265	Third Quarter	216
Second Quarter	262	Fourth Quarter	247
First half	527	Second half	463
Whole year			990

Ages.—During 1901, of the 990 decedents from consumption, 276, or more than one-quarter, were between the ages of 20 and 30; and 204, or more than one-fifth, were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1901, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

Under 10 years of age	131
Between 10 and 20 years	99
Between 20 and 30 years	276
Between 30 and 40 years	204
Between 40 and 50 years	117
Between 50 and 70 years	133
Over 70 years	30
Not stated	...
Total	990

The following Table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *percentage* of deaths from consumption of the same, in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last eighteen years*, and also the aggregate for a period of forty-one years, from 1861 to 1901, inclusive:

CONSUMPTION.

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE.

FORTY YEARS.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*

LOCALITY.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Total 40 years, 1861-1900.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	199	185	221	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	200	256	220	230	212	249	296	239	7,578
Consumption	21	12	23	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	10	29	27	13	29	24	30	25	872
Percentage	10.50	6.48	10.35	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	5.00	11.33	12.27	5.65	13.68	9.64	10.14	10.46	11.51
KENT COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	268	355	385	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	574	521	578	535	513	572	706	598	13,820
Consumption	37	45	43	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	46	54	59	55	54	70	46	55	1,837
Percentage	13.43	12.70	11.20	9.91	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	8.01	10.36	10.21	10.28	10.53	12.24	6.52	9.20	13.29
NEWPORT COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	403	408	433	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	516	487	532	507	491	561	608	544	15,438
Consumption	43	47	57	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	46	59	66	55	60	50	52	55	1,819
Percentage	10.67	11.52	13.16	9.19	7.00	8.41	10.85	8.51	7.63	6.92	8.91	12.11	12.41	10.85	12.32	8.91	8.55	10.11	8.49
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	1,723	1,918	2,087	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	2,536	2,796	2,826	2,646	2,381	2,543	3,080	2,726	65,664
Consumption	248	273	276	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	242	271	292	283	307	337	333	337	8,949
Percentage	14.13	14.20	13.05	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	9.54	9.33	10.33	10.70	12.89	13.25	10.81	12.36	13.63

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*—Concluded.

LOCALITY.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Total 40 years, 1861-1900.
PROVIDENCE CITY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	2,227	2,157	2,341	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	2,878	3,055	2,938	2,796	2,921	3,153	3,665	3,425	81,560
Consumption.....	344	348	368	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	325	394	367	341	405	452	486	474	11,877
Percentage.....	15.43	16.10	15.65	12.23	13.66	12.55	13.69	13.19	11.59	10.49	11.29	12.90	12.49	12.20	13.86	14.34	13.26	13.84	14.56
WASHINGTON COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	279	307	331	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	401	368	381	371	367	358	435	392	11,065
Consumption.....	46	56	59	46	50	53	33	27	42	27	36	32	35	30	31	39	40	44	1,635
Percentage.....	16.28	17.93	17.52	13.10	13.58	15.68	10.38	13.61	7.38	8.82	8.98	8.70	9.19	8.09	8.45	10.90	9.20	11.22	14.78
WHOLE STATE.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	5,099	5,330	5,798	6,321	6,594	6,220	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	7,105	7,483	7,475	7,085	6,885	7,436	8,790	7,924	195,125
Consumption.....	739	781	826	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	839	846	777	886	972	987	990	26,989
Percentage.....	14.34	14.42	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	12.49	13.83

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*

LOCALITY.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Total 40 years, 1861-1900.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	199	185	221	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	200	256	220	230	212	249	296	239	7,578
Consumption.....	21	12	23	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	10	29	27	13	29	24	30	25	872
Percentage.....	10.50	6.48	10.35	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	5.00	11.33	12.27	5.65	13.68	9.64	10.14	10.46	11.51
KENT COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	268	355	385	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	574	521	578	535	513	572	706	598	13,820
Consumption.....	37	45	43	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	46	54	59	55	54	70	46	55	1,837
Percentage.....	13.43	12.70	11.20	9.91	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	8.01	10.36	10.21	10.28	10.53	12.24	6.52	9.20	13.29
NEWPORT COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	403	408	433	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	516	487	532	507	491	561	608	544	15,438
Consumption.....	43	47	57	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	46	59	66	55	60	50	52	55	1,819
Percentage.....	10.67	11.52	13.16	9.19	7.00	8.41	10.85	8.51	7.63	6.92	8.91	12.11	12.41	10.85	12.32	8.91	8.55	10.11	8.49
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	1,723	1,918	2,087	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	2,536	2,796	2,826	2,646	2,381	2,543	3,080	2,726	65,664
Consumption.....	248	273	276	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	242	271	292	283	307	337	333	337	8,949
Percentage.....	14.13	14.20	13.05	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	9.54	9.33	10.33	10.70	12.89	13.25	10.81	12.36	13.63

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*—Concluded.

LOCALITY.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Total 40 years, 1861-1900.
PROVIDENCE CITY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	2,227	2,157	2,341	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	2,878	3,055	2,938	2,796	2,921	3,153	3,665	3,425	81,560
Consumption.....	344	348	368	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	325	394	367	341	405	452	486	474	11,877
Percentage.....	15.43	16.10	15.65	12.23	13.66	12.55	13.69	13.19	11.59	10.49	11.29	12.90	12.49	12.20	13.86	14.34	13.26	13.84	14.56
WASHINGTON COUNTY.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	279	307	331	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	401	368	381	371	367	358	435	392	11,065
Consumption.....	46	56	59	46	50	53	33	27	42	27	36	32	35	30	31	39	40	44	1,635
Percentage.....	16.28	17.93	17.52	13.10	13.58	15.68	10.38	13.61	7.38	8.82	8.98	8.70	9.19	8.09	8.45	10.90	9.20	11.22	14.78
WHOLE STATE.																			
Total deaths, stated causes.	5,099	5,330	5,798	6,321	6,594	6,220	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	7,105	7,483	7,475	7,085	6,885	7,436	8,790	7,924	195,125
Consumption.....	739	781	826	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	839	846	777	886	972	987	990	26,989
Percentage.....	14.34	14.42	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	12.49	13.83

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXXI.

Mortality in the State from Consumption, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all causes, and the Sex, Parentage, and Locality, in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1866–1901.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	2,718	17.66	1,244	1,474	1,567	1,151	122	231	219	891	1,051	204
1871–1875	2,883	14.03	1,267	1,616	1,504	1,379	94	213	163	953	1,234	226
1876–1880	3,271	14.66	1,435	1,836	1,473	1,798	104	194	188	1,048	1,498	239
1881–1885	3,729	14.40	1,692	2,037	1,427	2,302	113	208	242	1,222	1,751	193
1886	826	14.12	382	444	308	518	23	43	57	276	368	59
1887	710	11.19	312	398	266	444	20	34	41	246	323	46
1888	800	12.13	391	409	284	516	28	55	32	273	362	50
1889	727	11.61	356	371	239	488	20	45	37	267	315	53
1890	852	12.29	422	430	280	572	31	38	51	305	394	33
1886–1890	3,915	12.24	1,863	2,052	1,377	2,538	122	215	218	1,357	1,762	241
1891	740	11.18	380	360	248	492	17	47	51	236	347	42
1892	759	10.26	360	399	249	510	29	51	45	265	342	27
1893	722	9.72	364	358	230	492	18	55	35	259	328	27
1894	705	9.85	337	368	214	491	10	46	46	242	325	36
1895	839	11.13	392	447	284	555	29	54	59	271	394	32
1891–1895	3,765	10.41	1,833	1,932	1,225	2,540	103	253	236	1,273	1,736	174
1896	846	11.27	409	437	273	573	27	59	66	292	367	35
1897	777	10.93	395	382	269	508	13	55	55	283	341	30
1898	886	12.83	460	426	272	614	29	54	60	307	405	31
1899	972	13.03	478	494	316	656	24	70	50	337	452	39
1900	987	11.19	514	473	324	663	30	46	52	333	486	40
1896–1900	4,468	11.82	2,256	2,212	1,454	3,014	123	284	283	1,552	2,051	175
1901	990	12.43	524	466	299	691	25	55	55	337	474	44
Total, 36 years	25,739	13.00	12,114	13,625	10,326	15,413	806	1,653	1,604	8,633	11,557	1,486

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CONSUMPTION. *Proportion of Deaths to Population.*

The proportion of deaths from consumption to the *population* in the different localities of the State, during the last sixteen years, may be seen in the following summaries:

For five years, 1886 to 1890, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	494	or	2.09
Kent County	569	or	1.85
Newport County	708	or	1.48
Providence County *	598	or	1.91
Providence City	356	or	2.82
Washington County	497	or	2.10
Whole State	420	or	2.40

For five years, 1891 to 1895, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	671	or	1.74
Kent County	577	or	1.73
Newport County	647	or	1.58
Providence County *	537	or	1.91
Providence City	413	or	2.57
Washington County	766	or	1.34
Whole State	497	or	2.02

For five years, 1896 to 1900, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	538	or	1.86
Kent County	564	or	1.77
Newport County	562	or	1.78
Providence County *	487	or	2.05
Providence City	388	or	2.58
Washington County	716	or	1.39
Whole State	462	or	2.17

* Exclusive of Providence city.

1899.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	595	or	1.68
Kent County	487	or	2.05
Newport County	1,215	or	0.82
Newport City	529	or	1.89
Providence County Towns	456	or	2.19
Central Falls	664	or	1.50
Pawtucket	422	or	2.37
Providence City	367	or	2.73
Woonsocket	386	or	2.59
Washington County	681	or	1.52
Whole State	435	or	2.30

1900.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	438	or	2.28
Kent County	652	or	1.54
Newport County	1,509	or	0.66
Newport City	490	or	2.04
Providence County Towns	414	or	2.42
Central Falls	673	or	1.49
Pawtucket	503	or	1.99
Providence City	361	or	2.77
Woonsocket	434	or	2.30
Washington County	604	or	1.66
Whole State	434	or	2.30

1901.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	536	or	1.86
Kent County	554	or	1.80
Newport County	1,080	or	0.92
Newport City	498	or	2.01
Providence County Towns	434	or	2.30
Central Falls	422	or	2.37
Pawtucket	532	or	1.88
Providence City	380	or	2.63
Woonsocket	482	or	2.07
Washington County	553	or	1.81
Whole State	442	or	2.26

There was an increase in the mortality from consumption, in 1901, as compared with the preceding year, in numbers, but not in proportion to the population.

Croup.

There were 24 decedents from croup, in 1901, as against 18 in 1900.

Sex.—Of the 24 decedents from croup, in 1901, there were 11 males and 13 females.

Parentage.—There were 7 decedents of native and 17 of foreign parentage.

Age.—There were 21 of the decedents under 5 years of age, and 3 of five years and under 10.

Season.—

First Quarter	8	Third Quarter	2
Second Quarter	5	Fourth Quarter	9
First half	13	Second half	11

Whole year 24

The following Table will exhibit various facts in relation to mortality from croup for thirty-six years:

TABLE LXXII.

Mortality in the State from Croup, from 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	227	1.47	112	115	96	131	6	13	19	82	99	8
1871-1875	367	1.79	198	169	164	203	13	30	13	131	169	11
1876	102	2.61	50	52	42	60	1	6	.....	26	65	4
1877	95	2.23	48	47	34	61	4	3	1	47	40	....
1878	93	2.20	45	48	43	50	14	3	7	25	39	5
1879	96	2.28	58	38	40	56	3	6	15	25	43	4
1880	66	1.45	32	34	27	39	3	3	4	20	30	6
1876-1880	452	2.03	233	219	186	266	25	21	27	143	217	19
1881	101	2.16	45	56	38	63	2	6	4	38	49	2
1882	77	1.60	41	36	32	45	1	2	6	33	32	3
1883	71	1.40	32	39	33	38	1	6	4	25	35	....
1884	80	1.55	40	40	32	48	2	11	4	29	34	....
1885	94	1.74	45	49	42	52	4	8	6	46	28	2
1881-1885	423	1.63	203	220	177	246	10	33	24	171	178	7
1886	90	1.53	45	45	39	51	2	18	12	24	32	2
1887	113	1.79	58	55	43	70	9	12	4	43	39	6
1888	79	1.19	43	36	34	45	4	2	7	34	27	5
1889	80	1.28	37	43	24	56	3	15	1	27	33	1
1890	83	1.19	53	30	28	55	2	14	2	32	31	2
1886-1890	445	1.39	236	209	168	277	20	61	26	160	162	16
1891	67	1.46	40	27	17	50	1	11	11	27	16	1
1892	89	1.20	52	37	44	45	1	10	21	21	33	3
1893	50	.67	29	21	13	37	4	11	3	25	7	....
1894	32	.45	16	16	10	22	1	7	2	15	7	....
1895	30	.40	14	16	9	21	.....	6	4	11	9	....
1891-1895	268	.84	151	117	93	175	7	45	41	99	72	4
1896	21	.32	16	8	5	19	.....	4	.....	12	8	....
1897	17	.24	11	6	4	13	.....	8	.....	5	4	....
1898	9	.13	4	5	3	6	.....	2	.....	4	2	1
1899	11	.15	3	8	4	7	.....	.....	2	5	4	....
1900	18	.20	9	9	6	12	.....	4	.....	4	9	1
1896-1900	79	.21	43	36	22	57	.....	18	2	30	27	2
1901	24	.30	11	13	7	17	1	8	.....	8	6	1
Total, 36 years	2,285	1.15	1,187	1,098	913	1,372	82	229	152	824	930	68

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diarrhœa and Dysentery.

There were 96 decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery, in 1901. This number represents 1.2 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .22 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 96, 43 were males and 53 were females, or a proportion of 81 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 96 decedents, 35 of native parentage and 61 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 174 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Age.—There were 34 of the decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery under 5 years of age, and there were 50 over 50 years of age, leaving 12 for all the 45 years between 5 and 50.

Locality.—Of the 96 decedents, 74 were in Providence county; 10 in Kent county; 8 were reported from Bristol county; 2 from Newport county; and 2 from Washington county.

Season.—Seventy-five of the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery occurred during the months of July, August, September, and October.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery, with the percentage, sex, parentage, etc., for each of 36 years, beginning with 1860:

TABLE LXXIII.

Mortality in the State from Diarrhœa and Dysentery, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	677	4.40	353	324	323	354	26	46	89	215	254	47
1871-1875.....	580	2.60	317	263	305	275	27	46	23	183	289	12
1876.....	122	2.96	66	56	52	70	3	6	2	41	65	5
1877.....	142	3.19	64	78	73	69	8	6	9	54	55	10
1878.....	93	2.09	42	51	51	42	5	8	2	34	39	5
1879.....	97	2.17	48	49	47	50	9	6	10	27	42	3
1880.....	98	2.03	49	49	50	48	4	6	10	32	42	4
1876-1880.....	552	2.47	269	283	273	279	29	32	33	188	243	27
1881.....	119	2.37	56	63	54	65	2	4	8	47	57	6
1882.....	158	3.11	75	83	69	89	2	4	28	57	64	3
1883.....	182	3.45	86	96	88	94	7	7	16	74	75	3
1884.....	153	2.98	74	79	69	84	10	5	11	66	56	5
1885.....	120	2.23	61	59	51	69	7	6	6	62	35	4
1881-1885.....	732	2.89	352	380	331	401	28	26	64	306	287	21
1886.....	159	2.72	64	95	70	89	7	11	1	73	59	8
1887.....	199	3.11	107	92	70	129	6	16	4	92	72	9
1888.....	157	2.31	69	88	97	60	6	8	3	54	71	15
1889	159	2.54	73	86	67	92	1	12	17	71	50	8
1890.....	182	2.62	84	98	74	108	5	9	22	77	63	6
1886-1890.....	856	2.68	397	459	378	478	25	56	47	367	315	46
1891.....	143	2.16	69	74	51	92	4	15	13	48	58	5
1892.....	199	2.69	100	99	82	117	6	14	8	76	89	6
1893.....	159	2.14	79	80	56	103	5	14	7	60	66	7
1894	124	1.73	61	63	36	88	.....	8	4	59	43	10
1895.....	101	1.34	38	63	40	61	6	9	3	41	37	5
1891-1895.....	726	2.01	347	379	265	461	21	60	35	284	293	33
1896.....	89	1.18	49	40	40	49	2	5	8	39	28	7
1897.....	107	1.50	48	59	37	70	1	14	7	41	36	8
1898.....	98	1.42	53	45	33	65	2	14	5	32	40	5
1899.....	111	1.47	49	62	34	77	.....	9	11	55	32	4
1900.....	112	1.27	49	63	18	64	6	18	8	40	31	9
1896-1900.....	517	1.37	248	269	192	325	11	60	39	207	167	33
1901..... .	96	1.20	43	53	35	61	8	10	2	25	49	2
Total, 36 years....	4,736	2.39	2,326	2,410	2,102	2,634	175	336	332	1,775	1,897	221

* Exclusive of Providence city.

DIPHTHERIA.

The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1901, was 177, which was 13 less than in 1900.

This number represents 2.2 per cent. of all causes, or a proportion of .40 to every one thousand of the population.

Sex.—Of the 177 decedents, 92 were males and 85 were females.

Parentage.—There were 67 of native and 110 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 164 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—There were 59 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 33 the second quarter, 30 in the third quarter, and 55 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 120 deaths under 5 years of age, 43 between 5 and 10, 5 between 10 and 15, 2 between 15 and 20, and 7 above 20 years of age.

Locality.—Of the 177 decedents, 150 were in Providence county, 2 in Bristol county, 13 in Kent county, 10 in Newport county, and 2 in Washington county.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for thirty-six years, beginning with 1866, also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

TABLE LXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria, 1866 to 1901.

YEARS.	Whole Number of Deaths, all causes.	Number of Deaths from Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870...	15,391	181	1.18	83	98	103	78	5	28	30	40	44	34
1871-1875...	20,540	242	1.18	118	124	154	88	4	35	20	54	105	24
1876.....	4,116	159	3.86	77	82	69	90	1	2	9	29	111	7
1877.....	4,450	492	11.56	239	253	233	259	12	44	2	122	295	17
1878.....	4,441	435	9.80	224	211	201	234	21	29	23	106	245	11
1879.....	4,472	259	5.79	121	138	143	116	7	19	20	95	106	12
1880.....	4,829	152	3.40	73	79	75	77	3	6	2	63	61	17
1876-1880...	22,308	1,497	6.71	734	763	721	776	44	100	56	415	818	64
1881.....	5,016	216	4.63	106	110	118	98	10	16	8	53	116	13
1882.....	5,074	101	1.99	48	53	55	46	.....	3	4	29	48	17
1883.....	5,282	95	1.88	39	56	45	50	1	7	3	26	54	4
1884.....	5,141	119	2.31	65	54	47	72	8	1	9	39	58	4
1885.....	5,389	99	1.83	47	52	48	51	5	5	6	39	37	7
1881-1885...	25,902	630	2.43	305	325	313	317	24	32	30	186	313	45
1886.....	5,849	228	3.90	98	130	101	127	20	21	23	64	98	2
1887.....	6,340	287	4.53	135	152	101	186	15	11	4	114	108	35
1888.....	6,594	191	2.86	87	104	79	112	13	3	9	58	98	10
1889.....	6,259	184	2.93	80	104	89	95	3	10	11	56	97	7
1890.....	6,934	211	3.04	112	99	93	118	1	9	16	86	94	5
1886-1890...	31,976	1,101	3.44	512	589	463	638	52	54	63	378	495	59
1891.....	6,620	102	1.50	52	50	48	54	2	7	6	40	47	....
1892.....	7,396	89	1.20	48	41	44	45	1	1	8	23	39	17
1893.....	7,440	157	2.11	75	82	57	100	1	11	13	67	65	....
1894.....	7,160	133	1.86	74	59	61	72	.....	3	8	72	47	3
1895.....	7,535	340	4.51	166	174	145	195	3	7	6	221	94	9
1891-1895...	36,151	821	2.24	415	406	355	466	7	29	41	423	292	29
1896.....	7,504	283	3.77	149	134	120	163	5	19	6	109	140	4
1897.....	7,110	231	3.25	120	111	84	147	3	19	8	111	86	4
1898.....	6,905	93	1.35	51	42	34	59	.....	12	5	32	40	4
1899.....	7,458	86	1.15	35	51	31	55	1	10	4	28	40	3
1900.....	8,823	190	2.15	106	84	76	114	5	22	15	83	53	12
1896-1900...	37,800	883	2.34	461	422	345	538	14	82	38	363	359	27
1901.....	7,966	177	2.22	92	85	67	110	2	13	10	66	84	2
Total, 36 years.	198,034	5,532	2.79	2,720	2,812	2,521	3,011	152	373	288	1,925	2,510	284

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Fever, Malarial.

The number of deaths, during 1901, from diseases classed as fever malarial, was 23. The number in 1900 was 21; in 1899 was 30; in 1898 was 31; in 1897 was 44; in 1896 was 42; in 1895 was 29; in 1894 was 26; in 1893 was 20; in 1892 was 36; in 1891, 31; in 1890, 42; in 1889, 40; in 1888, 71; in 1887, 85; in 1886, 44; in 1885, 30; 1884, 25.

Sex.—Of the 23 decedents from malarial fevers, in 1901, 11 were males and 12 were females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 23 decedents from malarial diseases, 7 of native parentage and 16 of foreign.

Season.—The deaths from malarial diseases occurred in the different seasons of the year as follows:

First Quarter	4	Third Quarter	8
Second Quarter	5	Fourth Quarter	6
First half	9	Second half	14

Whole year 23

Age.—The number of decedents in the different periods of life was as follows:

Under 5 years of age	8
From 5 to 20 years of age	9
From 20 to 40 years of age	1
From 40 to 60 years of age	3
60 and over	2
Total	23

Localities.—Bristol county, 1; Kent county, 1; Newport county, 2; Providence county, 17; Washington county, 2.

Fevers, Typhoid, etc.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last thirty-six years, the number and the percentage and the sex and parentage of the decedents from fevers returned as from typhoid, and the number in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXV.

Mortality in the State from Fevers, Typhoid, etc., 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	641	4.2	314	327	398	243	35	39	77	243	184	63
1871-1875	740	3.5	350	390	419	321	12	43	34	263	299	89
1876	126	3.0	65	61	71	55	5	9	13	44	33	22
1877	134	3.0	63	71	65	69	8	10	8	52	44	12
1878	150	3.4	68	82	77	73	13	13	6	59	47	12
1879	114	2.7	47	67	63	51	4	13	6	44	40	7
1880	158	3.4	74	84	94	64	8	12	5	66	52	15
1876-1880	682	3.1	317	365	370	312	38	57	38	265	216	68
1881	143	2.8	74	69	74	69	4	13	14	58	41	13
1882	229	4.7	111	118	100	129	6	11	5	56	145	6
1883	258	4.8	146	112	117	141	9	16	10	82	134	7
1884	165	3.2	83	82	78	87	7	7	12	66	64	9
1885	158	2.9	71	87	70	88	6	14	8	69	53	8
1881-1885	953	3.7	485	468	439	514	32	61	49	331	437	43
1886	169	2.9	78	91	76	93	6	8	11	66	70	8
1887	127	2.0	67	60	58	69	2	14	9	49	38	15
1888	235	3.6	125	110	88	147	20	24	14	66	102	9
1889	143	2.3	85	58	56	87	2	17	9	46	60	9
1890	107	1.5	58	49	39	68	7	8	5	37	43	7
1886-1890	781	2.5	413	368	317	464	37	71	48	264	313	48
1891	149	2.2	86	63	56	93	5	8	17	46	68	10
1892	133	1.8	75	58	55	78	5	12	9	49	51	7
1893	115	1.6	65	50	41	74	4	7	5	40	52	7
1894	159	2.2	93	66	46	113	5	13	13	56	70	2
1895	125	1.7	73	52	55	70	3	7	11	52	48	4
1891-1895	681	1.9	392	289	253	428	22	47	55	243	284	30
1896	113	1.5	66	47	44	69	6	8	9	39	43	8
1897	66	0.9	43	23	33	33	4	4	4	25	23	6
1898	76	1.1	49	27	23	53	2	3	11	20	39	1
1899	90	1.2	53	37	41	49	3	6	9	24	42	6
1900	127	1.4	70	57	51	76	4	6	23	43	39	12
1896-1900	472	1.2	281	191	192	280	19	27	56	151	186	33
1901	103	1.3	62	41	34	69	7	5	11	28	46	6
Total, 36 years	5,093	2.6	2,614	2,439	2,422	2,631	292	350	368	1,788	1,965	380

* Exclusive of Providence city.

During 1901, of the 103 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 62 males and 41 females.

During the period of thirty-six years, 1866 to 1901, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from typhoid fever in the State were 93 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 34 decedents from enteric fever, of native parentage, in 1901, and 69 of foreign parentage.

Season.—

First Quarter	22	Third Quarter	26
Second Quarter	15	Fourth Quarter	40
First half	37	Second half	66

Whole year 103

The following Table shows the number of decedents from fevers, in each division of ages, in each of the last thirty-six years, in the State of Rhode Island:

TABLE LXXVI.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.										
	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	23	10	21	26	21	16	9	14	10	.....	.....
1867	17	6	23	33	12	11	8	4	2	2	1
1868	10	7	10	21	8	8	10	5	5	.....	.....
1869	10	8	14	28	9	7	9	8	6	2	.....
1870	26	13	31	46	19	25	8	8	8	2	1
1871	13	10	20	28	18	16	9	4	5	2	.....
1872	17	18	34	54	20	9	12	11	3	1	.....
1873	27	12	34	31	25	13	13	7	8	2	.....
1874	10	14	26	32	9	5	10	3	6	2	.....
1875	23	14	19	43	18	10	10	6	4	.....	.....
1876	21	10	15	24	14	9	6	16	6	3	2
1877	22	13	18	36	20	8	5	7	2	2	1
1878	17	16	27	47	13	11	12	2	3	2	.....
1879	19	7	14	26	15	6	3	12	8	3	1
1880	25	12	24	43	23	12	10	5	3	.....	1
1881	25	9	19	29	14	11	9	12	11	4	.....
1882	24	22	44	69	27	14	9	10	9	1	.....
1883	36	25	46	75	31	12	11	10	8	2	2
1884	24	13	19	47	22	9	12	10	5	3	1
1885	35	12	16	25	26	11	11	12	6	4	.....
1886	29	9	25	41	20	14	17	8	5	1	.....
1887	24	8	16	31	16	10	5	8	4	4	1
1888	27	27	42	75	29	16	12	3	4	.....	.....
1889	18	12	29	41	18	8	9	5	3	.....	.....
1890	13	11	13	35	14	5	6	6	4	.....	.....
1891	12	10	25	50	26	10	7	6	2	.....	1
1892	10	11	18	42	20	15	10	6	1	.....	.....
1893	6	7	16	43	15	10	10	6	2	.....	.....
1894	18	8	31	57	21	12	6	3	2	.....	1
1895	10	9	10	56	15	7	9	5	4	.....	.....
1896	10	3	18	35	13	16	6	7	5	.....	.....
1897	6	4	7	22	11	9	3	3	1	.....	.....
1898	8	5	8	23	21	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1899	17	15	5	19	17	10	2	1	2	1	1
1900	13	9	17	44	23	12	6	2	1	.....	.....
1901	8	4	12	25	29	16	5	3	1	.....	.....
Total, 36 years	653	403	766	1,402	672	402	300	239	159	43	14

TABLE LXXVII.

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from specified causes, in Six New England States, for twenty-six years, 1876 to 1901.

STATES.	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
RHODE ISLAND.	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.6	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3
Maine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.4	2.6	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.7	1.7	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0
Vermont	4.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	3.5	5.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.7	9	1 9	1.6
Massachusetts..	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	3	3	1.2
Connecticut	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.5	1.1	2.2	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.3	3	8	1.9

Diseases of the Heart.

The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1901, was 685. The number is 16 less than that of 1901.

This number represents 8.6 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.56 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—There were 341 male decedents and 344 female decedents; a proportion of about 99 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 685 decedents from diseases of the heart, in 1901, there were 303 of native parentage and 382 of foreign, a proportion of about 79 of native parentage to every 100 of foreign. Except in 1892, 1893, 1896, 1900, and 1901, it has been the invariable rule of the whole period of registration that the native population is more subject to heart disease than the foreign.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last thirty-six years, 1866 to 1801, inclusive, the number and percentage, and the sex and parentage, of the decedents from diseases of the heart, and the number of the same, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXVIII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	590	3.83	308	282	395	195	22	48	48	184	262	26
1871-1875	922	4.49	458	464	595	327	21	46	82	248	465	60
1876	166	4.03	86	80	109	57	9	11	10	38	86	12
1877	182	4.09	94	88	110	72	3	7	9	57	93	13
1878	166	3.73	88	78	109	57	5	11	15	38	83	14
1879	202	4.78	114	88	127	75	8	20	16	38	111	9
1880	231	5.03	125	106	146	85	9	2	29	59	104	9
1876-1880	947	4.25	507	440	601	346	34	70	79	230	477	57
1881	264	5.65	131	133	154	110	9	21	24	73	121	16
1882	255	5.31	116	139	162	93	8	16	23	55	142	11
1883	325	6.20	167	158	179	146	8	27	30	70	172	18
1884	285	5.60	135	150	163	122	6	16	25	87	139	12
1885	349	6.48	162	187	198	151	13	27	25	94	159	31
1881-1885	1,478	5.71	711	767	856	622	44	107	127	379	733	88
1886	330	5.20	152	178	184	146	12	20	18	82	168	30
1887	406	6.40	205	201	240	166	7	21	36	123	193	26
1888	436	6.56	196	240	240	196	11	22	40	122	210	31
1889	460	7.35	233	227	258	202	19	31	39	143	199	29
1890	405	5.84	222	183	219	186	15	49	27	114	172	28
1886-1890	2,037	6.37	1,008	1,029	1,141	896	64	143	160	584	942	144
1891	480	7.25	248	232	244	236	21	37	38	137	210	37
1892	506	6.84	260	246	252	254	22	47	48	163	200	26
1893	535	7.19	264	271	264	271	20	43	30	174	238	30
1894	476	6.65	251	225	246	230	16	32	41	161	192	34
1895	535	7.10	260	275	275	260	14	41	54	180	210	36
1891-1895	2,532	7.01	1,283	1,249	1,281	1,251	93	200	211	815	1,050	163
1896	556	7.41	294	262	266	290	19	40	38	189	231	30
1897	570	8.02	305	265	295	275	9	38	42	200	230	51
1898	549	7.95	295	254	282	267	17	42	44	171	237	38
1899	648	8.68	314	334	334	314	20	56	72	190	267	43
1900	701	7.95	319	382	319	382	22	49	57	241	284	48
1896-1900	3,024	8.00	1,527	1,497	1,496	1,528	87	225	253	991	1,249	219
1901	685	8.60	341	344	303	382	20	46	60	245	273	41
Total, 36 years	12,215	6.16	6,143	6,072	6,668	5,547	385	885	1,020	3,376	5,451	798

* Not including Providence city.

Sex.—Of the 12,215 persons deceased from diseases of the heart, in the last thirty-six years, 6,143 were males and 6,072 were females; or 101 males to each 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 12,215 decedents, during thirty-six years, 6,668 were of native parentage and 5,547 of foreign. The proportions would, therefore, stand as follows: To every 100 of foreign parentage there were about 120 of native; or about 54 native and 46 of foreign parentage in every 100 deaths. This difference has been gradually diminishing. In 1901 there were 79 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage, or about 44 of native and 56 of foreign in every 100 deaths.

Diseases of the heart rank third in the order of causes in 1901.

The following Table shows the number of decedents from diseases of the heart, in each divisional period of life, in each of the last thirty-six years:

TABLE LXXIX.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	18	8	14	17	10	23	21	4	.....
1867	11	11	10	13	22	16	27	4	.....
1868	15	5	13	11	14	28	25	5	.....
1869	21	4	14	18	20	22	21	7	1
1870	19	6	11	13	20	21	23	3	1
1871	9	12	10	19	23	36	28	6	1
1872	27	12	22	19	31	36	29	13	.....
1873	19	11	28	18	25	35	42	9	2
1874	20	16	26	21	27	50	40	12	2
1875	14	16	25	20	32	29	41	9	.....
1876	14	10	15	19	20	38	39	10	1
1877	15	11	20	18	27	45	33	13	.....
1878	16	8	18	16	26	36	35	11	.....
1879	19	9	13	25	33	51	36	16	.....
1880	15	10	18	23	38	49	49	28	1
1881	32	13	26	33	37	49	53	21	.....
1882	22	17	24	25	36	51	61	17	2
1883	39	13	21	33	52	65	76	26	.....
1884	15	25	21	32	45	61	50	32	4
1885	38	13	24	42	61	69	78	24	.....
1886	39	18	28	38	52	68	69	18	.....
1887	52	30	23	35	61	79	87	39	.....
1888	39	25	30	54	84	97	74	33	.....
1889	45	25	37	45	69	85	118	35	1
1890	34	15	24	53	69	78	96	36	.....
1891	40	18	45	41	85	109	101	38	3
1892	54	21	32	59	98	111	104	31	1
1893	55	27	48	68	81	116	97	42	1
1894	40	28	36	64	69	102	102	35	.....
1895	33	20	44	57	82	137	111	51	.....
1896	40	33	46	65	98	106	117	50	1
1897	40	34	43	68	74	145	117	49	.....
1898	34	22	31	57	91	134	130	50	.....
1899	23	28	37	77	111	153	169	48	2
1900	47	32	49	61	130	164	164	52	2
1901	40	40	55	65	124	152	139	68	2
Total, 36 years	1,053	646	981	1,342	1,972	2,646	2,602	945	28

The results of thirty-six years of registration, with record of ages of decedents from diseases of the heart, show, in periods of twenty years each of life, the following percentages:

Under 20 years of age	8.6 per cent.
Between 20 and 40	13.3 per cent.
Between 40 and 60	27.1 per cent.
Between 60 and 80	43.0 per cent.
Over 80	7.8 per cent.
Not stated	0.2 per cent.
Total	100.0 per cent.

It will be seen that 43 per cent. of all the deaths from diseases of the heart were of persons over sixty years of age, and under eighty.

Diseases of the heart have acquired large importance as a cause of death. From 38.7 in every 1,000 deaths from all causes, in 1866, heart diseases have gradually increased to 86.0 in every 1,000 in 1901.

Influenza.

The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary occurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the body, varying with the individuals attacked, and the re-appearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice not given previous to 1890 in the Registration reports to the affection so named.

The disease was, in 1890, mostly largely confined to the respiratory passages, and resulted in a largely increased mortality from bronchitis and consumption. During 1891 the disease was equally as severe, affecting in a larger measure the brain and other nerve centres, and the direct mortality was even larger than that of 1890. The prevalence was largest during the second quarter of the year, and again in December.

The increase in December of 1891 was followed by a sudden augmentation in the first four months of the following year, 1892, the greatest number of deaths, 198, occurring in January of 1892. The total for 1892 was 336, or about twice as much as for either of the previous years. In 1893 there were 84 deaths reported as resulting from influenza. This was 251 less than in 1892. In 1894

there were 166 deaths from influenza reported, an increase of 95 per cent. from 1893, and a decrease of over 50 per cent. from 1892. From influenza there were 115 deaths in 1895, in 1896 there were but 42 deaths, in 1897 there were 153 deaths, in 1898 there were 75 deaths, in 1899 there were 219 deaths, in 1900 there were 255 deaths, and in 1901 there were 146 deaths.

Sex.—Of the 146 deaths from influenza, in 1901, 55 were males and 91 were females, a proportion of 60 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—The parent nativity of the decedents was 79 of native and 67 of foreign.

Season.—Of the 146 deaths from influenza, during 1901, 113 occurred in the first quarter of the year, 25 in the second, 1 in the third, and 7 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 16 under 5 years of age, 5 from 5 to 20 years, 13 from 20 to 40, 24 from 40 to 60, 64 from 60 to 80, 24 from 80 years of age and over.

The following Tables will show the proportionate nativity, sex, and locality of the disease, for the past twelve years.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 153 females to every 100 males. The parentage appears to be nearly equally divided between native and foreign, there being 102 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Referring to the age periods, it will be seen that the greatest mortality occurred in the period from 70 to 80, there being 420, or 21.68 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this disease. Taking the three decennials, including 60 to 90, we have 1,007 deaths, or 51.98 per cent. of all by ages.

By season, the greatest number of deaths, 607, occurred in January; the next in number, 326, in February; followed by 295 in April, 254 in March, and 192 in December.

Mortality in the State from Influenza, 1890 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1890	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	5
1891	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	13
1892	366	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	26
1893	85	1.14	34	51	47	38	7	3	5	33	32	5
1894	166	2.32	62	104	88	78	6	9	15	48	75	13
1895	115	1.53	48	67	63	52	3	10	9	42	41	10
1896	42	.56	15	27	16	26	2	1	2	30	6	1
1897	153	2.15	52	101	72	81	3	6	3	72	64	5
1898	75	1.09	29	46	40	35	8	3	5	30	26	3
1899	219	2.94	82	137	104	115	9	6	14	94	80	16
1900	255	2.89	108	147	120	135	8	14	16	112	96	7
1901	146	1.83	55	91	79	67	8	6	3	52	67	10
1890-1901	1,937	2.18	766	1,171	958	979	78	113	111	749	772	114

Influenza by Age Periods, 1890 to 1901.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Not stated.
1890	14	18	4	8	14	22	18	17	19	17	11	5	1
1891	11	12	.....	8	14	6	14	21	29	42	19	1	.....
1892	26	20	2	6	13	19	25	33	74	74	41	3	.....
1893	7	5	4	3	6	1	7	4	13	16	16	2	1
1894	6	14	2	5	11	6	20	12	32	37	17	4	.....
1895	14	10	1	5	8	6	9	10	16	24	9	3	.....
1896	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	13	6	6	1	.....
1897	11	1	2	5	2	10	10	22	22	38	25	5	.....
1898	12	4	1	1	4	6	5	8	7	13	8	6	.....
1899	27	15	3	4	11	13	13	26	24	53	23	7	.....
1900	9	7	1	2	14	9	13	25	56	65	54	.....	.....
1901	14	2	3	2	4	9	6	18	29	35	24	.....	.....
1890-1901	152	111	25	50	102	109	142	200	334	420	253	37	2
Per cent. of all ages for 12 yrs. 1890-1901	7.85	5.73	1.29	2.58	5.27	5.63	7.33	10.33	17.24	21.68	13.06	1.91	.10

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Influenza by Months, 1890 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	TOTAL.
1890	108	27	11	8	4	2	2	.....	1	3	1	1	168
1891	4	3	1	22	19	19	2	2	2	4	1	98	177
1892	198	52	31	27	9	6	.....	2	3	2	1	5	336
1893	5	1	2	19	12	4	1	2	1	1	1	36	85
1894	102	27	10	9	7	3	2	1	1	.....	1	3	166
1895	12	20	43	16	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....	2	4	115
1896	9	4	5	7	5	4	1	2	2	1	.....	2	42
1897	26	67	29	11	4	3	.....	.....	2	2	3	6	153
1898	7	2	15	13	9	5	2	.....	1	.....	1	20	75
1899	93	59	27	16	7	1	.....	3	1	2	2	8	219
1900	5	16	53	134	26	8	.....	3	.....	1	4	5	255
1901	38	48	27	13	9	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	146
1890-1901	607	326	254	295	118	64	15	15	15	16	20	192	1,937

INSANITY.

There were 33 deaths from insanity, in 1901, a decrease of 21 from 1900. The percentage to the whole number of deaths was .41. These deaths occurred chiefly at the Cranston institutions, and in the Butler Hospital.

Sex.—There were 18 male and 15 female decedents.

Parentage.—The number of native decedents from insanity was 10, and of foreign parentage 23.

Of the 33 deaths in 1901, there were 5 from dementia, 18 from insanity, 5 from acute mania, 1 from chronic mania, and 4 from melancholia.

Of the 5 deaths from dementia, the secondary cause given in 1 case was diarrhœa; 1, chronic nephritis; 1, lepto-meningitis; 1, melancholia; and 1 case with no secondary cause given.

Of the 18 deaths from insanity, the secondary cause given in 11

cases was general paralysis; 3, Bright's disease; 1, sarcoma of vulva; and 2 with no secondary cause given.

Of the 6 deaths from acute and chronic mania, the secondary cause given in 3 cases was Bright's disease; 1, enteritis; and 2 with no secondary cause given.

Of the 4 deaths from melancholia, the secondary cause in 1 case was nephritis; and 1, monomania, with no secondary cause given in 2 cases.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from insanity for thirty-six years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1901, inclusive:

TABLE LXXX.

Mortality in the State from Insanity, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	72	.47	33	39	52	20	.....	5	4	7	55	1
1871-1875.....	106	.52	55	51	76	30	3	2	8	33	58	2
1876.....	12	.28	5	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	6	1
1877.....	19	.49	9	10	9	10	.....	1	.....	5	12	1
1878.....	22	.50	5	17	16	6	.....	.....	1	3	17	1
1879.....	17	.40	11	6	10	7	.....	.....	.....	5	11	1
1880.....	19	.39	9	10	13	6	.....	1	2	6	9	1
1876-1880.....	89	.39	39	50	57	32	1	4	4	20	55	5
1881.....	32	.63	15	17	22	10	1	1	3	10	16	1
1882.....	23	.45	9	14	18	5	.....	1	.....	8	12	2
1883.....	29	.55	12	17	17	12	1	2	.....	7	18	1
1884.....	36	.69	17	19	24	12	2	3	.....	21	9	1
1885.....	35	.67	16	19	18	17	.....	.....	2	23	10	....
1881-1885.....	155	.59	69	86	99	56	4	7	5	69	65	5
1886.....	49	.83	21	28	28	21	3	1	1	37	7	....
1887.....	64	1.01	35	29	33	31	1	.....	1	56	.....	6
1888.....	43	.64	21	22	24	19	1	2	.....	33	7	....
1889.....	22	.35	14	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	14	8	....
1890.....	30	.44	19	11	16	14	1	1	1	13	14	....
1886-1890.....	208	.65	110	98	113	95	6	4	3	153	36	6
1891.....	21	.32	10	11	16	5	.....	1	.....	5	13	2
1892.....	27	.37	17	10	15	12	3	1	.....	8	14	1
1893.....	39	.53	14	25	13	26	.....	.....	.....	30	9	....
1894.....	49	.68	20	29	22	27	1	1	.....	27	18	2
1895.....	72	.96	36	36	44	28	3	.....	1	41	27	....
1891-1895.....	208	.57	97	111	110	98	7	3	1	111	81	5
1896.....	53	.70	28	25	22	31	.....	2	.....	40	11	....
1897.....	103	1.45	53	50	51	52	.....	3	4	78	12	6
1898.....	82	1.19	41	41	37	45	3	.....	2	60	10	7
1899.....	66	.88	37	29	33	33	3	2	1	55	5	....
1900.....	54	.61	29	25	33	21	1	1	2	45	5	....
1896-1900.....	358	.95	188	170	176	182	7	8	9	278	43	13
1901.....	33	.41	18	15	10	23	.....	.....	26	7	.....	....
Total, 36 years....	1,229	.62	609	620	693	536	28	33	60	678	393	37

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Kidneys.

There were 505 deaths returned, during 1901, with diseases of the kidneys assigned as the cause.

This number represents 6.3 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.15 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 505 there were 266 males and 239 females.

Parentage.—There were 224 of native parentage and 281 of foreign, or about 80 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

Age.—Of the 505 decedents from kidney diseases, 12 were under five years of age, 18 from five to twenty, 89 from twenty to forty, 160 from forty to sixty, 197 from sixty to eighty, 29 eighty and over.

Diseases of the kidneys have largely increased in number, and much more largely in proportion, during the last thirty-six years.

During the ten years from 1866 to 1875, inclusive, the proportion of deaths from kidney diseases, to whole number of deaths from all causes, was but little more than one per cent., while during the ten years from 1886 to 1895, inclusive, the proportion was over four and one-half per cent.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys in Rhode Island, for thirty-six years, 1866–1901:

TABLE LXXXI.

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	135	.88	94	41	91	44	6	7	25	23	66	8
1871-1875.....	295	1.44	167	128	187	108	11	11	17	67	172	17
1876.....	50	1.28	22	28	32	18	1	1	7	10	28	3
1877.....	67	1.57	40	27	35	32	2	1	.....	14	49	1
1878.....	80	1.89	50	30	49	31	4	3	3	21	47	2
1879.....	79	1.88	51	28	44	35	1	3	1	23	43	8
1880.....	91	2.02	52	39	51	40	1	5	10	27	46	2
1876-1880.....	367	1.65	215	152	211	156	9	13	21	95	213	16
1881.....	79	1.69	40	39	47	32	7	5	4	14	48	1
1882.....	86	1.79	50	36	45	41	2	5	10	15	52	2
1883.....	129	2.43	72	57	74	55	5	2	17	37	60	8
1884.....	118	2.29	53	65	66	52	5	11	12	28	54	8
1885.....	159	2.97	92	67	86	73	8	10	17	31	88	5
1881-1885.....	571	2.20	307	264	318	253	27	33	60	125	302	24
1886.....	155	2.49	85	70	93	62	3	10	22	37	71	12
1887.....	169	2.66	92	77	90	79	5	6	16	43	92	7
1888.....	213	3.23	102	111	122	91	10	10	24	46	115	8
1889.....	210	3.38	119	91	122	88	14	13	15	62	96	10
1890.....	229	3.20	116	113	109	120	15	8	21	59	116	10
1886-1890.....	976	3.05	514	462	536	440	47	47	98	247	490	47
1891.....	245	3.06	123	122	122	123	9	12	25	72	114	13
1892.....	258	3.49	135	123	127	131	9	11	24	70	128	16
1893.....	302	4.06	154	148	141	161	19	15	25	81	147	15
1894.....	313	4.37	152	161	164	149	22	20	33	84	136	18
1895.....	341	4.54	176	165	171	170	23	19	29	96	163	11
1891-1895.....	1,459	3.90	740	720	725	734	82	77	136	403	688	73
1896.....	395	5.26	209	186	188	207	19	39	34	125	160	18
1897.....	387	5.44	198	189	185	202	24	19	30	129	164	21
1898.....	471	6.82	228	243	207	264	19	23	25	153	219	32
1899.....	477	6.40	241	236	215	262	23	30	33	148	223	20
1900.....	516	5.85	240	276	275	241	16	19	25	186	236	34
1896-1900.....	2,246	5.94	1,116	1,130	1,070	1,176	101	130	147	741	1,002	125
1901.....	505	6.34	266	239	224	281	20	33	33	167	231	21
Total, 36 years....	6,554	3.31	3,419	3,135	3,362	3,192	303	351	537	1,868	3,164	331

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Liver.

There were 100 deaths reported, in 1901, as having been caused by structural diseases of the liver.

This number represents 1.26 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .23 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 100 decedents, there were 54 males and 46 females.

There were 31 of native parentage and 69 of foreign.

Seventy-eight of the whole number were of persons of 40 years of age and over.

In the age period of from 5 to 40, there were but 16 decedents from diseases of the liver.

The mortality from such diseases does not depend to any marked extent upon the influence of season.

Table LXXXII will present various facts relating to diseases of the liver during thirty-six years.

TABLE LXXXII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Liver, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	201	1.31	113	88	118	83	12	14	36	47	70	22
1871-1875	202	.98	91	111	119	83	18	14	12	56	88	14
1876	45	1.09	26	19	27	18	1	5	5	11	18	5
1877	52	1.17	23	29	31	21	1	.....	7	16	24	4
1878	49	1.10	25	24	32	17	8	1	6	14	18	2
1879	52	1.24	27	25	31	21	4	4	2	14	22	6
1880	58	1.27	29	29	40	18	4	3	8	15	25	3
1876-1880	256	1.15	130	126	161	95	18	13	28	70	107	20
1881	46	.92	30	16	21	25	2	2	6	8	24	4
1882	62	1.22	34	28	36	26	3	5	10	17	24	3
1883	51	.94	27	24	20	31	5	6	4	16	18	2
1884	48	.93	22	26	23	25	5	3	5	2	31	2
1885	61	1.13	24	37	32	29	2	6	6	21	24	2
1881-1885	268	1.03	137	131	132	136	17	22	31	64	121	13
1886	54	.92	29	25	26	28	4	4	4	14	28	....
1887	86	1.35	40	46	38	48	3	5	3	31	39	5
1888	68	1.03	38	30	36	32	1	5	6	28	26	2
1889	70	1.12	30	40	31	39	1	2	10	26	29	2
1890	65	.94	42	23	29	36	3	4	6	21	26	5
1886-1890	343	1.07	179	164	160	183	12	20	29	120	148	14
1891	81	1.23	41	40	28	53	3	4	9	26	38	1
1892	89	1.20	39	50	34	55	3	5	4	27	45	5
1893	72	.97	43	29	30	42	4	8	6	15	36	3
1894	93	1.30	43	50	42	51	2	9	9	42	24	7
1895	81	1.07	43	38	28	53	.....	6	10	27	31	7
1891-1895	416	1.15	209	207	162	254	12	32	38	137	174	23
1896	110	1.47	56	54	37	73	3	7	6	40	48	6
1897	58	.82	31	27	22	36	4	3	6	15	25	5
1898	91	1.32	41	50	31	60	3	7	6	26	41	8
1899	92	1.23	48	44	22	70	5	6	15	25	35	6
1900	100	1.13	56	44	36	64	.....	10	7	29	47	7
1896-1900	451	1.19	332	219	148	303	15	33	40	135	196	32
1901	100	1.26	54	46	31	69	3	8	7	31	46	5
Total, 36 years	2,237	1.13	1,145	2,092	1,031	1,206	107	156	221	660	950	143

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Dropsy.

During the years 1899, 1900, and 1901, there were no deaths from dropsy so called, all cases so reported having been ascertained to have been the result of some definite cause, and placed in that division.

The continuance of this table has been discontinued, but is here inserted that the changes and advance in perfection of diagnosis may be demonstrated.

TABLE LXXXIII.

Mortality from Kidney and Liver Diseases compared with Dropsy (so returned) for thirty-six years, 1866 to 1901.

YEARS.	DEATHS FROM KIDNEY DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM LIVER DISEASES.			TOTAL DEATHS FROM KIDNEY AND LIVER DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM DROPSY.			Diminution of Dropsy in reference to Kidney and Liver Diseases.	Percentage of Dropsy to all.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		
1866-1870...	135	94	41	201	113	88	336	207	129	302	143	159	−34	1.96
1817-1875...	295	167	128	202	91	111	497	258	239	294	130	164	−203	1.43
1876.....	50	22	28	45	26	19	95	48	47	70	35	35	−25	1.70
1877.....	67	40	27	52	23	29	119	63	56	64	25	39	−55	1.44
1878.....	80	50	30	49	25	24	129	75	54	44	23	21	−85	.99
1879.....	79	51	28	52	27	25	131	78	53	54	28	26	−77	1.21
1880.....	91	52	39	58	29	29	149	81	68	46	22	24	−103	.95
1876-1880...	367	215	152	256	130	126	623	345	278	278	133	145	−345	1.25
1881.....	79	40	39	46	30	16	125	70	55	48	23	25	−77	.96
1882.....	86	50	36	62	34	28	148	84	64	52	23	29	−96	1.02
1883.....	129	72	57	51	27	24	180	99	81	47	21	26	−133	.89
1884.....	118	53	65	48	22	26	166	75	91	40	20	20	−126	.78
1885.....	159	92	67	61	24	37	220	116	104	44	30	14	−176	.82
1881-1885...	571	307	264	268	137	131	839	444	395	231	117	114	−608	.89
1886.....	155	85	70	54	29	25	209	114	95	45	18	27	−164	.77
1887.....	169	92	77	86	40	46	255	132	123	35	14	21	−220	.55
1888.....	213	102	111	68	38	30	281	140	141	47	18	29	−234	.71
1889.....	210	119	91	70	30	40	280	149	131	42	14	28	−238	.67
1890.....	229	116	113	65	42	23	294	158	136	44	18	26	−250	.63
1886-1890...	976	514	462	343	179	164	1,319	693	626	213	82	131	−1106	.67
1891.....	245	123	122	81	41	40	326	164	162	35	8	27	−291	.52
1892.....	258	135	123	89	39	50	347	174	173	39	17	22	−308	.53
1893.....	302	154	148	72	43	29	374	197	177	39	11	28	−335	.52
1894.....	313	152	161	93	43	50	406	195	211	7	3	4	−399	.10
1895.....	341	176	165	81	43	38	422	219	203	4	1	3	−418	.05
1891-1895...	1,459	740	719	416	209	207	1,875	949	926	124	40	84	−1751	.34
1896.....	395	209	186	110	56	54	505	265	240	2	1	1	−503	.03
1897.....	387	198	189	58	31	27	445	229	216	2	1	1	−443	.03
1898.....	471	228	243	91	41	50	562	269	293	3	1	2	−559	.04
1899.....	477	241	236	92	48	44	569	289	280	.....	.....	.....	−569	.....
1900.....	516	240	276	100	56	44	616	296	320	.....	.....	.....	−616	.....
1896-1900...	2,246	1,116	1,130	451	232	219	2,697	1,348	1,349	7	3	4	−2690	.....
1901.....	505	266	239	100	54	46	605	320	285	.....	.....	....	−605	.....
Total, 36 yrs	6,554	3,419	3,135	2,237	1,145	2,092	8,791	4,564	4,227	1,456	651	805	−7335	.74

MEASLES.

There were 15 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1901.

This number represents .19 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .03 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 15, there were 10 males and 5 females.

Of parentage, there were 3 of native and 12 of foreign.

During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 53 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

During 1901 the number of decedents under 5 years of age was 14.

The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in Table LXXXIV.

TABLE LXXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Measles, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	92	.60	44	48	26	66	6	4	12	35	25	....
5 years, 1871-1875..	102	.50	43	59	53	49	5	12	7	39	35	4
1876.....	4	.10	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	....
1877.....	11	.25	3	8	2	9	.....	.....	1	8	2	....
1878.....	81	1.82	39	42	25	56	2	3	.....	26	50	....
1879.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
1880.....	9	.20	3	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	6	3	....
1876-1880.....	105	.47	45	60	30	75	2	3	1	44	55	....
1881.....	37	.74	17	20	15	22	.....	1	2	9	25	....
1882.....	6	.12	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	....
1883.....	14	.27	11	3	9	5	.....	1	.....	3	8	2
1884.....	18	.35	10	8	5	13	1	6	1	3	7	....
1885.....	45	.84	27	18	19	26	.....	7	2	27	8	1
1881-1885.....	120	.46	66	54	48	72	1	15	5	44	52	3
1886.....	18	.30	11	7	4	14	.....	5	.....	4	9	....
1887.....	132	2.08	69	63	57	75	.....	5	8	26	90	3
1888.....	11	.22	5	6	3	8	.....	2	.....	7	2	....
1889	29	.47	15	14	10	19	.....	8	.....	7	14	....
1890.....	92	1.32	45	47	42	50	2	10	.....	41	31	8
1886-1890.....	282	.88	145	137	116	166	2	30	8	85	146	11
1891.....	12	.18	7	5	4	8	1	2	2	3	3	1
1892.....	28	.38	14	14	10	18	.....	2	4	11	11	....
1893.....	100	1.34	56	44	33	67	.....	11	.....	22	64	3
1894.....	9	.12	4	5	3	6	.....	.....	2	2	5	....
1895.....	53	.70	24	29	11	42	.....	5	.....	8	40	....
1891-1895.....	202	.54	105	97	61	141	1	20	8	46	123	4
1896.....	58	.77	28	30	22	36	.....	6	3	28	19	2
1897.....	33	.46	21	12	11	22	5	1	1	8	18	....
1898.....	18	.26	11	7	3	15	.....	.....	1	12	4	1
1899.....	47	.63	22	25	12	35	.....	5	.....	13	27	2
1900.....	185	2.10	87	98	79	106	4	25	.....	48	99	9
1896-1900.....	341	.90	169	172	127	214	9	37	5	109	167	14
1901.....	15	.19	10	5	3	12	.....	1	.....	10	3	1
Total, 36 years....	1,259	.64	627	632	464	795	26	122	46	412	616	37

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Old Age.

The number of deaths, in 1901, attributed to old age as a cause, was 234. This is 16 less than in 1900.

This number represents 2.94 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .53 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 234 decedents from old age, 83 were males and 151 were females, or about 55 males to every 100 females.

Of the parentage of the 234, there were 147 of native and 87 of foreign parentage.

The following Table will present the statistics of deaths in Rhode Island from old age for thirty-six years:

TABLE LXXXV.

Mortality in the State from Old Age, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	998	6.48	366	632	764	284	55	102	157	233	267	134
1871-1875.....	1,158	5.64	467	691	833	325	61	103	161	332	348	153
1876.....	241	6.18	107	134	177	64	12	14	38	65	71	41
1877.....	213	5.00	96	117	145	68	12	23	29	57	63	29
1878.....	222	5.25	84	138	172	50	15	8	32	76	61	30
1879.....	220	5.22	82	138	152	68	14	19	26	69	67	25
1880.....	273	5.95	121	152	186	87	12	20	34	90	73	44
1876-1880.....	1,169	5.24	490	679	832	337	65	84	159	357	335	169
1881.....	247	5.29	101	146	167	80	12	24	36	93	72	10
1882.....	283	5.89	110	173	190	93	20	25	40	106	79	13
1883.....	275	5.22	105	170	184	91	17	18	44	91	84	21
1884.....	293	5.68	101	192	196	97	16	20	39	106	86	26
1885.....	267	4.95	86	181	183	84	9	32	47	87	70	22
1881-1885.....	1,365	5.27	503	862	920	445	74	119	206	483	391	92
1886.....	276	4.69	101	175	181	95	16	24	36	100	73	27
1887.....	278	4.38	103	175	167	111	17	19	29	109	76	28
1888.....	290	4.35	108	182	198	92	16	26	25	124	64	35
1889.....	227	3.63	75	152	136	91	10	23	23	73	71	27
1890.....	198	2.87	72	126	123	75	16	19	19	59	63	22
1886-1890.....	1,269	3.97	459	810	805	464	75	111	132	465	347	139
1891.....	185	2.80	83	102	121	64	18	16	26	65	41	19
1892.....	256	3.46	95	161	168	88	9	24	29	91	71	32
1893.....	183	2.44	72	111	113	70	8	16	19	33	92	15
1894.....	187	2.61	60	127	109	78	12	21	23	64	51	16
1895.....	197	2.61	82	115	105	92	17	17	16	87	51	9
1891-1895.....	1,008	2.78	392	616	616	392	64	94	113	340	306	91
1896.....	206	2.74	84	122	112	94	8	23	13	89	57	16
1897.....	159	2.24	51	108	96	63	7	9	6	69	57	11
1898.....	205	2.97	86	119	135	70	9	11	30	79	56	20
1899.....	228	3.06	85	143	148	80	10	16	37	71	72	22
1900.....	250	2.83	96	154	150	100	15	34	42	72	65	22
1896-1900.....	1,048	2.77	402	646	641	407	49	93	128	380	307	91
1901.....	234	2.94	83	151	147	87	13	18	33	72	76	22
Total, 36 years....	8,249	4.17	3,162	5,087	5,558	2,691	456	724	1,089	2,712	2,377	891

* Exclusive of Providence city.

PERITONITIS.

There were 20 deaths which were caused by peritonitis during 1901.

This number represents .25 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .05 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 20 decedents from peritonitis, there were 6 males and 14 females.

Parentage.—There were 8 of native parentage and 12 of foreign.

PNEUMONIA.

There were 742 decedents from pneumonia in 1901. The number is 224 smaller than in 1900.

This number represents 9.3 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.7 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 742 decedents from pneumonia, and including congestion of the lungs, 400 were males and 342 were females; or about 85 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—By parentage, there were 324 of native and 418 of foreign parentage. The proportion of decedents from pneumonia was about 78 of native to each 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—There were 431, or over 58 per cent., of the deaths that occurred during the first four months of the year. The largest mortality, by months, was 123 in February, 109 in January, 100 in March, and 99 in April.

Pneumonia, as a cause of death, has increased in the ratio to whole number of deaths, during the last thirty-six years; from an average of 6.3 per cent. during the first ten years to an average of 9.2 per cent. during the last ten, including 1901.

The following Table presents, for each of the last thirty-six years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage of the decedents from pneumonia, and the number in each year, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXXVI.

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	928	6.0	467	461	556	372	43	56	66	287	407	69
1871-1875.....	1,331	6.5	667	664	783	548	54	71	62	385	662	97
1876.....	339	8.2	164	175	162	177	13	23	16	97	163	27
1877.....	226	5.1	104	122	127	99	10	7	14	81	98	16
1878.....	317	7.1	143	174	176	141	10	11	18	110	140	28
1879.....	311	7.4	148	163	163	148	7	15	15	103	156	15
1880.....	364	7.9	180	184	177	187	26	16	18	92	192	20
1876-1880.....	1,557	7.0	739	818	805	752	66	72	81	483	749	106
1881.....	327	6.5	177	150	190	137	10	23	17	81	174	22
1882.....	314	7.2	178	166	163	181	10	22	24	61	176	21
1883.....	400	7.8	192	208	198	202	19	21	34	108	204	14
1884.....	363	7.1	167	196	192	171	10	13	17	125	172	26
1885.....	465	8.6	214	251	271	194	15	20	33	151	227	19
1881-1885.....	1,899	7.3	928	971	1,014	885	64	99	125	556	953	102
1886.....	481	8.2	232	249	234	247	17	29	37	161	209	28
1887.....	488	7.7	260	228	227	261	13	27	39	142	227	40
1888.....	508	7.7	274	234	227	281	16	37	29	171	219	36
1889.....	483	7.7	255	228	213	270	18	37	29	169	208	22
1890.....	569	8.2	288	281	247	322	16	36	30	206	246	35
1886-1890.....	2,529	7.9	1,309	1,220	1,148	1,381	80	166	164	849	1,109	161
1891.....	568	8.5	270	298	247	321	17	40	70	183	232	26
1892.....	655	8.8	335	320	265	390	18	57	52	216	277	35
1893.....	776	10.4	412	364	319	457	18	42	49	232	392	43
1894.....	665	9.3	344	321	305	360	18	47	46	224	276	54
1895.....	685	9.1	340	345	289	396	28	49	25	243	292	48
1891-1895.....	3,349	9.2	1,701	1,648	1,425	1,924	99	235	242	1,098	1,469	206
1896.....	669	8.9	366	303	274	395	23	45	39	263	256	43
1897.....	635	8.9	337	298	268	367	25	33	36	254	251	36
1898.....	542	7.8	299	243	218	324	8	39	41	198	241	15
1899.....	686	9.2	357	329	317	369	12	66	62	204	314	28
1900.....	966	10.9	479	487	373	593	25	90	43	323	451	34
1896-1900.....	3,498	9.3	1,838	1,660	1,450	2,048	93	273	221	1,242	1,513	156
1901.....	742	9.3	400	342	324	418	24	69	46	262	293	48
Total, 36 years....	15,833	8.0	8,049	7,784	7,505	8,328	523	1,041	1,007	5,162	7,155	945

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXXXVII.

Exhibiting the Number of Decedents from Pneumonia, in each of the several Periods of Life, during each of the last thirty-six years, from 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.											
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	57	4	4	5	12	10	14	21	25	32	9	.....
1867	57	9	2	3	10	11	13	16	25	13	12	1
1868	70	4	3	3	15	8	16	18	19	27	13	.....
1869	64	11	1	2	11	12	9	28	25	16	11	.....
1870	84	6	5	4	6	7	6	14	20	19	8	1
1871	71	7	2	7	10	17	16	16	35	17	19	1
1872	83	5	1	7	17	20	19	22	24	19	11	1
1873	105	4	8	3	10	14	16	17	24	23	10	.....
1874	76	9	4	6	17	17	25	21	40	27	8	.....
1875	120	9	3	8	22	30	35	39	61	43	28	2
1876	116	5	4	3	20	20	32	35	48	39	17	.....
1877	79	2	.....	7	15	15	24	27	22	24	9	2
1878	115	9	4	10	14	17	28	20	42	45	13	.....
1879	102	8	1	3	14	27	26	35	38	38	19	.....
1880	95	18	3	16	14	33	37	46	47	43	12	.....
1881	102	4	2	5	15	22	26	45	48	31	26	1
1882	71	3	4	14	22	36	49	33	41	46	21	4
1883	88	15	2	13	32	33	40	53	49	46	27	2
1884	103	14	5	11	23	34	24	32	53	37	23	4
1885	121	9	10	8	23	29	50	49	76	59	29	2
1886	111	10	7	19	32	35	50	58	74	55	30	.....
1887	132	15	7	7	32	43	51	56	64	53	28	.....
1888	103	20	5	15	49	48	61	62	70	54	21	.....
1889	120	14	3	20	27	36	51	57	77	47	31	.....
1890	161	7	10	12	46	55	55	55	79	54	33	2
1891	126	10	4	11	42	54	60	70	84	70	37	.....
1892	139	10	9	10	39	69	75	74	110	71	44	5
1893	176	25	8	17	49	68	96	115	102	70	50	.....
1894	169	19	9	18	47	56	67	72	78	77	52	1
1895	172	16	9	20	49	56	77	66	94	77	49	.....
1896	220	20	7	17	33	55	56	71	83	66	40	1
1897	194	14	10	17	33	46	58	58	73	75	57	.....
1898	202	11	4	9	23	39	40	58	66	54	36	.....
1899	238	14	6	19	38	53	50	62	78	74	53	1
1900	338	24	7	21	53	77	86	105	109	90	54	2
1901	185	20	5	21	49	57	91	94	93	77	49	1
Total, 36 years	4,565	404	178	391	963	1,259	1,531	1,715	2,096	1,708	989	34

Age.—Of the decedents from pneumonia, during the period of thirty-six years, 29 per cent. were under five years of age. Of over fifty years of age the number of decedents was 41 per cent. of the whole number. The following summary will present the percentages for 1901, in round numbers:

Under five years of age	25 per cent.
Five years and under twenty, and not stated	6 per cent.
Twenty years and under fifty	27 per cent.
Fifty years and over	42 per cent.

Scarlet Fever.

The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlet fever, in 1901, was 21. The number is 13 less than in 1900.

This number represents .3 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .04 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 21 decedents from scarlet fever, 10 were males and 11 were females.

Parentage.—There were 9 of native parentage and 12 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of scarlet fever for the last forty-six years, from 1856 to 1901, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlet fever, and the number from scarlet fever in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1866 to 1901, inclusive, the parentage of the decedents from scarlet fever:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1856 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
10 years, 1856-1865	1,440	5.2	700	740	†	†	57	79	191	414	634	65
1866-1870	496	3.2	231	265	210	286	26	32	27	142	236	33
1871-1875	1,053	5.1	503	550	513	540	40	53	51	302	534	73
1876	80	1.9	34	46	42	38	3	2	7	21	35	12
1877	62	1.4	26	36	29	33	14	4	3	21	12	8
1878	86	1.9	41	45	35	51	3	5	3	14	57	4
1879	311	7.4	164	147	130	181	3	6	4	37	255	6
1880	468	10.0	215	253	216	252	22	30	11	143	243	19
1876-1880	1,007	4.5	480	527	452	555	45	47	28	236	602	49
1881	138	3.0	79	59	62	76	11	25	12	41	45	4
1882	45	0.9	24	21	16	29	.....	3	16	7	18	1
1883	34	0.6	17	17	14	20	1	1	5	9	16	2
1884	94	1.8	39	58	41	56	.....	.....	8	28	57	4
1885	91	1.7	36	55	48	43	.....	3	6	24	38	20
1881-1885	405	1.6	195	210	181	224	12	32	47	109	174	31
1886	88	1.5	46	42	29	59	.....	13	2	41	30	2
1887	266	4.2	120	146	95	171	9	16	4	80	154	3
1888	207	3.1	101	106	91	116	1	29	10	87	80	....
1889	51	0.8	24	27	14	37	3	2	6	14	25	1
1890	16	0.2	11	5	6	10	.....	3	.....	2	8	3
1886-1890	628	2.0	302	326	235	393	13	63	22	224	297	9
1891	33	0.5	17	16	12	21	1	3	.....	9	17	3
1892	67	0.9	38	29	21	46	1	4	4	20	38	....
1893	193	2.6	86	107	75	118	1	23	3	68	97	1
1894	123	1.7	59	64	52	71	2	8	2	55	56	....
1895	107	1.4	52	55	42	65	1	2	3	37	63	1
1891-1895	523	1.4	252	271	202	321	6	40	12	189	271	5
1896	53	0.7	30	23	24	29	.....	2	1	9	33	8
1897	29	0.4	15	14	13	16	1	1	4	10	12	1
1898	21	0.3	10	11	14	7	.....	1	1	13	4	2
1899	29	0.4	17	12	13	16	.....	3	.....	6	19	1
1900	34	0.3	24	10	22	12	.....	1	6	16	11	...
1896-1900	166	0.4	96	70	86	80	1	8	12	54	79	12
1901	21	0.3	10	11	9	12	.....	2	2	8	9	....
Total, 46 years	5,739	2.9	2,769	2,970	1,888	2,411	200	356	392	1,678	2,836	277

* Not including Providence city. † Records incomplete.

Croup, Diphtheria, and Scarlet Fever.

Season and Mortality.

The following Table is continued, to show by comparison the influence of season in regard to the mortality from croup and scarlet fever for forty-eight years, and diphtheria for forty-four years. The Table will give the average monthly and quarterly percentages of deaths from each cause:

Table LXXXIX.

MONTHS.	CROUP. 1853-1901.		DIPHTHERIA. 1858-1901.		SCARLET FEVER. 1853-1901.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.
January	406	12.66	615	9.85	784	12.19
February	358	11.17	461	7.38	715	11.12
March	293	9.14	488	7.82	639	9.93
First Quarter	1,057	32.97	1,564	25.05	2,138	33.24
April	236	7.36	428	6.86	557	8.66
May	167	5.21	426	6.82	579	9.00
June	141	4.40	369	5.91	490	7.62
Second Quarter	544	16.97	1,223	19.59	1,626	25.28
July	108	3.37	338	5.41	367	5.71
August	90	2.81	363	5.82	305	4.74
September	186	5.80	460	7.37	320	4.97
Third Quarter	384	11.98	1,161	18.60	992	15.42
October	334	10.42	769	12.32	445	6.92
November	450	14.03	816	13.07	538	8.37
December	437	13.63	710	11.37	693	10.77
Fourth Quarter	1,221	38.08	2,295	36.76	1,676	26.06
Totals	3,206	100.00	6,243	100.00	6,432	100.00

SUICIDE.

The number of deaths by suicide, in Rhode Island, during 1901, was 55, which is the same number as in the preceding year.

There were 46 male and 9 female decedents from that cause, or a proportion of 5 males to every 1 of the females.

Of the 55, 24 were of native parentage and 31 of foreign.

The means of self-destruction, according to the returns, were as follows:

By cutting throat, 4; by drowning, 7; by hanging, 13; by illuminating gas, 4; by chloroform, 1; by shooting, 15; by arsenic, 1; by carbolic acid, 4; by morphine, 2; by "paris green," 3; by "rough on rats," 1.

TABLE XC.

Mortality in the State from Suicide, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	86	.56	67	19	66	20	2	7	6	31	34	6
1871-1875.....	89	.43	61	28	57	32	3	9	6	20	43	8
1876.....	18	.46	15	3	6	12	.....	.....	1	5	10	2
1877.....	22	.52	16	6	15	7	.....	2	1	5	12	2
1878.....	21	.50	16	5	12	9	3	2	.....	5	7	4
1879.....	13	.31	10	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1
1880.....	10	.20	5	5	8	2	.....	1	1	6	2	....
1876-1880.....	84	.38	62	22	46	38	3	5	3	26	38	9
1881.....	23	.49	19	4	15	8	.....	5	3	.....	14	1
1882.....	31	.64	23	8	23	8	1	4	3	8	12	3
1883.....	25	.47	18	7	11	14	.....	.....	2	8	15	....
1884.....	22	.43	20	2	13	9	.....	1	1	6	11	3
1885.....	20	.37	16	4	11	9	1	1	6	3	6	3
1881-1885.....	121	.47	96	25	73	48	2	11	15	25	58	10
1886.....	17	.29	16	1	12	5	1	3	2	4	7	....
1887.....	16	.25	13	3	8	8	2	.....	2	5	7	....
1888.....	21	.42	20	1	15	6	.....	1	3	6	9	2
1889.....	24	.38	20	4	9	15	.....	2	5	7	10	....
1890.....	19	.28	15	4	12	7	2	.....	1	8	5	3
1886-1890.....	97	.30	84	13	56	41	5	6	13	30	38	5
1891.....	40	.61	27	13	15	25	2	2	.....	10	24	2
1892.....	19	.26	15	4	10	9	.....	.....	4	6	8	1
1893.....	21	.38	18	3	10	11	.....	2	.....	7	12	....
1894.....	45	.63	36	9	24	21	1	3	5	14	19	3
1895.....	31	.41	22	9	13	18	3	2	5	5	13	3
1891-1895.....	156	.46	118	38	72	84	6	9	14	42	76	9
1896.....	38	.51	28	10	20	18	2	1	2	11	20	2
1897.....	41	.58	33	8	21	20	.....	4	5	11	18	3
1898.....	46	.67	38	8	20	26	.....	3	4	14	24	1
1899.....	41	.55	30	11	18	23	1	2	1	7	27	3
1900.....	55	.62	42	13	25	30	1	2	7	24	19	2
1896-1900.....	221	.58	171	50	104	117	4	12	19	67	108	11
1901.....	55	.69	46	9	24	31	3	8	2	26	15	1
Total, 36 years....	909	.46	705	204	498	411	28	67	78	267	410	59

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Whooping Cough.

The number of deaths from whooping cough, returned in 190 was 17, and was 69 less than the number in 1900.

Of the 17 decedents from whooping cough, 6 were males an 11 were females.

There were 9 decedents of native parentage and 8 of foreign.

All of the decedents were under 5 years of age.

The following Table will present the mortality from whoopin cough for thirty-six years, 1866–1901, inclusive, with the deat rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents :

TABLE XCI.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough, 1866 to 1901, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870..	153	.99	78	75	68	85	2	13	14	54	63	7
1871-1875.....	160	.78	65	95	64	96	4	11	13	56	73	3
1876.....	48	1.17	19	29	20	28	5	3	1	7	31	1
1877.....	32	.72	18	14	6	26	.....	.....	1	15	16	....
1878	54	1.22	26	28	30	24	.....	1	.....	9	43	1
1879.....	43	.96	17	26	22	21	.....	11	1	12	15	4
1880.....	20	.41	10	10	7	13	.....	.....	2	6	11	1
1876-1880.....	197	.88	90	107	85	112	5	15	5	49	116	7
1881.....	68	1.36	33	35	30	38	.....	2	2	24	40	....
1882.....	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	.....	4	.....	26	40	1
1883.....	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	....
1884.....	43	.83	17	26	23	20	5	.....	2	6	28	2
1885.....	42	.79	23	19	24	18	.....	1	4	9	24	4
1881-1885.....	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
1886.....	49	.83	28	21	17	32	4	3	.....	18	23	1
1887.....	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.....	.....	4	6	10	1
1888	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.....	3	2	11	28	....
1889	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	....
1890.....	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
1886-1890.....	261	.82	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
1891.....	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
1892.....	25	.34	10	15	14	11	.....	1	3	12	9	....
1893.....	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	.....	4	9	7	2
1894	129	1.80	52	77	62	67	3	19	15	33	55	4
1895.....	45	.60	19	26	13	32	.....	8	2	7	27	1
1891-1895.....	299	.84	128	171	135	164	7	29	27	76	152	8
1896.....	59	.79	25	34	24	35	2	4	7	16	24	6
1897.....	56	.79	27	29	26	30	1	8	11	14	17	5
1898.....	96	1.39	37	59	50	46	5	2	4	24	57	4
1899.....	86	1.15	30	56	43	43	1	5	1	30	47	2
1900.....	86	.97	31	55	34	52	4	6	3	25	46	2
1896-1900.....	383	1.01	150	233	177	206	13	25	26	109	191	19
1901..... .	17	.21	6	11	9	8	.....	1	1	2	13	....
Total, 36 years....	1,703	.86	747	956	756	947	44	121	108	497	878	55

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE XCII.

Presenting the Ratio of Mortality to the Whole Number of Specified Causes of Death, of Twenty Prominent Causes, for twenty-six years, 1876–1901.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.																									
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
ACCIDENTS (all kinds)	3.40	3.10	2.89	2.43	3.51	3.04	3.44	2.84	3.80	3.09	3.22	3.25	3.01	3.46	3.60	3.54	4.18	3.58	3.29	3.92	3.96	3.71	4.30	3.71	3.82	4.37
APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS	4.01	4.25	4.45	5.21	4.67	5.23	5.52	5.39	5.78	5.38	5.69	4.17	5.50	5.17	4.91	5.08	4.89	5.52	6.26	5.57	5.61	6.62	6.04	6.15	5.76	6.30
BRAIN, DISEASES OF	3.64	3.68	3.28	3.73	3.44	3.84	3.60	3.50	2.97	3.61	3.11	3.29	3.43	3.03	3.13	3.36	3.33	3.49	3.11	3.45	4.00	4.63	4.75	3.59	3.30	3.55
BRONCHITIS	1.46	1.62	1.89	1.47	1.98	1.80	2.08	2.04	2.29	3.09	2.96	2.77	3.42	4.20	4.01	3.74	4.16	4.24	3.57	3.66	3.69	3.19	3.43	3.21	3.36	2.93
CANCER	2.72	3.17	2.82	2.96	2.72	3.11	2.75	3.30	3.03	3.59	2.77	2.50	2.99	3.03	2.41	2.66	2.45	2.78	3.01	3.13	3.02	3.59	4.05	3.93	3.32	3.86
CHOLERA INFANTUM	6.41	6.08	3.97	3.81	5.43	5.15	6.77	.73	6.31	5.16	6.27	5.60	7.08	6.80	8.39	8.25	8.56	8.18	6.98	6.68	7.29	6.00	6.80	6.36	6.34	5.06
CONSUMPTION	16.78	15.52	15.98	15.09	14.02	15.12	15.33	5.01	14.34	14.45	.12	.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.26	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	12.49
CROUP	2.61	2.23	2.20	2.28	1.45	2.16	1.60	.40	1.55	1.74	.55	.79	1.19	1.28	1.19	1.01	1.20	.68	.45	.40	.32	.24	.13	.15	.20	.30
DIARRHŒA	1.87	2.11	1.25	1.26	1.52	1.65	1.87	2.55	2.20	1.55	1.59	2.09	1.20	1.40	1.37	1.26	1.73	1.59	1.17	.80	.78	.88	.87	.90	.29	.27

Table XCII.—Concluded.

Causes of Death.	Years.																								
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Diphtheria	4.07	1.56	10.28	6.14	3.40	4.63	2.10	1.88	2.31	1.83	3.90	.53	2.86	2.93	3.04	1.54	1.20	2.13	1.87	4.54	3.79	3.26	1.35	1.16	2.16	2.23
Dysentery	1.28	.22	.95	1.04	.61	.90	1.42	1.06	.78	.68	1.13	.04	1.11	1.14	1.25	.89	.96	.57	.57	.55	.41	.63	.55	.59	.98	.95
Fevers	3.00	3.55	3.94	2.70	3.37	3.05	4.60	5.12	3.24	2.93	2.87	.00	3.58	2.29	2.26	2.37	1.88	1.61	2.45	2.20	2.07	1.55	1.55	1.61	1.68	1.59
Heart, Diseases of	4.03	4.28	3.92	4.78	5.03	5.68	5.31	6.35	5.60	6.48	6.20	.46	.56	7.35	5.84	7.25	6.84	7.26	6.70	7.15	7.44	8.05	7.97	8.85	7.97	8.64
Hydrocephalus	1.74	1.29	1.65	1.36	1.01	1.20	1.02	.87	.81	.31	.41	.41	.47	.20	.37	.34	.30	.42	.17	.21	.23	.23	.20	.17	.22	.09
Kidneys, Diseases of	1.28	1.57	1.80	1.88	2.02	1.69	1.79	2.43	2.52	3.14	2.64	2.66	3.24	3.38	3.20	3.71	3.49	4.10	4.41	4.56	5.28	5.46	6.84	6.41	5.87	6.37
Liver, Diseases of	1.15	.06	1.06	1.17	1.20	.82	1.21	.83	.88	.87	1.08	1.34	1.19	.30	.94	2.23	1.20	.98	1.31	1.08	1.47	.82	1.32	1.24	1.14	1.26
Old Age	6.18	.00	5.25	5.22	5.95	5.29	5.89	5.22	5.68	4.95	4.69	4.38	.35	.61	2.87	2.80	3.46	2.48	2.63	2.63	2.76	2.24	2.98	3.07	2.84	2.95
Pneumonia	8.69	.31	7.49	7.37	7.90	7.01	7.16	7.84	7.14	8.65	8.18	7.70	7.62	.69	8.20	8.60	8.85	10.53	9.36	9.15	8.95	8.96	7.87	9.21	10.99	9.36
Scarlet Fever	2.05	.46	2.03	7.37	9.99	2.96	.94	.64	1.88	1.70	1.50	4.20	3.11	.82	.23	.50	.91	2.62	1.73	1.43	.71	.41	.31	.39	.39	.27
Whooping Cough	.23	.75	1.28	1.02	.41	1.46	1.48	.17	.83	.79	.83	.32	.75	.23	1.00	1.16	.34	.31	1.82	.60	.79	.79	1.39	1.16	.98	.21

TABLE XCIII.—BIRTHS.

Occupation of the Fathers.—1901.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	2	Reed and Harness Makers	5
Agents and Canvassers	25	Sail	4
Architects	3	Sash and Blind	1
Artesian Well Builders	1	Shoe	71
Artists	4	Soap	2
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	8	Spectacle	2
Baggage Masters	3	Spindle	3
Bakers	98	Spring-bed	1
Bankers and Brokers	8	Tool	39
Bank Officers	5	Trunk	3
Barbers and Hair Dressers	115	Wringer	1
Bartenders	69	Blacksmiths	137
Baseball Players	2	Bleachers and Fullers	28
Belt Makers	4	Boat Builders	2
Bobbin	1	Bookbinders	4
Boiler	25	Bookkeepers	61
Bolt	8	Bootblacks	4
Box	5	Bottlers	9
Brick	6	Brakemen	33
Brush and Broom	3	Brewers	16
Cabinet	14	Brick and Stone Layers	18
Cap	1	Building Movers	2
Carriage, and Trimmers	9	Butchers and Marketmen	56
Chess	1	Butlers	12
Cigar	12	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	7
Clock and Watch	5	Carders	36
Comb	1	Card Grinders	12
Core	8	Carpenters	420
Glue	1	Carpet Layers	2
Harness and Saddle	8	Chasers	10
Lace	4	Circus Performers	1
Mattress	1	Civil Engineers	2
Paper	1	Clergymen	27
Pattern	9	Clerks and Salesmen	357

Table XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Clothiers	14	Drivers	49
Coachmen	43	Druggists and Apothecaries	32
Coal and Wood Dealers	11	Dyers	58
Dry Goods	7	Electricians	57
Fish and Oyster	8	Electric Light Trimmers	3
Furniture	5	Enamelers	7
Grain	1	Engineers and Firemen	207
Hardware	7	Engravers	15
Ice	1	Expressmen	28
Junk	7	Farmers	323
Leather	1	File Cutters	58
Liquor	59	File Forgers	3
Lumber	1	Finishers	10
Music	1	Brass	4
News	3	Cloth	5
Oil	1	Fire Company Members	7
Provision	16	Fishermen and Oystermen	44
Shoe	16	Florists	16
Stencil	1	Folders	14
Collectors	16	Foundrymen	5
Commercial Travelers	31	Fruiterers	14
Compositors	10	Furniture Movers	1
Concreters	2	Gardeners	46
Conductors and Motormen	99	Gas Fitters	4
Confectioners	9	Gate and Crossing Tenders	9
Contractors and Builders	25	Glass Blowers and Workers	1
Cooks and Caterers	36	Grocers	92
Coopers	5	Hatters	2
Coppersmiths	2	Heaters	1
Cutters	6	Hostlers	37
Velvet	6	Hotel and Inn Keepers	4
Decorators	8	Saloon and Restaurant	58
Dentists	6	Icemen	5
Designers	3	Inspectors	13
Die Cutters	1	Insurance Agents	41
Die Sinkers	2	Real Estate	5
Draughtsmen	15	Iron Rollers and Workers	13

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Janitors	24	Organ Grinders	2
Jewelers	246	Painters	207
Shell	1	Paper Hangers	4
Jobbers	4	Pavers	4
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	5	Pawnbrokers	2
Knitters	11	Paymasters	4
Laborers	2,745	Pearl Workers	4
Lamplighters	1	Peddlers	147
Lapidaries	1	Pentographers	1
Lathers	3	Photographers and Lithographers	7
Laundrymen	14	Physicians	34
Lawyers	15	Piano Tuners	1
Leather Dressers	1	Pilots	3
Life Saving Service Men	5	Plasterers and Stucco Workers	25
Lighthouse Keepers	2	Platers (Electro)	5
Linemen	20	Gold	3
Longshoremen	16	Nickel	2
Loomfixers	81	Silver	1
Lumbermen	2	Plumbers	73
Machinists	407	Polishers	41
Mail Carriers	12	Silver	1
Managers	10	Polo Players	1
Manufacturers	24	Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	13
Masons	102	Porters	16
Mechanics	29	Pressmen	3
Melters	3	Printers	48
Merchants	87	Calico	1
Milkmen	25	Proofreaders	1
Millers	6	Public Officers	5
Millwrights	2	Pursers	1
Miners	1	Railroad Officials	9
Moulders	82	Employees	18
Musicians	18	Refiners	2
Nurses	4	Gold	1
Officers, Naval	1	Riggers	2
Operatives	588	Roll Coverers	3
Opticians	7	Roofers	1

TABLE XCIII.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Rubber Workers	118	Superintendents and Overseers	107
Sailors	32	Switchmen and Gatemen	6
Scissors Grinders	1	Tailors	98
Sculptors	1	Tanners and Curriers	7
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	5	Teachers and Professors	21
Secretaries	2	Teamsters	345
Servants	2	Telephone and Telegraph Operators	11
Sextons	3	Ticket Agents	2
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	39	Tinsmiths	29
Ship Carpenters	1	Tobacconists	3
Silversmiths	42	Traders	6
Sketchmakers	1	Treasurers	2
Slaters	1	Typesetters	3
Soldiers	25	Undertakers	6
Spinners	116	Upholsterers	13
Stable Keepers	8	Veterinary Surgeons	3
Stampers	4	Waiters	24
Station Agents	5	Watchmen	31
Steam Pipers	21	Weavers	592
Steel Rollers and Workers	2	Well Diggers	1
Stencil Cutters	1	Wheelwrights	3
Stenographers	1	Wire Workers	8
Stereotypers	1	Wood Choppers	7
Stevedores	2	Wood Finishers	7
Stewards	5	Wood Sawyers	2
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	55	Wood Turners	10
Store Keepers	19	Wool Sorters	10
Students	2		

TABLE XCIV.—MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms.—1901.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	6	Sail Makers	1
Advertisers	1	Screw	1
Agents and Canvassers	8	Shoe	21
Architects	1	Shovel	1
Army Officers	1	Soap	1
Naval	1	Tool	24
Artists	5	Wringer	4
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	5	Blacksmiths	36
Authors	1	Bleachers and Fullers	13
Baggage Masters	6	Boat Builders	1
Bakers	36	Bookbinders	3
Bankers and Brokers	13	Bookkeepers	35
Bank Officers	2	Booksellers	2
Barbers	29	Bottlers	7
Bartenders	23	Brakemen	15
Bellmen	2	Brewers	4
Bicycle Makers	1	Brick and Stone Layers	7
Boiler	6	Butchers and Marketmen	24
Bolt	3	Butlers	5
Box	3	Buyers	4
Brick	1	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	4
Cabinet	4	Capitalists	1
Cap	1	Carders	17
Carriage, and Trimmers	2	Card Grinders	10
Cigar	2	Carpenters	115
Clock and Watch	3	Chasers	2
Comb	2	Chiropodists	1
Core	5	Civil Engineers	14
Gas	1	Clergymen	15
Harness and Saddle	6	Clerks and Salesmen	296
Lace	1	Clothiers	2
Mattress	1	Coachmen	27
Pattern	6	Coal and Wood Dealers	4
Piano	2	Dry Goods	3

Table XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Fish and Oyster Dealers	2	Enamelers	2
Furniture	2	Engineers and Firemen	75
Grain	1	Engravers	9
Hardware	2	Expressmen	11
Horse	2	Farmers	120
Ice	2	File Cutters and Grinders	18
Junk	2	File Forgers	1
Liquor	13	Finishers	8
Lumber	4	Fire Company Members	7
News	2	Fishermen and Oystermen	13
Oil	1	Florists	5
Paper	2	Folders	9
Provision	3	Foundrymen	6
Shoe	5	Fruiterers	5
Spring Water	1	Furriers	1
Collectors	3	Gardeners	18
Combers	3	Gasfitters	4
Commercial Travelers	29	Glass Workers	2
Compositors	2	Grocers	40
Conductors and Motormen	52	Hostlers	12
Confectioners	1	Hotels and Inn Keepers	5
Contractors and Builders	8	Saloon and Restaurant	11
Cooks and Caterers	17	Icemen	10
Coopers	3	Inspectors	6
Coppersmiths	1	Insurance Agents	12
Cutters	7	Real Estate	5
Decorators	3	Iron Workers	3
Dentists	5	Brass	2
Designers	6	Steel	1
Die Sinkers	1	Janitors	10
Draughtsmen	7	Jewelers	112
Drivers	17	Jobbers	3
Druggists and Apothecaries	23	Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	8
Dyers	18	Knitters	6
Electrical Engineers	5	Laborers	377
Electricians	27	Lamplighters	2
Electric Light Trimmers	1	Lapidaries	3

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Lathers	3	Plumbers	30
Laundrymen	9	Polishers	17
Lawyers	11	Silver	4
Life Saving Service Men	5	Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	9
Linemen	7	Porters	12
Liverymen	3	Pressmen	2
Longshoremen	2	Printers	23
Loom Fixers	21	Public Officers	6
Lumbermen	1	Publishers	2
Machinists	229	Pursers	2
Mail Carriers	11	Railroad Employees	13
Managers	15	Ranchers	1
Manufacturers	25	Rattan Workers	1
Masons	20	Refiners, Gold	3
Mechanics	22	Riggers	2
Melters (Iron)	2	Roll Coverers	4
Merchants	30	Roofers	1
Messengers	3	Rubber Workers	31
Milkmen	11	Sailors	18
Millers	1	U. S. Navy	7
Miners	4	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	3
Missionaries	1	Secretaries	2
Moulders	30	Servants	1
Musicians	14	Sextons	1
Nurses	5	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	6
Operatives	244	Silversmiths	24
Opticians	2	Soldiers	6
Painters and Glaziers	65	Spinners	43
Painters, Carriage	2	Stable Keepers	5
Paper Hangers	3	Stampers	1
Pearl Workers	3	Stationers	1
Peddlers	19	Steam Pipers	9
Photographers and Lithographers	3	Stevedores	2
Physicians	22	Stewards	3
Piano Tuners	3	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	12
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	5	Store Keepers	4
Platers	4	Students	11

TABLE XCIV.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Superintendents and Overseers	51	Upholsterers	5
Surveyors of Highway	1	Veterinary Surgeons	1
Surveyors of Lumber	2	Waiters	20
Switchmen and Gatemen	1	Watchmen	6
Tailors	20	Weavers	204
Teachers and Professors	9	Well Drivers	1
Teamsters	108	Wire Workers	4
Telegraph Operators	4	Wood Sawyers	4
Tinsmiths	10	Wood Turners	7
Tobacconists	1	Wood Workers	2
Treasurers	2	Wool Sorters	10
Undertakers	4		

TABLE XCV.

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1902, comprising a period of forty-nine years and seven months. Alphabetically arranged.

(OCCUPATIONS UNDER TEN, AND AGES UNDER TWENTY, EXCLUDED.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Actors	16	544	34.00
Agents	300	15,960	53.20
Architects	19	1,066	56.10
Artists	44	2,328	52.91
Bakers	190	12,165	64.03
Bankers and Brokers	177	10,615	59.97
Bank Officers	71	4,565	64.30
Barbers	298	10,570	35.47
Bartenders	56	2,012	35.93
Belt Makers	13	760	58.46
Boiler	88	3,748	42.59
Box	24	1,149	47.88
Broom and Brush	16	813	50.81
Cabinet	149	8,761	58.79
Carriage, and Trimmers	79	4,405	55.76
Cigar	113	5,254	46.49
Harness	142	7,200	50.70
Pattern	89	5,291	59.44
Pump and Block Makers	14	788	55.71
Rope	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	39	2,290	58.72
Sash and Blind	10	502	50.20
Shoe	670	38,879	58.08
Tool	45	2,376	52.80
Watch and Clock	44	2,460	55.91
Blacksmiths and Farriers	790	43,218	54.71
Bleachers and Fullers	76	3,796	49.94
Boatmen	34	1,888	55.53
Boat Builders	32	1,999	62.47
Bookbinders	28	1,304	46.57
Bookkeepers	470	21,447	45.63
Bottlers	10	360	36.00
Brakemen	142	4,261	30.01
Brewers	24	1,175	48.96
Brick and Stone Layers	14	663	47.36
Butchers and Marketmen	331	17,144	51.79

TABLE XCV.— Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Calico Printers	59	3,243	54.96
Calkers	15	1,033	68.87
Carders	16	861	46.62
Carpenters and Joiners	2,421	136,265	56.28
Chasers	20	775	38.75
Civil Engineers	54	2,673	49.50
Clerks and Salesmen	1,494	56,488	37.81
Clergymen	288	18,429	63.99
Clothiers	17	959	56.41
Coachmen	219	9,753	44.53
Coal and Wood Dealers	16	965	51.52
Fish and Oyster	31	1,852	59.74
Junk	19	1,079	56.79
Liquor	139	6,485	46.65
Lumber	18	1,004	55.55
Provision	23	1,305	56.74
Shoe	14	757	54.07
Collectors	36	1,991	55.31
Commercial Travelers	34	1,559	45.85
Confectioners	52	2,424	46.62

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Contractors and Builders	138	8,273	59.95
Cooks and Caterers	140	6,831	48.79
Coopers	134	8,856	66.09
Coppersmiths	16	969	60.56
Decorators	14	526	37.57
Dentists	56	2,967	52.98
Designers	25	1,305	52.20
Die Sinkers	24	1,138	47.41
Draughtsmen	16	551	34.44
Drivers, Cab, etc	117	4,785	40.89
Car Conductors and Motormen	70	2,891	41.30
Druggists and Apothecaries	133	9,239	69.46
Dyers	159	8,117	51.05
Electricians	28	1,001	35.75
Engineers and Firemen	531	26,495	49.90
Engravers	154	7,595	49.32
Expressmen	113	5,745	50.84
Farmers	7,358	493,630	67.09
Finishers	30	1,463	48.77
File Cutters	106	4,352	41.06

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Nail Cutters	12	490	40.83
Fishermen and Oystermen	283	15,224	53.80
Florists	66	3,654	55.36
Founders	22	1,079	49.05
Foundrymen	24	1,273	53.04
Gardeners	367	21,843	59.52
Gas Fitters	65	2,830	43.54
Gilders	12	535	44.58
Grocers	507	27,586	54.41
Gun and Locksmiths	28	1,525	54.46
Hatters	27	1,473	54.56
Hostlers	171	7,332	42.88
Hotel and Inn Keepers	185	10,213	55.21
Saloon and Restaurant	214	9,827	45.92
Stable	81	4,433	54.73
Store	69	3,695	53.55
Inspectors	24	1,205	50.21
Inventors	16	1,054	65.87
Iron Pollers and Workers	21	1,006	47.90
Janitors	119	6,449	5,419

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Jewelers	1,274	53,947	42.34
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	55	2,566	46.65
Judges and Justices	18	1,156	64.22
Laborers	11,581	570,875	49.29
Lamplighters	21	1,152	54.86
Lapidaries	12	430	35.83
Laundrymen	25	1,083	43.32
Lawyers	209	12,024	57.53
Linemen	14	629	44.93
Machinists	1,865	91,245	48.92
Mail Carriers	12	530	44.17
Manufacturers	703	42,948	61.09
Mariners	530	26,436	49.88
Masons	1,001	56,191	56.14
Mechanics	517	27,374	52.95
Melters	12	667	55.58
Merchants	1,439	83,239	57.85
Milkmen	23	854	37.13
Millers	53	3,084	58.19
Millwrights	40	2,718	67.95

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

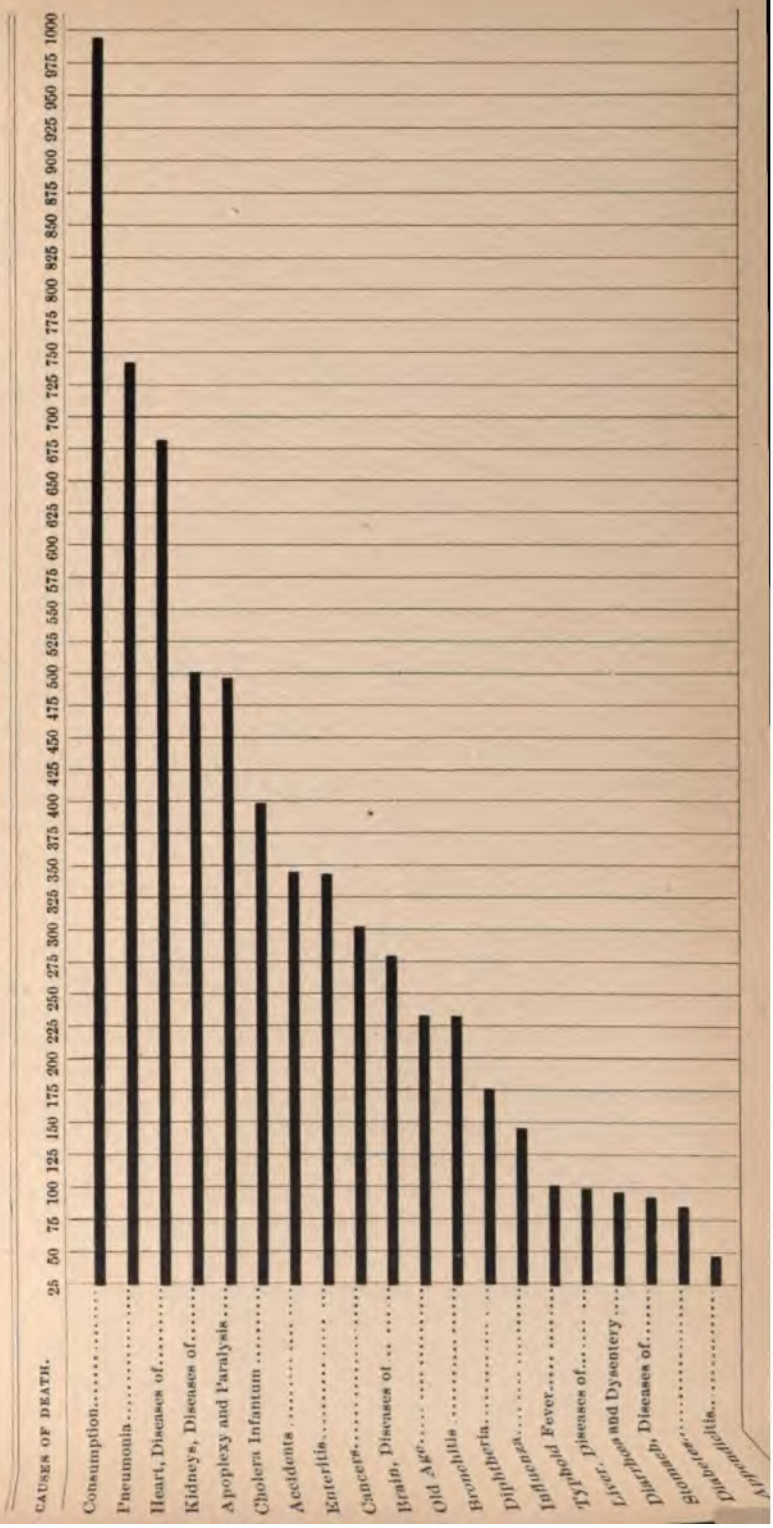
OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Miners	18	1,018	56.55
Moulders	388	21,101	54.36
Musicians	86	4,057	47.17
Naval Officers	20	966	48.30
Nurses	19	1,022	53.79
Operatives	2,840	125,335	44.13
Painters and Glaziers	1,103	54,159	49.10
Paperhangers	25	1,314	52.56
Peddlers	209	10,518	50.32
Photographers and Lithographers	32	1,493	46.65
Physicians	361	21,497	59.55
Pilots	24	1,336	55.67
Plasterers and Stuccoworkers	63	3,031	48.11
Platers	14	803	57.36
Plumbers	125	4,890	39.12
Polishers	52	2,365	45.48
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	25	1,132	45.28
Porters	56	2,611	46.62
Printers	224	12,730	56.83
Public Officers	101	6,036	59.76
Railroad Officials	106	5,024	47.40
Refiners	18	834	46.33
Riggers	25	1,343	53.72
Roll Coverers	34	1,947	57.26
Rubber Workers	209	8,830	42.25
Sailors	333	16,164	48.54
Sea Captains	208	14,835	71.32
Servants	30	1,322	44.07
Sextons	13	813	62.54
Sheriffs and Policemen	152	8,258	54.33
Ship Carpenters	86	5,940	69.07
Silversmiths	147	6,719	45.71
Soldiers	158	4,904	31.04
Steampipers	18	686	38.11
Stevedores	19	901	47.42
Stewards	28	1,328	47.43
Stonecutters and Marbleworkers	326	16,106	49.40
Students	90	2,059	22.88
Superintendents and Overseers	423	23,720	56.08
Switchmen, Gatemen, etc	30	1,694	56.47

TABLE XCV.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Tailors	471	26,194	55.61
Tanners and Curriers	62	3,959	63.85
Teachers and Professors	156	7,879	50.50
Teamsters	765	35,831	46.84
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	27	813	30.11
Tinsmiths	156	7,549	48.39
Tobacconists	17	977	57.47
Traders	283	14,259	50.39
Tradesmen, General	185	8,919	48.21
Treasurers	12	641	53.42
Undertakers	58	3,317	57.02
Upholsterers	64	2,673	41.77
Waiters	137	5,543	40.46
Watchmen	209	11,994	57.39
Weavers	38	1,856	48.84
Wheelwrights	120	7,218	60.15
Wire Workers	16	685	42.88
Wood Turners	60	2,622	43.70
Wool Sorters	71	3,475	48.94
Total	51,891	2,739,176	52.79

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
FEMALES.			
Boarding-house Keepers	27	1,677	62.11
Bookkeepers	23	709	30.83
Clerks and Saleswomen	56	1,618	28.89
Cooks	63	3,345	53.10
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	415	16,916	40.76
Jewelers	23	648	28.17
Laboring	16	699	43.69
Laundresses	53	2,641	49.83
Milliners	65	2,346	36 09
Nurses	139	7,991	57.49
Operatives	1,165	37,357	32.07
Physicians	11	647	58.82
Rubber Workers	24	698	29.08
Servants	602	28,659	47.61
Sisters of Mercy	39	1,578	40 46
Tailoresses	152	7,120	46.84
Teachers	266	13,348	50.18
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	10	299	29.90
Waitresses	12	341	28.42
Total	3,161	128,637	40.70
Grand Total	55,052	2,867,813	52.09

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1901.



THE RETURNS OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1901 was 541. These deaths resulted from sudden, suspicious, unknown, and violent causes. Of this number 408, or 75.4 per cent., were males; and 133, or 24.6 per cent., were females.

HOMICIDE.—The number of deaths from homicide was 6, or 1.1 per cent. of the whole number investigated. Of the 6 cases of homicide, 1 was by pistol-shot in the intestines, 1 by pistol-shot in heart, 1 by bullet-wound in head, 1 by contusions of head by being struck by bottle, and 2 by illuminating gas. In one case the assailant was brought to trial, convicted, and sentenced; in three instances the assailants committed suicide.

SUICIDE.—The number of deaths by suicide reported by the medical examiners in 1901 was 55, or 10.2 per cent. of the whole number examined. Death was caused as follows: by drowning, 10; hanging, 13; shooting, 13; illuminating gas, 5; incised wound of throat, 3; inhalation of chloroform, 1; by carbolic acid, 5; morphine, 1; "rough on rats," 1; paris green, 3.

ACCIDENTS.—The returns of the medical examiners show 276 deaths from accidents, specified as follows: asphyxia, 26; burns and scalds, 27; drowning, 59; falls, 46; poison, 6; by chloroform during surgical operation, 2; electric car, 10; electrical shock and burns, 3; elevator, 4; explosion of steam cylinder, 2; railroad, 29; bicycle, 4; firearms, 5; machinery, 1; heat, 13; exposure to cold and storm, 11; run over by heavy teams, 5; thrown from teams, 5; run over by (runaway) horse, 1; kicked by horse, 1; crushed by falling stone, 2; 1 each, crushed by falling pile of horse shoes; crushed while working on stone crusher; crushed between cart and wall; crushed by falling box; struck by derrick; struck by falling plank; rupture of intestines by falling (beer) barrel; caught in window, unable to move either way, died of exhaustion; fractured vertebræ by jumping from car to avoid "head-on" collision; severed artery (femoral), hemorrhage; by *penetrating* wound, at base of brain, made by pointed wire thrown

by companion while "fooling"; by stone falling on head during hypnotic performance at theatre; and 2 by fractured skull, manner unknown.

ASPHYXIA. 26.—By bed-clothes and overlaying, 11; at birth (mother unattended), 1; by illuminating gas, 8; by smoke in burning building, 1; by hot air, "large volumes of gas burning in room and alcoholism," 1; by incomplete combustion of oil-stove, 1; in coal-pocket by soft coal, 1; strangulation by food in air passages, 2.

BURNS AND SCALDS, 27.—By bonfire, 4; by explosion of dynamite, 1; explosion of powder while making fireworks, 1; explosion of oil-stove, 1; playing with matches, 2; by upset kerosene lamp, 1; lighting fire with kerosene, 1; by clothes taking fire from stove, 6; by clothes taking fire from plumber's furnace, 1; by upsetting or falling into hot water or other liquids, 7; source unknown, 2.

DROWNING, 59.—Bathing or swimming, 15; through ice, 9; overboard from boats, 4; by capsizing of boats, 6; from wharf, 1; from rock while fishing, 1; by falling into water while playing on edge, 2; by bursting of dam (swept away), 1; 20 were found in water, circumstances of the drowning unknown.

FALLS, 46.—From building or staging, 12; downstairs, 5; on ground or floor, 9; on curbing, 2; on ice, 2; on rocks, 1; into hold of vessel, 2; from teams, 4; down chute, 1; into cellar, 1; into coal-pocket, 1; against stone in well, 1; from railroad bridge, 1; from window, 2; from wheelhouse to deck of vessel, 1; unspecified, 1.

POISON, 6.—One each, by overdose of chloral; overdose of cough mixture; oxalic acid taken for epsom salts; strychnine tablets mistaken for candy; toothache drops taken by child from shelf; and by drinking wood alcohol.

The whole number of deaths by accident in the State during 1901 was 346, showing that there were 70 deaths by accident where no medical examiner was called. In these cases a physician had been in attendance and had reported the cause of death. In many instances the death was not immediate. The division of these 346 deaths by accident was as follows (see page 188 of this report): asphyxia, 33; bicycle, 4; burns and scalds, 36; drowning, 57; electric car, 11; by electrical shock, 3; elevator, 4; exposure

to cold and storm, 14; falls, 61; firearms, 5; insolation, 37; poison, 6; railroad, 33; various, 42.

A comparison of these figures with the cases of accidents which are viewed by medical examiners will show the cases which are more open to suspicion of avoidable violence. The difference (15) is more marked under the cause of falls.

Under sudden deaths which were investigated by medical examiners were, alcoholism, 18; angina pectoris, 2; apoplexy and cerebral hemorrhage, 9; bronchitis, 1; cancer of breast, 3; cancer of stomach, 1; childbirth (hemorrhage), 1; cholera infantum, 2; chronic diarrhœa, 1; cirrhosis of liver, 1; infantile convulsions, 1; diabetes, 3; enteritis, 6; entero colitis, 1; epilepsy, 4; disease of heart, 59; strangulated hernia, 1; acute indigestion, 4; influenza, 2; ischio-rectal abscess, 1; malarial poison, 2; malassimilation or malnutrition, 4; membranous croup, 1; malformation, cleft palate, sudden death, 1; open foramen ovale, 2; nephritis, or Bright's disease, 18; œdema of lungs, 1; old age, 4; pelvic abscess, 1; pneumonia, 8; pulmonary congestion, 1; pulmonary apoplexy, 1; septicæmia following criminal abortion, 3; tubercular meningitis, 1; tuberculosis, pulmonary, 12; tuberculosis, pulmonary, with hemorrhage, 5; sudden death, cause unknown, 7; neglect at birth, (supposed infanticides, 3 found in water, 1 in vault), 4; premature birth, 4; there were also 3 still-births.

Number and Per Cent. of Each Group of Cases Viewed by Medical Examiners.—1894-1901.

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, Including Alcoholism.		Total.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1894	9	3.1	45	15.6	141	49.0	93	32.3	288
1895	6	1.7	31	8.5	223	61.4	103	28.4	363
1896	1	0.3	27	8.3	177	54.3	121	37.1	326
1897	12	3.4	32	9.2	157	45.1	147	42.3	348
1898	12	3.1	41	10.7	203	53.0	127	33.2	383
1899	15	3.2	39	8.4	214	45.8	199	42.6	467
1900	15	2.8	59	11.2	258	48.8	197	37.2	529
1901	6	1.1	55	10.2	276	51.0	204	37.7	541

THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

OF

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Adopted by the United States Census Office for the Compilation of Mortality Statistics, for use beginning with the year 1900.

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION.

ALL CAUSES (STILL-BIRTHS EXCLUDED).

I.

General Diseases.

(*A. Epidemic Diseases.*)

1. Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus).
2. Exanthematic Typhus.
3. Relapsing Fever.
4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia.
4. *Repeated. Malarial Cachexia.*
5. Smallpox.
6. Measles.
7. Scarlet Fever.
8. Whooping Cough.
9. Diphtheria and Croup.
9. *Repeated. Diphtheria.*
10. Influenza.
11. Miliary Fever.
12. Asiatic Cholera.
13. Cholera Nostras.
14. Dysentery.
14. *Repeated. Epidemic Dysentery.*
15. Bubonic Plague.
16. Yellow Fever.
17. Leprosy.
18. Erysipelas.
19. Other Epidemic Diseases.

(*B. Other General Diseases.*)

20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia.
21. Glanders and Farcy.
22. Malignant Pustule.
23. Rabies.
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.
25. Pellagra.
27. Tuberculosis of the Lungs.
26. Tuberculosis of the Larynx.
28. Tuberculosis of the Meninges.
29. Abdominal Tuberculosis.
30. Pott's Disease.
31. Cold Abscess, Abscess by Congestion.
32. White Swelling.
33. Tuberculosis of Other Organs.
34. General Tuberculosis.
35. Scrofula.
36. Syphilis.
37. Gonorrhea (5 years and over).
38. Gonorrhea (under 5 years).
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity.
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver.
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum.
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genital Organs.
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast.
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin.
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs, or of Organs not Specified.
46. Other Tumors (tumors of the Female Genital Organs excepted).
47. Acute Articular Rheumatism.
48. Chronic Rheumatism and Gout.
49. Scurvy.
50. Diabetes.
51. Exopthalmic Goitre.
52. Addison's Disease.
53. Leukemia.
54. Anemia, Chlorosis.
56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism.

57. Chronic Lead Poisoning.
58. Other Chronic Poisonings (occupational).
59. Other Chronic Poisonings.
53. Other General Diseases.

II.

Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Simple Meningitis.
61. Repeated. Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.
62. Progressive Locomoton Ataxia.
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.
64. Congestion and Hemorrhage of the Brain.
65. Softening of the Brain.
66. Paralysis Without Specified Cause.
67. General Paralysis.
68. Other Forms of mental Alienation.
69. Epilepsy.
70. Convulsions (Non-Puerperal ; 5 years and over).
71. Convulsions (under 5 years).
72. Tetanus.
73. Chorea.
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System.
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.
76. Diseases of the Ear.

III.

Diseases of the Circulatory System.

77. Pericarditis.
78. Acute Endocarditis.
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart.
80. Angina Pectoris.
81. Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and Thrombosis.
83. Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis, etc.).
84. Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.).
85. Hemorrhages.
86. Other Diseases of the Circulatory System.

IV.

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ.
88. Diseases of the Larynx.
89. Diseases of the Thyroid Body.
90. Acute Bronchitis.
91. Chronic Bronchitis.
92. Broncho-pneumonia.
93. Pneumonia.
94. Pleurisy.
95. Congestion and Apoplexy of the Lungs.
96. Gangrene of the Lungs.
97. Asthma.
98. Pulmonary Emphysema.
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Phthisis excepted).

V.

Diseases of the Digestive System.

100. Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa.
101. Diseases of the Pharynx.
102. Diseases of the Œsophagus.
103. Ulcer of the Stomach.
104. Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted).
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years).
105. Repeated. Chronic Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years).
106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over).
107. Intestinal Parasites.
108. Hernia and Intestinal Obstructions.
109. Other Diseases of the Intestines.
110. Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver.
111. Hydatid Tumors of the Liver.
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver.
113. Biliary Calculi.
114. Other Diseases of the Liver.
115. Diseases of the Spleen.
116. Simple Peritonitis (Non-puerperal).
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa.
117. Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted).

VI.

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa.

119. Acute Nephritis.
120. Bright's Disease.
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa.
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract.
123. Diseases of the Bladder.
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.
125. Diseases of the Prostate.
126. Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs.
127. Metritis.
128. Uterine Hemorrhage (Non-puerperal).
129. Uterine Tumor (Non-cancerous).
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus.
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary.
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs.
133. Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted).

VII.

The Puerperal State.

134. Accidents of Pregnancy.
135. Puerperal Hemorrhage.
136. Other Accidents of Labor.
137. Puerperal Septicæmia.
138. Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions.
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens (Puerperal).
140. Other Puerperal Accidents — Sudden Death.
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast.

VIII.

Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.

142. Gangrene.
143. Furuncle.
144. Acute Abscess, Phlegmon.
145. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa.

IX.

Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

146. Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones.

147. Arthritis and Other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted).
148. Amputation.
149. Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

X.

Malformations.

150. Congenital Malformations (Stillbirths excluded).

XI.

Early Infancy.

151. Congenital Debility. Icterus and Sclerema.
152. Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy.
153. Lack of Care.

XII.

Old Age.

154. Senile Debility.

XIII.

External Causes.

155. Suicide by Poison.
156. Suicide by Asphyxia.
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation.
158. Suicide by Drowning.
159. Suicide by Firearms.
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments.
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places.
162. Suicide by Crushing.
163. Other Suicides.
164. Fractures.
165. Dislocations.
167. Burns and Scalds.
168. Burns from Corrosive Substances.
169. Sunstroke.
170. Freezing.
171. Electric Shock.
172. Accidental Drowning.
173. Inanition (Starvation).
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Non-Suicidal).
175. Other Acute Poisonings.
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms.
176. Other External Violence.

XIV.

Ill-Defined Diseases.

177. Dropsy.
178. Sudden Death.
179. Causes of Death Unspecified or Ill defined.

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

(As amended February 1, 1896.)

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

AND OF DIVORCE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 100.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town, may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages, and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof; and for preparing, tabulating, and publishing said annual report such sum as may be provided by law shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

SEC. 3. The blank forms required to carry out the provisions of this chapter shall, on application, be furnished by the secretary of the state board of health to clergymen, physicians, undertakers, town clerks, clerks of meetings of the Society of Friends, and other persons requiring them, substantially as follows: The record of a birth shall state the date and place of birth, name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, whether born alive or still-born, the name and surname, color, residence, and birthplace of the parents, and the occupation of the father, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of a marriage shall state the date of the marriage, place, name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, names and surnames of the parties, age, color, occupation, and residence of each, condition, that is, whether single or widowed, what marriage, that is, whether first, second, third, or other marriage, the occupation, birthplace, and name of their parents, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of deaths shall state the date of the death, name and surname of deceased, the sex, color, and condition, whether single or married, age, occupation, place of death, place of birth, names and birthplace of parents, disease or cause of death, and the time of recording, so far as can be ascertained.

SEC. 4. Every meeting of the Society of Friends, clergymen, and all others authorized to join persons in marriage, shall make a faithful record of every such rite performed by them, in manner and form aforesaid, and return the same for the last preceding month, on or before the second Monday of every month, to the town clerk of the town in which such rite shall have been performed; and no marriage shall be solemnized until the parties shall have signed and delivered to the person about to solemnize it, or to a clerk of a meeting of the Society of Friends, a certificate containing the information required for the record of a marriage, as prescribed by this chapter.

SEC. 5. The town clerk of every town shall annually, in the month of January, collect the information required by this chapter, in relation to all children born in the town during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding.

SEC. 6. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made.

SEC. 7. Whenever any person shall die, or any still-born child shall be brought forth in this state, the physician attending at such bringing forth

or last sickness, if any physician so attended, shall, within forty-eight hours after such death or bringing forth, leave with the family, if any, or person having the care of the deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, or give to the undertaker or person who conducts the funeral, a certificate stating, in case of a death, the name of the deceased, the date of the death, and the disease or cause of the death; and in case of the bringing forth of a still-born child, the date and the cause of such child being brought forth still-born: *Provided, however*, that if the physician last in attendance shall not have knowledge of such death, or is otherwise reasonably prevented from leaving with the family or giving the undertaker such certificate within the time hereinbefore specified, or before the funeral or disposal of the remains of the deceased, he shall, within five days after having knowledge of such death by notification or otherwise, send to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such death occurred a certificate, stating the name, date, and disease or cause of death of such decedent.

SEC. 8. Every town council may appoint a sufficient number of persons to act as undertakers, removable at the pleasure of such council.

SEC. 9. No undertaker or other person shall conduct a funeral, or bury or deposit in a tomb, or remove from this state or otherwise dispose of the remains of any deceased person or still-born child, unless he shall first obtain the physician's certificate required by section seven of this chapter, if a physician was in attendance upon such person who has deceased or the person bringing forth such still-born child, and shall return the same, together with his own certificate of the information required by section three of this chapter, to the town clerk of the town where such death or bringing forth took place: *Provided, however*, that in such towns as allow the burial or removal of bodies of deceased persons without a permit from the town clerk, and if the undertaker or other person who has charge of the disposal of the remains of the deceased person is unable to obtain the said physician's certificate, after reasonable attempts therefor, before the burial or removal of the said remains, then the said undertaker or other person shall make his return as required by section three of this chapter, including the cause of death and the name of the physician last in attendance upon the deceased, immediately to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which the death occurred. He shall, also, within two days thereafter, notify the physician last in attendance upon the deceased person of the name and date of death of the same.

SEC. 10. Clergymen of all denominations who officiate at the funerals of decedents when no undertaker is in attendance shall, when requested by the state registrar, or the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such deaths occurred, make returns of such deaths in the same manner and with the same compensation as undertakers.

SEC. 11. Any town may make ordinances more effectually to attain the objects herein contemplated.

SEC. 12. The town clerks, or persons appointed as aforesaid, shall receive for each record of a death made and returned as required by law, and for each record of a marriage made and returned as required by law, twenty cents, to be paid to them out of their respective town treasuries: *Provided*, that the yearly compensation to be paid out of the town treasury as aforesaid, to any one town clerk or person appointed as aforesaid, who shall perform the duties prescribed by this chapter, shall not be less than five dollars. Undertakers and others making returns of deaths, as required by sections seven and nine of this chapter, shall receive for each full report of a death made to the town clerk, five cents in the cities of Providence and Newport, and ten cents in the other towns of the state.

SEC. 13. Every clergyman, physician, midwife, undertaker, town clerk, clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, or other person who shall willfully or unreasonably neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed on or required of him by this chapter, shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars nor less than two dollars for each offence, one-half thereof to the use of the town in which the offence shall occur, and one-half thereof to the use of the person who shall complain of the same.

SEC. 14. Every clergyman, physician, coroner, undertaker, medical examiner, or clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, shall cause his name, residence, and post-office address to be recorded in the town clerk's office of the town where he resides.

SEC. 15. No letters of administration or letters testamentary shall be granted by any court of probate upon the estate of any person, until the death of such person, or the facts from which the same is presumed, shall be duly certified, as near as may be, to the town clerk, in order that the same may be duly registered according to the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 16. The town and city clerks, and registrars of the several towns and cities, shall have the custody of all records of births, deaths, and marriages of their respective towns, whether made under the statutes now in force or any former statute, and a certificate signed by them, certifying that any written or printed statement of any marriage, birth, or death is a true copy of the record in their custody, shall be admitted as evidence of such marriage, birth, or death.

SEC. 17. Births, marriages, and death of non-residents shall be distinguished from those of residents in the returns by being arranged separately.

SEC. 18. The secretary of the state board of health may from time to time vary the forms of returns, and require such additional information as he may consider necessary to accomplish the object of this chapter.

SEC. 19. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record, and return the births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of

these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded.

SEC. 20. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall, on the first day of each and every month, make a certified copy of all births, marriages, and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this state, or in any other state, at time of said birth, marriage, or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city, or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage, or death, stating, in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents, and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages, and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 21. The town clerks of the several towns, or other persons appointed under this chapter to collect the births in the several towns, shall annually in the month of January collect the facts concerning the births within their respective towns, required by this chapter, and shall, so far as practicable, at the same time collect the names of all persons liable to be enrolled in the militia, as required by title thirty-four, and the census of all persons between the ages of five and fifteen years inclusive, as provided by chapter fifty-four, and shall receive therefor such compensation as the town council or the board of aldermen of their respective cities shall determine: *Provided*, that the city of Providence shall be exempt from so much of the provisions of this section as relates to the collection of the statistics of births.

SEC. 22. Blanks for the foregoing purposes shall be furnished, on application therefor, on or before the first day of December in the year preceding, by the state board of health for the collection of births, by the adjutant-general for the taking of the enrolled militia, and by the commissioner of public schools for the census aforesaid.

SEC. 23. The person or persons who shall discharge the duties required by section twenty-one of this chapter, if other than the town clerk, shall make full return thereof to the town clerk of his or their town, on or before the tenth day of February next following,

SEC. 24. The returns required to be made by the clerks of the appellate division of the supreme court, in relation to divorces, to the secretary of the state board of health, or a prepared abstract thereof, shall be published in the annual report of the births, marriages, and deaths in the state.

SYNOPSIS OF THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 191.

SECTIONS 1, 2, and 3 show what kindred persons cannot marry, and declare marriages within prohibited degrees null and void.

SECTION 4 makes an exception in favor of Jews, within the degrees of affinity or consanguinity allowed by their religion.

SECTION 5 declares the marriage of persons having a husband or wife living, and of idiots and lunatics, absolutely void.

SEC. 6. Any minister or elder of any religious denomination who shall be *domiciled* in the state, and shall have *registered* with the town clerk and have received a *license*, may join persons in marriage in this state.

SECTION 7 designates who shall be considered as belonging to a religious denomination within the meaning of the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Wardens in the town of New Shoreham may join persons in marriage in said town.

SECTION 9 designates who may join persons in marriage when solemnized among Quakers, or among persons professing the Jewish religion.

SEC. 10. Persons intending to be joined together in marriage in this state must first obtain a license from the town or city clerk of the town in which they respectively reside, or, if not residents of the state, from the clerk of the town or city in which the marriage is to be solemnized. The license shall contain the information called for so far as the same is known to such persons, each of whom shall subscribe to the truth of the same in the presence of the clerk or an assistant clerk of that town or city in which they respectively reside. For issuing such license the town or city clerk shall be entitled to a fee of one dollar: *Provided*, that when the persons intending to be joined in marriage live in different towns or cities in this state the fee shall be fifty cents in each town or city. Such license shall be presented to the minister, elder, justice, warden, or other person who performs the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 11 provides for the control of marriages of minors, and requires the written consent of the parent or guardian before the information provided for in section ten can be given. Persons over eighteen years of age, however, who may have no parent or guardian, may make oath relative to that fact to the city or town clerk, and may then give the required information called for in the application.

SECTION 12 requires that each of the persons married must present to the officiating clergyman a certified copy, as provided in section ten. These

must also be signed by the respective parties to the marriage in the presence of the clergyman. This is intended to identify the parties as being the same who appeared for the certificate from the town clerk.

SECTION 13 requires that the officiating clergyman shall endorse the certificate stating that he has joined the parties in marriage, and also that two witnesses of the marriage shall append their signatures. It also provides that the minister shall make a return of the certificate to the town clerk on or before the second Monday of the month succeeding the date of the marriage.

SECTION 14 provides for the care and preservation of the records.

SECTION 15 provides for the work of registration in the city of Providence to be done by the city registrar.

SECTION 16 provides for the recording of the returned certificates in the office of the town clerk, and the final lodgment of the certificates with the secretary of state. These are there to be properly indexed, and open to inspection only in the presence of some one connected with the office of the secretary of state.

SECTION 17 provides that two witnesses shall be present at the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 18 provides that lawful objection to a marriage shall be made in writing, and the officiating clergyman shall not proceed with the marriage until the objection is removed.

SECTION 19 provides for a penalty of six months imprisonment, or a fine of one thousand dollars, for joining persons in marriage without first having been presented with the certified copies required in section ten, or without having first returned any lawful objection to the marriage.

SECTION 20 provides for a penalty a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars, for failure to perform any of the duties devolving upon the officiating officer under this chapter.

SECTION 21 provides for a fine for joining persons in marriage who have a husband or wife living.

SECTION 22 provides that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged to be void by any failure on the part of the officiating officers to comply with the law, if the marriage is in other respects lawful and has been performed with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SEC. 23. Every person who shall solemnize a marriage without being legally authorized thereto shall be fined five hundred dollars.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 195.

OF DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. Divorces from the bond of marriage shall be decreed in case of any marriage originally void or voidable by law, and in case either party is for crime deemed to be or treated as if civilly dead, or from absence or other circumstances may be presumed to be actually dead.

SEC. 2. Divorces shall be decreed for impotency, adultery, extreme cruelty, willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for such desertion for a shorter period of time in the discretion of the court, for continued drunkenness, for the habitual, excessive, and intemperate use of opium, morphine, or chloral, for neglect or refusal on the part of the husband, being of sufficient ability, to provide necessaries for the subsistence of his wife, and for any other gross misbehavior and wickedness in either of the parties repugnant to and in violation of the marriage covenant.

SEC. 3. Whenever in the trial of any petition for divorce from the bond of marriage it shall be alleged in the petition that the parties have lived separate and apart from each other for the space of at least ten years, the court may in its discretion enter a decree divorcing the parties from the bond of marriage, and may make provisions for alimony.

SEC. 4. Whenever it shall appear that the absence, adultery, cruelty, desertion, or other cause of complaint as aforesaid was committed or occasioned by the collusion of the parties, and done and contrived with an intention to procure a divorce, in such case no divorce shall be decreed.

SEC. 5. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the husband, the wife shall have dower as if the husband were dead; but such dower shall be claimed on proceedings begun within six months after the absolute decree, and, if not claimed within said period, or if claim be made for alimony within said period, then dower shall be deemed to be waived and released, and the only relief of the wife shall be a claim for alimony chargeable upon the estate of the husband, or some specific portion thereof as the court may decree: *Provided*, that in case of such divorce between parties married before the Digest of eighteen hundred forty-four went into operation, the wife shall be re-instated in all of her real estate, and have restored to her all of her personal estate not, in either case, disposed of at the date of the filing of the petition for said divorce.

SEC. 6. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the wife, the husband, if he be entitled to curtesy-initiate, shall have a life estate in all the lands of the wife as if the wife were dead, but subject to such

allowance to the wife, to be charged on such life estate, as the court in the peculiar circumstances of the case may deem just and proper.

SEC. 7. Otherwise than as provided in the two preceding sections neither husband or wife, on divorce being granted, shall have any right in the estate of the other.

SEC. 8. Divorces from bed, board, and further cohabitation, until the parties be reconciled, may be granted for any of the causes for which by law a divorce from the bond of marriage may be decreed, and for such other causes as may seem to require the same. In case of such divorce the court may assign to the petitioner a separate maintenance out of the estate or property of the husband or wife, as the case may be, in such manner and of such amount as it may think necessary or proper.

SEC. 9. Every petition shall be signed by the petitioner, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise, upon application to the court, and after notice to the party in whose name the petition shall be filed, the court may allow such petition to be signed by a guardian or next friend.

SEC. 10. No petition for divorce shall be granted unless the petitioner shall at the time of preferring such petition be a domiciled inhabitant of this state, and have resided therein for the period of one year next before the preferring of such petition.

SEC. 11. All such petitions shall be filed, heard, and tried in Providence, unless the petitioner shall reside in the county of Newport or in the county of Washington, in which case such petition shall be filed, heard and tried in Newport or South Kingstown respectively.

SEC. 12. The court may by general rule determine the return-day of petitions for divorce and prescribe the notice to be given, within or without the state, on all such petitions, and may issue such process as may be necessary to carry into effect all powers conferred upon it in relation to the same; and said court may also, by general rule, fix the times, during its session, when all petitions for divorce shall be heard, as they may be filed in Providence, Newport, or South Kingstown, respectively. Such general rules shall, however, be subject to such special orders as the court may make in special cases. And, until general rules are made, special order in each case shall be made.

SEC. 13. Whenever any petition for divorce shall have been filed or be pending in the appellate division of the supreme court, and said court shall be of the opinion that sufficient notice of the pendency of said petition shall not, from any cause, have been given to the adverse party, said court may order notice or further notice to the adverse party to be given in such manner as the court may prescribe.

SEC. 14. The said court may regulate the custody and provide for the education, maintenance, and support of the children of all persons by them divorced or petitioning for a divorce, and all persons to whom a separate

maintenance may be granted or who may petition for the same; may in its discretion make such allowance to the wife, out of the estate of the husband, for the purpose of enabling her to prosecute or defend against any such petition for divorce or separate maintenance, in case she has no property of her own available for such purpose, as they may think reasonable and proper; and may make all necessary orders and decrees concerning the same, and the same may at any time alter, amend, and annul for sufficient cause, after notice to the parties interested therein.

SEC. 15. Any woman to whom a divorce from the bond of marriage is decreed may be authorized by such decree to change her name, subject to the same rights and liabilities as if her name had not been changed.

SEC. 16. After the filing and during the pendency of any petition for divorce the said court may make such interlocutory decrees and grant such temporary injunctions as may be necessary until a hearing can be had before said court.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 225.

OF DIVORCES.

SECTION 9. The clerks of the appellate division shall make returns to the secretary of the state board of health, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preceding, of all the applications for divorce, showing the number of applications, the number thereof continued, the number granted, and the causes for which the same are granted, but without the names of the parties, in accordance with the blanks which shall be furnished them by the secretary of state.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 287.

OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND CORONERS.

SECTION 1. The governor shall appoint, in each county, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners in such county.

SEC. 2. The number of medical examiners appointed as provided in the preceding section shall be as follows:

For the county of Washington five examiners, one in each of the five following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the town of Westerly; district two, of the town of South Kingstown; district three, of the town

of Hopkinton ; district four, of the towns of North Kingstown and Exeter ; district five, of the towns of Charlestown and Richmond.

For the county of Kent two examiners, one in each of the two following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of West Greenwich and Coventry ; district two, of the towns of East Greenwich and Warwick.

For the county of Providence eleven examiners, one in each of the first nine following districts, and in district ten two examiners, viz.: District one composed of the towns of Scituate and Foster ; district two, of the towns of Cranston and Johnston ; district three, of the town of Glocester ; district four, of the towns of Smithfield and North Providence ; district five, of the towns of Burrillville and North Smithfield ; district six, of the city of Woonsocket ; district seven, of the town of Cumberland ; district eight, of the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls and the town of Lincoln ; district nine, of the town of East Providence ; district ten, of the city of Providence.

For the county of Bristol, two examiners, one in each of the following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Barrington and Warren ; and district two, of the town of Bristol.

*The number of medical examiners for the county of Newport shall be five, one in each of the first three districts and two in district four ; and said districts shall be composed as follows : District one, of the towns of Tiverton and Little Compton ; district two, the town of Portsmouth ; district three, the town of New Shoreham ; district four, the city of Newport and the towns of Middletown and Jamestown.

SEC. 3. If either of the medical examiners shall, at any time, from any cause, be unable to perform the duties of his said office, or shall be deemed by the attorney-general for any cause disqualified therefor, a medical examiner from an adjoining district may be called upon to perform them.

SEC. 4. Every medical examiner shall hold his office for the term of six years, and until another is appointed and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the appointment of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 5. Every medical examiner shall, within thirty days after his appointment, and before entering upon the duties of his office, give bond with surety to, and to the satisfaction of, the general treasurer in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duties.

SEC. 6. If the condition of any such bond be broken, to the injury of any person, actions may be brought upon such bond as upon the official bonds of sheriffs.

SEC. 7. Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided, upon bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence : *Provided*, that in case any prisoner in the state

*As amended April 16, 1896.

prison or in any county jail dies while so imprisoned, it shall be the duty of the medical examiner of the district in which such prison or county jail is situated, upon being notified of the death of such prisoner, to make at once an examination upon the body of such deceased prisoner.

SEC. 8. When a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying, within his district the body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies and take charge of the same; and if, on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death, he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the attorney-general, or by the mayor of the city or president of the town council of the town where such body lies, make an autopsy in the presence of two or more discreet persons as witnesses, and shall then and there carefully reduce, or cause to be reduced, to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of the witnesses to the position and appearance of the body.

SEC. 9. Should the medical examiner deem it advisable to have present a physician as one of the witnesses as aforesaid, such physician shall also subscribe the record made by the medical examiner, and for such service he shall receive a compensation of five dollars.

SEC. 10. Town councils shall select a suitable person to act as coroner for their respective towns, to hold his office for three years and until another is elected and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the election of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 11. The coroners so elected shall have exclusive jurisdiction as coroners in their respective towns.

SEC. 12. The coroner shall appoint in writing, under his hand and seal, one or more discreet persons to act as his deputy in case of his absence or inability to act, who shall have all the powers of a coroner, and be subject to like pains and penalties, for malfeasance in office; and the coroner shall file a copy of the appointment in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 13. The coroner may suspend or discharge a deputy. The suspension or discharge of a deputy shall be in writing, addressed to the deputy; and the coroner shall forthwith file a duplicate thereof in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 14. Every coroner and deputy coroner shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take the engagement prescribed in section five of chapter twenty-five.

SEC. 15. Whenever the coroner has notice that there is in his town any person who has been injured by the criminal act, omission, or carelessness of another, and that said person believes that his death is impend-

ing from such injury, said coroner may take the statement of such person concerning the manner in which, and the person by whom, such injury was inflicted; and the statement so taken shall be reduced to writing and, if practicable, in the presence of the injured person.

SEC. 16. If, upon such view, personal inquiry or autopsy, the medical examiner is of the opinion that the death was caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, he shall at once notify the attorney-general, and coroner of the town where the body was found, or in which it lies, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy, or view, with the said coroner and a like copy with the attorney-general; and shall in all cases certify to the officer having the custody of the records of deaths in the town in which the deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, a description of the deceased, as full as possibly may be, for identification, together with the cause and manner by and in which he came to his death.

SEC. 17. The coroner shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private; in which case any or all persons, other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter, may be excluded from the place where such inquest is held, and such coroner may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The attorney-general, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest and examine all witnesses; and the coroner shall cause the testimony to be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses. The attorney-general may, if he deem it necessary or expedient, direct an inquest to be held in the case of any casualty from which the death of a person results.

SEC. 18. The coroner may issue summons for witnesses, returnable before him. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, their attendauce may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a summons in behalf of the state in a criminal prosecution pending before a district court.

SEC. 19. The coroner shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report, in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death; his name, if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state the name of such person, if known to him, and he shall file such report, and the testimony by him taken, together with a copy of the record of the autopsy or view, in the office of the clerk of the court wherein an indictment for the offence may be found.

SEC. 20. The coroner shall bind such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the attorney-general may designate, by recognizance in a reasonable sum, with sufficient surety, to personally appear, at such time as the

coroner may designate, at the district court of the district wherein the inquest is held, and not depart therefrom until discharged by said court; and if any such witness shall refuse to recognize as aforesaid, the coroner shall commit such witness to the jail in the same county, there to remain until he shall so recognize or be otherwise discharged according to law.

SEC. 21. If the report of the coroner shall state that the death was caused by the unlawful act or by the gross carelessness of any other person, and by whose act the same was committed, he shall immediately make a complaint thereof against the person accused, in writing and on oath, to the justice or clerk of the district court in the district where the offence was committed, to the intent that the person killing or being in any way criminally instrumental to the death may be apprehended; but nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent complaint being made at any time before the finding of the report. And the coroner shall forthwith, in writing, notify the attorney-general of the complaint aforesaid, that he may appear by himself or some person appointed by him, at the examination, and prosecute the claim in behalf of the state.

SEC. 22. If a medical examiner reports that a death was not caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, and the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this chapter; at which inquest he, or some other person designated by him, shall examine all the witnesses.

SEC. 23. The medical examiner may, if he deem it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body, or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death; and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner hereinafter provided.

SEC. 24. When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any town of the state, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the general treasury. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be first paid by the town wherein the body is found, and such town may recover the money so paid from the town where such person last had a settlement: *Provided, however*, that the general treasurer, or any town, ultimately paying any such burial expenses, shall have the right to recover such burial expenses from the estate of the deceased person.

SEC. 25. When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or water of the state, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for such services as he

deems reasonable; but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for a dead body.

SEC. 26. In all cases arising under the provisions of this chapter, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and shall deliver the same to the person entitled to its custody or possession; or if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to an administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

SEC. 27. A medical examiner who fraudulently neglects or refuses to deliver any such property within three days, after demand upon him therefor, shall be imprisoned not exceeding two years or be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars.

SEC. 28. The fees of coroners shall, for the services specified in this chapter, be as follows, namely: For receiving and filing a duly attested copy of the record of an autopsy, fifty cents; for every page of two hundred words of written testimony, thirty cents; for each day's attendance in holding the inquest, five dollars; for the recognizance of witnesses, thirty-five cents; and for drawing up and filing a report in court, five dollars. Said fees having been audited by the state auditor, upon certificate of the attorney-general, shall be paid by the general treasurer.

SEC. 29. Each medical examiner shall receive fees as follows: For a view without an autopsy, four dollars; for a view and an autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, at the rate of ten cents a mile to the place of view. He shall also have power, in case of an autopsy, to employ a clerk at an expense not exceeding three dollars per day for each day's actual service.

SEC. 30. Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the state auditor, and shall annex to his return the written authority under which the autopsy was made. The state auditor shall audit such account and certify to the general treasurer what items in such account are deemed just and reasonable, and such items shall be paid by said treasurer to the persons entitled to receive the same.

SEC. 31. Medical examiners shall, in the books provided by the secretary of state, keep a record of all views of bodies found dead, together with their view and autopsy reports, and, on the first of January, April, July, and October, shall forward to the secretary of the state board of health attested copies of such records of views, together with the view reports and conclusions from autopsies. Should the commission of service of a medical examiner expire before the end of a quarter, the said examiner shall at once forward to the said secretary of the state board of health the records and reports of all cases unreported at date of expiration of said service.

SEC. 32. For each and every copy of said records and reports forwarded to the said secretary of the state board of health, medical examiners shall

receive twenty-five cents, which shall be paid by the state upon th voucher of said secretary of the state board of health that such copy c reports and records have been received by him.

SEC. 33. The secretary of the state board of health shall cause the re turns received by him for each year, in accordance with this chapter, t be bound together with an index thereto ; the state registrar shall prepar or cause to be prepared from the said returns such tabular results as wi render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annuall in connection with the report of births, marriages, and deaths required b chapter one hundred.

INDEX.

See Also Contents, Page V.

Accidents, deaths from, 1901.....20, 21, 34, 35, 56, 57, 70–73, 186–191
" " " for thirty-six years.....192
Ages at time of death, disease, and sex.....34–45
Alcoholism.....21, 35, 50, 62–65, 193
Apoplexy and paralysis.....21, 35, 50, 62–65, 194–196
Appendicitis.....21, 35, 53, 66–69 186, 197

Bertillon classification of deaths, with percentages for 1901.....46–57
" " for forty-nine years.....58–73
Births, number of, in 1901, by towns and counties, sex and parentage..2, 4
" by months.....6, 7
" plural.....8, 134, 135, 136
" general results for forty-eight years.....109, 110
" comparative number by towns.....111, 112
" ratio and proportion to population.....114, 115
" proportion to population for thirty-three years.....117
" diagram of.....120, 121
" sex, thirty-eight years.....123, 124
" sex and localities.....124
" males to each 100 females.....125, 126
" season.....126, 127, 128
" parentage.....128, 129
" colored.....130, 131
" number of child of mother.....131, 132, 133
" ages of fathers and mothers.....133
" nativity of mothers under 19 years.....134
" still-born, in 1901.....136, 137, 138
" still-born, for thirty-eight years.....109, 110
" illegitimate, in 1901.....157, 158
" proportion of males to every 100 females for forty-nine years...166
Brain, diseases of.....22, 35, 50, 51–62, 186, 197–198
Bronchitis.....22, 35, 51, 66–69, 186, 199, 200

Cancers.....22, 23, 35, 36, 37, 49, 62–65, 186, 201, 202
Causes of death alphabetically arranged.....20–45
" " by Bertillon classification, and percentage for 1901...46–57
" " " " " for forty-nine years.....53–73
Childbirth.....23, 24, 37, 54, 55, 70–73, 203, 204
Cholera Infantum.....24, 37, 186, 205, 206
Consumption. See tuberculosis.
Croup.....24, 37, 186, 215, 216

Deaths, number of, in 1901, by towns, counties, sex, and nativity.....3, 5
" by months, sex, and divisions of the State.....10, 11
" causes of, arranged alphabetically, by months, sex, nativity, and parentage.....20–33
" causes of, arranged alphabetically, by age.....34–45
" classification (Bertillon) and percentage in 1901.....46–57
" " " for forty-nine years.....58–73
" general summary for forty-eight years.....109, 110
" comparison of, to births and marriages in each town in 1901, and for past six years.....111, 112
" number and ratio per 1,000 of population in each town in 1901..114
" rate per 1,000 of population in 1901, and past seven years.....116
" proportion of, to population for thirty-three years.....117
" rate per 1,000 of population, by counties, for forty-one years....164
" causes unknown.....181, 182
" in order, number, and proportion from thirteen principal causes.183
" from twenty-six principal diseases.....186
" diagram of, showing number to each 1000 of population in each town and county of the State in 1901.....178, 179
Decedents, sex, number of males to every 100 females for forty-nine years.165
" season and mortality.....167, 168
" nativity.....169
" parentage.....169
" age.....170–174
" colored.....174
Diarrhœa and enteritis.....25, 38, 66–69, 186, 217, 218
Diphtheria and membranous croup.....25, 38, 48, 62–65, 186, 219, 220
Divorces, number granted in 1901.....156
" statute causes for.....156
" applications and causes alleged in each county.....157
" causes of application where divorce was granted.....158
" length of time married.....158
" summary for twenty-nine years.....159
" proportion of marriages to each divorce granted.....159

Divorces, proportion of marriages to, in each county and whole State for thirty-three years.....160
" ratio of divorces to marriages by counties for thirty-three years.161
" number of marriages to every decree of divorce in each New England State for twenty-five years.....162
" laws governing registration of.....290
Dropsy.....240
" compared with diseases of kidney and liver.....241

Fever, malarial.....26, 39, 62–65, 221
" typhoid.....26, 39, 48, 62–65, 186, 221–223

Heart, diseases of.....26, 39, 51, 68–71, 186, 226–230

Illegitimates.....139
Influenza, grippe.....27, 40, 62–65, 186, 230–233
Insanity.....27, 28, 40, 186, 233–235
International classification of causes of death, appendix.....277–279

Kidney, diseases of, including Bright's....28, 40, 53, 54, 66–69, 186, 236, 237
" Bright's disease. See Kidney diseases.

Laws in relation to registration of births, marriages, and deaths...281–285
" " divorce..... 288–290
" " marriage..... 286, 287
" " medical examiners.....290–296
Liver, diseases of.....28, 41, 53, 66–69, 186, 238, 239

Malarial diseases, fever. See Fever, malarial.
Marriages, number of, in 1901, by towns and counties.....2, 4
" by months.....9
" in comparison with births and deaths.....109–113
" ratio to population in each division of the State... 114, 116, 117
" " " for forty-two years.....142
" season.....143
" nativity.....143, 144
" denominational.....145
" ages of the married.....146, 147, 148, 149
" proportion of age to sex.....150, 151
" number of times married.....152
" colored.....153
" of the divorced.....154
" and education.....155
Measles.....29, 41, 48, 62–65, 186, 242, 243

Occupations and ages at death.....74–85
" " causes of death.....86–105
" " ages of decedents for forty-nine years.....74–85, 266
Old age.....29, 42, 56, 186, 244, 245

Paralysis (and apoplexy). See Apoplexy.
Peritonitis.....30, 42, 53, 66–69, 246
Pertussis (whooping cough).....30, 42, 49, 82–85, 272, 273
Pneumonia.....30, 42, 52, 66–69, 186, 246–249
Population, proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to, (geometrically estimated) for thirty-three years.....117

Returns of medical examiners.....271
Results, comparative, twenty-four years.....256, 257
Rheumatism.....30, 42, 49, 62–65, 186

Scarlet fever.....31, 43, 48, 62–65, 186, 249, 250
" " diphtheria, and croup by season.....251
Still-born children.....136–138
" " for forty-eight years.....138
Suicide.....31, 32, 43, 44, 70–73, 186, 252, 253

Tuberculosis (consumption).....32, 44, 49, 62–65, 186, 207–214

Whooping cough (pertussis).....30, 42, 52, 66–69, 186, 246–249